

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.



UMASS/AMHERST

312066 0285 1501 8

LIBRARY

OF THE



MASSACHUSETTS  
AGRICULTURAL  
COLLEGE

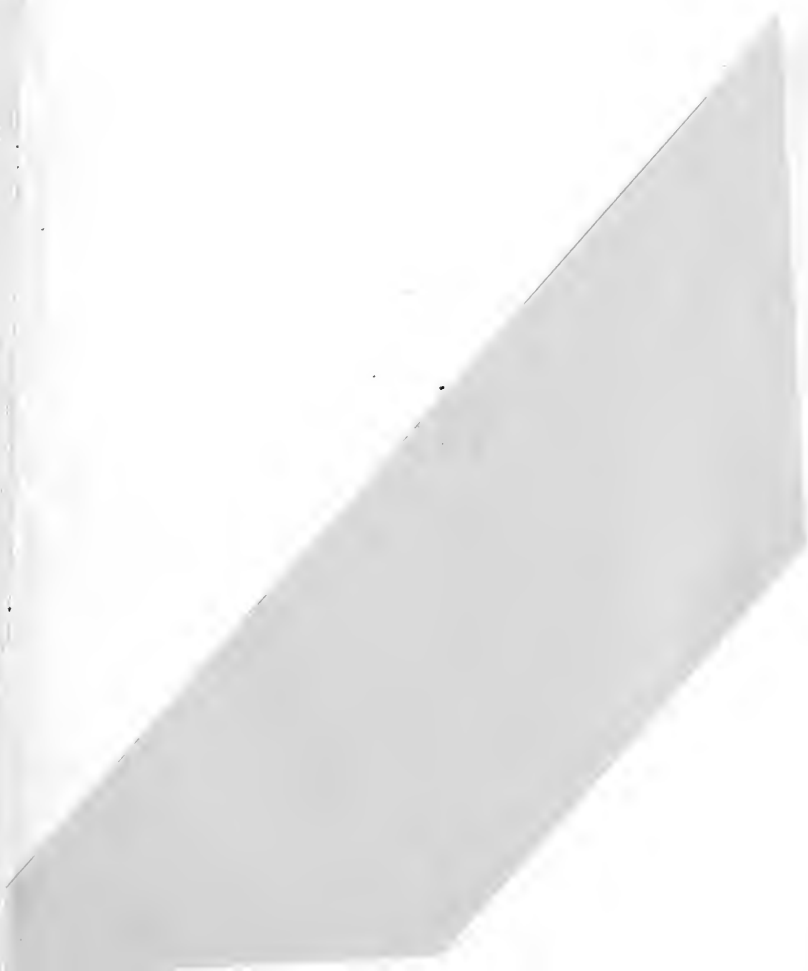
379

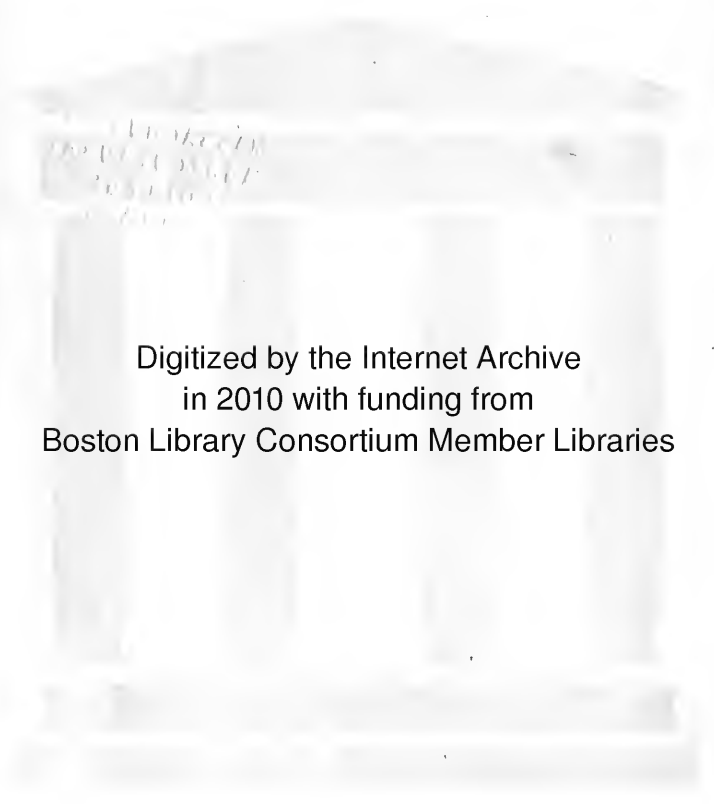
.74

M38r

REFERENCE  
CHAPEL

1925/26





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1926

---

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69  
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

---

PART I



379

74

M 384

1225/210

REFERENCE

CHAPEL

# DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

## Members of Advisory Board

*Ex officio* THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION, *Chairman*

Term expires

1926. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, *Lincoln*  
1926. MRS. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, *101 Brattle Street, Cambridge*  
1927. ARTHUR H. LOWE, *Fitchburg*  
1927. WALTER V. McDUFEE, *Central High School, Springfield*  
1928. A. LINCOLN FILENE, *426 Washington Street, Boston*  
1928. THOMAS H. SULLIVAN, *Slater Building, Worcester*  
GEORGE H. VARNEY, *Business Agent*  
THOMAS J. GREEHAN, *Chief Clerk*

## Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools

FRANK W. WRIGHT, *Director*

### AGENTS

- BURR F. JONES, *Supervisor of Elementary Education*  
FRANK P. MORSE, *Supervisor of Secondary Education*  
ARTHUR B. LORD, *Research and Statistics*  
HARRY E. GARDNER, *Registration of Teachers*  
CARL L. SCHRADER, *Supervisor of Physical Education*  
FLORENCE A. SOMERS, *Assistant Supervisor of Physical Education*

### PRINCIPALS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

- ARTHUR C. BOYDEN, *Bridgewater*  
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON, *Fitchburg*  
JAMES CHALMERS, *Framingham*  
FRANCIS A. BAGNALL, *Hyannis*  
CLARENCE M. WEED, *Lowell*  
ROY L. SMITH, *North Adams*  
J. ASBURY PITMAN, *Salem*  
CHARLES RUSSELL, *Westfield*  
WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, *Worcester*  
ROYAL B. FARNUM, *Massachusetts School of Art, Boston*

## Division of Vocational Education

ROBERT O. SMALL, *Director*

### AGENTS

#### *Subdivision of Supervision*

- RUFUS W. STIMSON, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
DANIEL H. SHAY, *Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*  
AGNES C. EARLY, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*  
CAROLINE E. NOURSE, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*

#### *Subdivision of Vocational Teacher-Training*

- M. NORCROSS STRATTON, *Co-ordinating Agent for Teacher-Training and Supervision, and Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*  
FRANKLIN E. HEALD, *Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
WINTHROP S. WELLES, *Part-time Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments*  
FREDERICK A. COATES, *Assistant, Field of Industrial Schools for Men and Boys*  
JOHN I. LUSK, *Assistant, Field of Continuation Schools for Boys*

MAR 15 1928

ANNA A. KLOSS, *Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Women and Girls*

ANNA G. GORMAN, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments*  
 RUTH POWERS, *Assistant, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham Normal School)*

*Subdivision of Administration*

CARL E. HERRICK, *All Fields*

*Rehabilitation Section*

HERBERT A. DALLAS, *Supervisor*

HENRY HEIM, *Agent*

MARY E. P. LOWNEY, *Assistant Supervisor*

**Division of University Extension**

JAMES A. MOYER, *Director*

**AGENTS**

DENNIS A. DOOLEY, *Supervisor of Class Organization*

CHARLES M. HERLIHY, *Supervisor of Adult Alien Education*

CHARLES W. HOBBS, *Editor and Supervisor of Instruction*

E. EVERETT CLARK, *Assistant Supervisor of Adult Alien Education*

HELEN B. GARRITY, *Agent for Class Organization*

MARY L. GUYTON, *Assistant Supervisor of Adult Alien Education*

JOHN F. WOSTREL, *Agent for Industrial Subjects*

**Division of Immigration and Americanization**

Mrs. NATHANIEL THAYER, *Director*

**MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BOARD**

**Term expires**

1926. HENRY P. KENDALL, Walpole

1926. ABRAHAM E. PINANSKI, Boston

1927. FRANCIS W. TULLY, Brookline

1928. STANISLAUS MIECZKOWSKI, Worcester

1928. MARY A. BARR, Boston

ALICE W. O'CONNOR, *Executive Secretary*

MARY E. POWER, *Field Secretary*

JAMES J. McGUINN, *Branch Secretary (New Bedford)*

CHARLES S. BODWELL, *Branch Secretary (Lawrence)*

PATRICK J. HURLEY, *Branch Secretary (Fall River)*

GEORGE P. LOVETT, *Branch Secretary (Springfield)*

**Division of the Blind**

ROBERT I. BRAMHALL, *Director*

**MEMBERS OF COMMISSION**

**Term expires**

1924. JOHN D. W. BODFISH, Hyannis

1926. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, Boston

1927. ARTHUR C. COGGESHALL, New Bedford

1928. EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown

1930. Mrs. WILLIAM W. TAFF, Brookline

HELEN F. O'LEARY, *Accountant*

IDA E. RIDGEWAY, *Supervisor of Work for Children*

FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, *Superintendent of Employment*

FLORENCE E. CUMMINGS, *Manager, Salesroom*

MARY W. RICHARDSON, *Field Worker*

FRANCIS B. IERARDI, *Field Worker*

FRED V. WALSH, *Field Worker*

HELEN E. JOWDERS, *Field Worker*

THEODORE C. LEUTZ, *Field Worker*

JOSEPH S. PHELPS, *Field Worker*

LOUISE C. WRIGHT, *Assistant to Superintendent of Employment*

EDITH R. ERVIN, *Assistant to Superintendent of Employment*

CATHARINE KEENAN, *Assistant to Superintendent of Employment*

### Division of Public Libraries

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Director*

#### BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1927. ELIZABETH P. SOHIER, *Secretary*, Beverly\*

1928. EDWARD H. REDSTONE, Cambridge

1929. HILLER C. WELLMAN, Springfield

1930. ANNA M. BANCROFT, *Secretary*, Hopedale

EDITH KATHLEEN JONES, *General Secretary*

E. LOUISE JONES, *Field Secretary*

EDNA PHILLIPS, *Secretary for Work with Foreigners*

### Teachers' Retirement Board

CLAYTON L. LENT, *Secretary*

#### MEMBERS OF BOARD

*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

Term expires

1928. HARRY SMALLEY, Fall River

1928. ELIZABETH F. WASSUM, Springfield

### Massachusetts Nautical School

WILLIAM H. DIMICK, *Secretary*

#### BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Term expires

1927. FRANCIS T. BOWLES, *Chairman*, Barnstable

1928. CLARENCE E. PERKINS, Winthrop

1929. WILLIAM E. McKAY, Boston

### Massachusetts Agricultural College

EDWARD M. LEWIS, *President*

#### TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* HIS EXCELLENCY ALVAN T. FULLER

*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

*Ex officio* ARTHUR W. GILBERT, *Commissioner of Agriculture*

*Ex officio* EDWARD M. LEWIS, *President of the College*

Term expires

1927. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, Lowell

1927. GEORGE H. ELLIS, Newton

1928. JOHN CHANDLER, Sterling Junction

1928. ATHERTON CLARK, Newton

1929. NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH, Framingham

1929. WILLIAM WHEELER, Concord

1930. SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Lincoln

1930. JAMES F. BACON, Boston

1931. HAROLD L. FROST, Arlington

1931. FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield

1932. CHARLES H. PRESTON, Danvers

1932. CARLTON D. RICHARDSON, West Brookfield

1933. DAVIS R. DEWEY, Cambridge

1933. JOHN F. GANNON, Pittsfield

\* Died Nov. 9, 1926.

## OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES

HIS EXCELLENCY ALVAN T. FULLER, *President*  
 WILLIAM WHEELER, Concord, *Vice-President*  
 ROBERT D. HAWLEY, Amherst, *Secretary*  
 FRED C. KENNEY, Amherst, *Treasurer*  
 FRANK GERRETT, Greenfield, *Auditor*

## The Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River

HENRY W. NICHOLS, *Principal*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* HIS HONOR EDMOND P. TALBOT, *Mayor*  
*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* HECTOR L. BELISLE, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

- 1927. JAMES SINCLAIR, *President*, Fall River
- 1927. JOHN S. BRAYTON, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1928. PETER H. CORR, *Vice-President*, Fall River
- 1928. JOHN GOSS, *Treasurer*, Fall River
- 1927. WILLIAM HOPEWELL, *Clerk*, Fall River
- 1927. GEORGE D. FLYNN, JR., Fall River
- 1927. FRANK L. CARPENTER, Fall River
- 1928. THOMAS B. BASSETT, Fall River
- 1928. EDMUND COTE, Fall River
- 1928. RICHARD G. RILEY, Fall River
- 1929. ARTHUR S. PHILLIPS, Fall River
- 1929. EDWARD B. VARNEY, Fall River
- 1929. JAMES F. TANSEY, Fall River
- 1929. CHARLES B. CHASE, Fall River
- 1929. JAMES W. ANTHONY, Fall River

## Lowell Textile School

CHARLES H. EAMES, *President*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* HIS HONOR THOMAS J. CORBETT, *Mayor*  
*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*

## Term expires

- 1927. ARTHUR G. POLLARD, *Chairman*, Lowell
- 1927. ROYAL P. WHITE, *Vice-Chairman*, Lowell
- 1927. EDWARD A. BIGELOW, Worcester
- 1927. HERBERT WATERHOUSE, North Chelmsford
- 1927. EDWARD B. WENTWORTH, Malden
- 1928. HUGH J. MOLLOY, Lowell
- 1928. JOSEPH A. GAGNON, Lowell
- 1928. T. ELLIS RAMSDELL, Housatonic
- 1928. WILLIAM R. MOOREHOUSE, East Bridgewater
- 1928. THOMAS T. CLARK, Billerica
- 1929. IRVING SOUTHWORTH, Andover
- 1929. FREDERICK A. FLATHER, Lowell
- 1929. NELLIE C. BOUTWELL, Malden
- 1929. HENRY A. BODWELL, Andover
- 1929. EDWARD M. ABBOT, Westford

## New Bedford Textile School

WILLIAM SMITH, *Principal*

## TRUSTEES

*Ex officio* HIS HONOR EDWARD R. HATHAWAY, *Mayor*  
*Ex officio* PAYSON SMITH, *Commissioner of Education*  
*Ex officio* ALLEN P. KEITH, *Superintendent of Schools*

## Term expires

- 1928. ABBOTT P. SMITH, *President*, New Bedford
- 1926. FREDERIC TABER, *Treasurer*, New Bedford
- 1927. JAMES O. THOMPSON, JR., *Clerk*, New Bedford
- 1926. JOHN L. BURTON, New Bedford
- 1926. JOSEPH H. HANDFORD, New Bedford
- 1926. THOMAS F. GLENNON, New Bedford
- 1926. JOHN SULLIVAN, New Bedford
- 1927. CHARLES F. BROUGHTON, New Bedford
- 1927. JOSEPH W. BAILEY, New Bedford
- 1927. CHARLES M. HOLMES, New Bedford
- 1927. LEWIS E. BENTLEY, Fairhaven
- 1928. CHARLES O. DEXTER, New Bedford
- 1928. GEORGE WALKER, New Bedford
- 1928. SAMUEL ROSS, New Bedford
- 1928. FRED W. STEELE, New Bedford

## ANNUAL REPORT

## PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS, 1927

The Department of Education presents the following recommendations for legislation as set forth in the drafts of bills submitted to the General Court:

1. *State Reimbursement for Tuition of State Wards in County Agricultural Schools.* — At present, tuition for State wards and wards of the city of Boston, in attendance upon vocational schools in cities and towns where they are placed, is paid by the respective custodians for State wards by the Department of Public Welfare, and for city wards by the school department, and the city (Boston) is reimbursed under the non-resident provisions. (Section 10, Chapter 75, General Laws.)

There is now no authority for payment of tuition by the State for State wards attending county agricultural schools and placed in a town in the county in which said school is located.

The proposed legislation corrects this omission and specifically authorizes the payment of such tuition.

2. *Transportation of State Wards to Vocational Schools in Towns other than that of Residence.* — At present, there is provision for payment of tuition for State wards placed in towns, for whom vocational work is desired in another town, but there is no provision whereby they may have their transportation paid.

Cases have arisen where the payment of such transportation of these wards was necessary if this type of educational opportunity was to be extended to them.

It is desirable that this be made possible by legislation.

3. *An Act Fixing the Time of Meetings of the Advisory Board of the Division of Immigration and Americanization.* — Section 12 of Chapter 15 of the General Laws requires that the Advisory Board of the Division of Immigration and Americanization shall meet at least once a month. The work of the Division does not now require monthly meetings of the Board. It is recommended that the law be changed so that said Board shall meet quarterly and at such times as may be decided upon by the director or by any three members.

4. *Resolve Authorizing the Sale of a Parcel of Land at the State Normal School at Hyannis.* — A number of years ago the town of Barnstable deeded to the State a parcel of land upon which was located a district school. The main portion of the land sets back about 140 feet with a narrow passageway to Main Street. The passageway has been properly posted in accordance with legal requirements during the past years. This passageway is now of no possible use to the school. The land is approximately 8 feet wide and 127 feet long, containing 1,035 square feet more or less. The Department asks for authority to sell this strip of land.

5. *Resolve to Reimburse the New Bedford Textile School for the loss of Certain*

*Moneys of Said School.* — On June 15 and September 10, 1923, thefts occurred at the New Bedford Textile School, resulting in a shortage in the cash of \$148.24. The sum of \$148.24 should be appropriated to balance the school accounts.

6. *Resolve to Reimburse the Massachusetts School of Art for the Loss of Certain Moneys of Said School by Theft.* — On November 24, 1924, the cash box at the Massachusetts School of Art was stolen. The box contained cash in the amount of \$150. The matter was reported to both local and State police, but no clue was ever received as to the whereabouts of the box. The sum of \$150 should be appropriated to balance the school accounts.

## DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

### STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS

At the opening of school in September the magnificent new normal school building and the finely equipped training school at Bridgewater were used for the first time.

A spacious auditorium, the dignified simplicity of which makes it a fitting memorial for Horace Mann, is located in the eastern end of the normal school building. To Horace Mann, more than to any other one individual, is due the credit for the rapid development of teacher-training institutions in the Western Hemisphere. It is most appropriate that this auditorium, dedicated to the training of teachers for Massachusetts, should bear his name.

These buildings were dedicated with impressive exercises October 23, 1926. The dedicatory program was as follows:

Presiding Officer —

Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education

Invocation —

Reverend Egbert C. Prime, Bridgewater

Music —

Myrtle Jordan Trio: Elsie Biron, Violin; Mildred Ridley, Cello; Myrtle Jordan, Piano

Greetings from the Commonwealth —

His Excellency Alvan T. Fuller, Governor

Music —

Glee Club, State Normal School at Bridgewater, under the direction of Miss Frieda Rand

Greetings from the Alumni —

Mrs. Cora Miner Barry, Vice-President, Bridgewater Normal School Association, Syracuse, New York

Greetings from the Town of Bridgewater —

Clifton C. Putney, Superintendent of Schools

Greetings from the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools —

Frank W. Wright, Director

Music —

Myrtle Jordan Trio

Dedicatory Address —

Principal Arthur C. Boyden, State Normal School at Bridgewater

Music — America the Beautiful

### ENROLMENT

During the past seven years the enrolment in the normal schools has increased to the extent that in many of the schools there are many more qualified applicants for admission than can be accommodated. As a result of this increased demand for normal school training the standards for admission have been raised. The plan adopted takes into consideration not only the scholastic standing of the pupil but also his personal characteristics. An evaluation of the scholarship and personality records of students, as received from the high schools, was made on the following basis: (a) Scholarship was allowed 75 points for 15 units of work; (b) personality was allowed 25 points.



As a basis of computing the total score from the scholarship record, a mark of "A" was allowed 5 points; "B", 4 points; "C", 3 points; "D", 2 points.

As a basis of computing the personality record, which includes ten characteristics, exclusive of health, a mark of "Excellent" was allowed two and one-half points; "Good", two points; "Fair", one and one-half points; "Poor", one point. These characteristics are found on a blank filed by the high school principal.

Each applicant must pass a satisfactory physical examination before final admission can be gained.

The following table gives the comparative statistics as to enrolment in State normal schools for 1925-26 and 1926-27:

*Comparative statistics as to enrolment in State normal schools, school years 1925-26 and 1926-27*

SCHOOL	Number in Enter- ing Class 1925	Number in Enter- ing Class 1926	Increase	Total Enrol- ment 1925-26	Total Enrol- ment 1926-27	Increase
Bridgewater .	214	233	19	553	591	38
Fitchburg .	211	168	-43	424	412	-12
Framingham .	227	213	-14	551	565	14
Hyannis .	65	69	4	135	129	-6
Lowell .	163	159	-4	326	316	-10
North Adams .	121	122	1	192	226	34
Salem .	215	230	15	519	503	-17
Worcester .	118	121	3	214	238	24
Westfield .	116	130	14	270	276	6
Mass. School of Art	119	105	-14	401	341	60
Totals . . .	1,569	1,550	-19	3,585	3,597	131

### CONFERENCES AND INSTITUTES

*Superintendents of Schools.* — The Twelfth Annual Conference of Superintendents of Schools was held at Framingham State Normal School on April 27, 28, and 29, 1926. Addresses were given as follows: "A Contrast between the English and American Teacher" and "The New Education," by Sir John Adams, London University, Exchange Professor at Harvard University; "The Nation-Wide Interest in the Curriculum" and "Can we give a Good Account of Our Stewardship," by Edwin C. Broome, Superintendent of Schools, Philadelphia; and "The Development of a Supervisory Program," by George D. Strayer, Teachers' College, Columbia University.

Among other topics discussed were English, arithmetic, and social studies in the elementary grades; English, modern foreign languages, and mathematics in the junior high school grades; education of atypical children; educational guidance; enlisting the teaching staff in curriculum revision; and a supervisory program in a superintendency union.

*Junior and Senior High Schools.* — The Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools was held at Amherst, March 23, 24, and 25, 1926.

The main topics for the conference were "Admission requirements for normal schools and colleges, junior high school problems, athletics, extra-curricula activities, school libraries, and the work of deans of girls.

*Art Teachers.* — The Third Conference of Art Teachers was held at the Massachusetts School of Art, Boston, on December 11, 1925. The address, both in the morning and in the afternoon, was given by C. Valentine Kirby, State Director of Art Education for Pennsylvania.

During the year conferences of art teachers and supervisors in the several districts were held at the following State Normal Schools: Fitchburg, Framingham, Hyannis, Lowell, North Adams, Salem, Westfield, and Worcester.

The average attendance at the normal school conferences was from twenty to twenty-five people. The program in each case was informal and devoted chiefly to the discussion of individual exhibits by exhibitors.

*Music Supervisors.* — The Fourth Conference of Music Supervisors was held at the Massachusetts School of Art on January 15, 1926. Addresses were given by Louis Mohler, Teachers' College, Columbia University, on "A Phase of the Creative through Music," and by Charles H. Miller, supervisor of music, Rochester, New York, on "Possibilities of Public School Music in Education." Nearly all the public school teachers of music in the State were in attendance.

*Normal School Instructors.* — The Ninth Annual Conference of Normal School Instructors was held at Framingham on September 7 to 10, 1926. Addresses were given by Professor Hughes Mearns, New York University; Henry Turner Bailey, Director, Cleveland School of Art; Mrs. Lucy D. J. Franklin, Dean of Women, Boston University; and Royal B. Farnum, Principal, Massachusetts School of Art.

Topics of special interest were discussed in the departmental conferences. All teachers from the State normal schools were in attendance.

*Physical Education.* — The Second State Conference of Directors and Instructors in Physical Education was held on February 12 and 13, 1926. The session on Friday was held at the Normal Art School and the Saturday program at the Watertown Senior High School. Among the speakers were: Dr. George H. Bigelow, Commissioner of Public Health; Professor George E. Johnson, Harvard University; Dr. F. W. Maroney, Director of Physical Education, Public Schools, Atlantic City, N. J.; and Miss Emily R. Andrews, Central School of Hygiene and Physical Education, New York City. The morning of Saturday was given over to demonstration of gymnasium work.

*Health Conferences.* — The fifth annual series of regional conferences on school hygiene was conducted in 1926 under the joint auspices of the Department of Public Health and the Department of Education. The membership of the conferences was composed largely of school nurses, school physicians, teachers of physical training, superintendents, and principals. Among the topics considered were the following:

The Responsibility of the Teacher for School Hygiene.

Responsibilities of the School in Relation to Communicable Disease.

The New State Program in Dental Hygiene.

School Hygiene as a Social Responsibility.

The location and enrolment of these health conferences were as follows:

				Towns and cities represented	Number present
March	19	Salem	.	47	76
October	19	Pittsfield	.	32	43
October	20	Westfield	.	40	62
November	3	Bridgewater	.	47	87
November	4	Worcester	.	69	87
Totals				235	355

*Teachers' Institutes.* — During the past year nine institutes were conducted for the special benefit of teachers in the smaller towns of the Commonwealth. The speakers were largely members of the department staff and State normal school faculties. Among the subjects discussed were the following:

Methods and Matter in Teaching.

Recent Tendencies in Classroom Practice.

Physical Education Activities for the Elementary Grades.

The Public School and the Public Library.

Improvement of Classroom Procedure in High Schools.

Geography — What and How Much.  
 Constructive School Government.  
 The Creative Element in Education.  
 Blackboard Drawing as an Aid to Story-telling.

The location of these institutes, the number of teachers in attendance, and the number of towns represented are given below:

			Towns represented	Number present
December	4	Grafton . . .	12	197
April	9	Whitinsville . .	5	163
May	21	Chester . . .	16	103
September	18	Great Barrington .	17	123
September	20	Hamilton . . .	11	164
September	24	Oak Bluffs . . .	7	70
October	1	Holden . . .	13	165
October	4	Westborough . .	11	159
October	15	Oxford . . .	10	215
Totals . . .			102	1,359

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

### LIST OF BOOKS FOR HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARIES

During the year a bulletin containing a list of books suitable for high school libraries has been completed and printed. This has been in preparation for two years. The list contains 2,750 titles and has reference books which should be helpful in the various courses or subjects usually found in secondary schools. Especial consideration has been given to reference books in the social studies. In addition to generous space for books on history, government, and economics excellent lists have been given under biography and historical fiction. In the hands of capable teachers, books on biography and historical fiction can be especially helpful in the social studies although their usefulness is by no means limited to this field. Books recommended for first and second choices have been indicated in the list. Many annotations have been included to help in making selection of books for high school libraries. The author and subject index found on pages 108 to 132, inclusive, should help to make the bulletin easily usable and, therefore, of greater value.

### ANNUAL ORGANIZATION OF HIGH SCHOOL

At the Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools in 1926, two committees were appointed by Frank P. Morse, Supervisor of Secondary Education, to assist in the study of two important subjects affecting high school. One of these subjects is the annual organization of the high school. The committee on this subject is as follows:

John A. Avery, Principal, Somerville High School.  
 Henry H. Harris, Principal, Lowell High School.  
 J. Stevens Kadesch, Principal, Medford High School, *Chairman*,  
 Charles K. Moulton, Principal, Milton High School.  
 Frederick H. Pierce, Principal, Beverly High School.  
 Rudolph Sussmann, Principal, Reading High School.  
 G. Walter Williams, Principal, New Bedford High School.

This committee has studied carefully the making of the daily schedule. The report sets forth in considerable detail the approved method or methods of doing this. All phases of this piece of work, from the securing of pupils' choices of study through the complete organization of the school at the opening of the school year, are given careful attention.

### SUPERIOR MERIT IN HIGH SCHOOLS

The second subject is the recognition of superior merit in high schools. The committee studying this subject is as follows:

J. H. Armstrong, Superintendent of Schools, Westborough.

Wade L. Grindle, Principal, High School, Winchester.  
 William C. Hill, Principal, Central High School, Springfield.  
 Fred C. Mitchell, Principal, Classical High School, Lynn.  
 Wilfred H. Ringer, Principal, Gloucester High School, *Chairman*.

This committee has given careful attention to the various methods in operation throughout the country for recognizing superior merit in high schools. The merits of organizations like the *Cum Laude Society* the *Pro Merito Society*, and *National Honor Society* have received careful attention. The awarding of prizes, the use of honor rolls during the school year, and the designation of honor pupils in graduation exercises have received careful study. The committee has also taken into account the importance of recognizing various forms of merit and scholarship such as ability, regular attendance, conduct and service. Both of these committees are to make a preliminary report at the Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High School Principals in the spring of 1927. It is proposed to continue both committees for further study of their respective subjects with the expectation that the final report of these committees will be printed as bulletins of the Department.

### TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES

The requirements for teachers' certificates have been carefully revised. Some important changes in these requirements have been made. The life certificate has been discontinued. This particular change is not of much importance as only six life certificates have been issued by the department. Hereafter only term and special certificates will be issued. The duration of the permit has been limited to one year.

Music, art and commercial subjects have been added to the list which candidates may offer in satisfaction of the scholastic requirements of the term certificate. The courses in education which may be offered in meeting the professional requirements have been enlarged by the addition of courses in tests and measurements, vocational guidance, and general methods.

When the professional requirement is met by work done in a summer school, at least two courses of thirty hours each must be offered instead of one course as formerly required. Candidates who offer evidence of successful experience in teaching in place of professional studies must hereafter have three years of such experience. Two years have been required in the past.

The revised requirements are given below.

### REQUIREMENTS

#### I. General Statement.

1. Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there are about forty) are required by Section 12 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws to hold certificates issued by the State Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not at present required to hold State certificates.

2. High school teachers' certificates are granted on credentials of education and professional preparation, or on such credentials and evidence of success in teaching in the case of applicants who have had experience.

3. The following classes of certificates are now issued:

(a) *Term Certificate* valid for three years. This is renewable at the discretion of the Department. For requirements see Section II, 1, 2, and 3.

(b) *Special Certificate* valid for three years. This is renewable under same conditions as the term certificate. It is granted to applicants qualified to teach one or more of the subjects given in Section III.

(c) *Permit* valid only to the end of the school year in which it is granted. This is issued only in special cases and allows the holder to teach certain specified subjects in a designated high school.

#### II. Requirements for Term Certificate.

1. Possession of a Bachelor's degree from a standard college or from a four-year course in a normal school.

2. Preparation for teaching at least two majors or one major and two minors, — chosen from the following list:

English.	Biological sciences. <sup>2</sup>
Latin.	Physical sciences. <sup>3</sup>
French.	Agriculture.
Spanish.	Art.
German.	Commercial subjects.
Mathematics.	Home economics.
Social studies. <sup>1</sup>	Manual Arts.
Music.	

The applicant may well ask for certification in all of the majors and minors in which he meets the requirements.

A *major* is a field in which the applicant has completed courses aggregating not less than six year-hours of college work.

A *minor* is a field in which the applicant has completed a course or courses aggregating not less than three year-hours of college work.

A *year-hour* means one hour a week for an entire college year or two hours a week for a half year. For example, a three-hour course for a year is equivalent to three year-hours and a three-hour course for a half year is equivalent to one and one-half year-hours.

It should be noticed that the terms “major” and “minor” do not necessarily have the same meanings as are given to these terms in colleges.

3. Satisfaction of one of the following options of professional preparation:

(a) Completion of a course or courses dealing with at least two of the following fields and aggregating not less than three year-hours: problems of secondary education; educational psychology; tests and measurements; vocational guidance; school hygiene; general methods of teaching; methods of teaching particular subjects; practice teaching under supervision; history of education.

(b) Diploma from an approved normal school.

(c) Completion of at least two courses of thirty hours each covering two of the above fields in an approved summer school.

(d) Three years of successful teaching experience.

### III. Requirements for Special Certificate.

Special certificates are granted to persons qualified to teach one or more of the following subjects:

Agriculture.	Manual arts.
Commercial subjects.	Music.
Art.	Physical training.
Home economics.	

Applicants for special certificates must have had at least two years of work in a standard college, normal school, or other institution, requiring high-school graduation for admission, and must have taken adequate courses in the subject, or subjects, in which a special certificate is desired.

### IV. Permit.

A permit to teach one or more designated subjects in a particular State-aided high school may be issued when the conditions in that school and the qualifications of the teacher appear to the Department of Education to make such a permit desirable. Application for such a permit must be made by the Superintendent of Schools.

### V. Applications for Certificates.

An application blank may be secured by writing to the Supervisor of Secondary Education, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

<sup>1</sup> Preparation for teaching social studies may include college courses in history, government, economics, sociology, and related subjects. It is highly desirable that applicants for a certificate to teach the social studies should have had at least one college course in American history and government.

<sup>2</sup> Preparation for teaching biological sciences may include college courses in biology, botany, physiology, hygiene, zoölogy, and related subjects.

<sup>3</sup> Preparation for teaching physical sciences may include college courses in chemistry, physics, and related subjects.

*VI. Renewal.*

To secure the renewal of a certificate, apply to the Supervisor of Secondary Education, State House, Boston, with a statement showing the experience during the period of certification. It is desirable that a certificate be renewed before its expiration.

PAYSON SMITH,  
*Commissioner of Education.*

April 10, 1926.

### LUNCHEONS IN HIGH SCHOOL

A special investigation has been made during the year for the purpose of ascertaining the practice of high schools in the serving of luncheons.

Replies were received from 242 of the 250 high schools in the State. These replies indicate that luncheon is now being served in 170 of these high schools. Of these schools, 55 reported that they serve 75 per cent of the membership; 107, that they serve 50 per cent or over; 28, that they serve 25 per cent or less of the membership.

One hundred fifteen schools serve the whole school at one time. Fifty-five schools were obliged to serve luncheon to the school in sections, — 39 schools having two sections; 3 reporting the use of three sections. Thirteen did not indicate the number of sections.

The answer to the question concerning the plan followed in serving the school by sections brought many interesting replies. Several of the schools reported that the pupils in one section of the building had recess for lunch while those in the other part of the building had recitations. In one school, which is housed on four floors the pupils on the first and second floors have recess while the pupils on the third and fourth floors study. After the close of this recess period these groups change places. Another school made the following report: "Our fifth period extends from 11.45 A.M. to 12.40 P.M. The first section lunches from 11.35 to 12.00 and then recites. The second section recites from 11.35 to 12.15 and then lunches until 12.40." A plan similar to this was mentioned by a considerable number of larger schools. This is probably as satisfactory an arrangement as can be used when it is necessary to divide the school into two sections for the purpose of serving the luncheon.

The time allowed for luncheon varies greatly among the schools. Thirty-nine schools allowed 20 minutes; 27 allowed 25 minutes; 36 allowed 30 minutes. The median time for the luncheon is 25 minutes.

In response to the inquiry as to the person in charge of preparation and service of the luncheon, 26 schools reported that the head of the domestic science department has charge of the luncheon; 51, the domestic science teacher; 26, outside organization; 33, some individual employed by the school committee. A great variety of methods of control was exhibited by the other 34 schools replying to this question. In 68 cases, the head of the domestic science department decides what shall be served; in 20 cases, an individual employed by school committee; and in 23 cases, some outside organization.

In 17 cases, the head of the home economics department fixes the prices to be charged for the food served. In 51 cases, the teacher of domestic science does this; in 26 cases, some outside organization; and in 12 cases an individual employed by the school committee. It is apparent from certain answers that the head of the domestic science department or the domestic science teacher most often has charge of the serving of the luncheon in the high school. The returns indicate that this teacher has supervisory control chiefly and that the actual work is done by adult helpers hired by the school committee or by pupils who generally receive some compensation for their services.

The town furnishes the equipment in 119 of the 170 schools that are now serving luncheons. Twenty-eight schools reported that the town furnishes the equipment in part.

The domestic science teacher in 55 schools purchases the supplies; an outside organization in 29 schools; and an individual employed by the school committee in 24.

The answers to the question as to whether, in case the luncheon is run by the

school the surplus resulting from the operation of the lunch room is turned over to the town treasury, were interesting. Of 100 schools replying, 86 reported that they did not turn over to the town treasury any surplus; 14 reported that such surplus was turned over. Fifty-three schools reported that the surplus is used directly or indirectly for the improvement or the maintenance of the luncheon service. Reports from 25 other schools gave a great variety of answers. In some cases the surplus was used for the benefit of athletics; in one case it was devoted to the expenses of the graduating class; and in another to help pay for the trip of the graduating class to Washington; in two cases it was turned over to the school committee; in another case it was devoted to the establishment of a scholarship for girls. It is clear from the answers given to these questions that a majority of the schools are not turning over to the town treasury the surplus obtained from the lunch counter but are making use of this in various ways.

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

### THE LANGUAGE HANDICAP AS IT AFFECTS SCHOOL PROGRESS

In co-operation with the Educational Research Commission of the Commonwealth Fund, the Department made a study of the school progress of children who are unable to speak English upon their initial entrance to school. Data were assembled with reference to the progress of 1,762 such children in grades four to eight inclusive, representing 28 cities and towns and 17 nationalities. An age-grade study of this group revealed that nearly two-thirds of the pupils were over-age. Though this is considerably more than double the normal amount of over-ageness, the language handicap is but one of several contributing factors. Another factor of importance is the advanced age at which a considerable per cent of these pupils entered school.

A very gratifying conclusion to be drawn from the study was that these non-English-speaking pupils rapidly overcome the language handicap as they advance into the higher grades. By the time the first three grades are completed, nearly sixty per cent of the children are no longer handicapped to a noticeable degree in the use of English, and by the time seven grades are completed nearly eighty per cent are able to use English without noticeable difficulty.

The chief interest of the investigation centered upon the 170 pupils in the group who entered school at normal age and who are this year completing the eighth grade. Nearly half of this group are finishing the elementary school course at the normal time. An additional year is required by about one-third, and two or more years by about one-fifth. A further analysis of this group, taking into account the element of scholarship, shows that two-thirds of those who ranked "excellent" or "good" are completing the course in normal time.

The general inference to be drawn from the inquiry is that non-English-speaking children who are good students are able to complete the elementary course in the normal time of eight years. The policy that appears to obtain in some school systems with reference to these children based upon the assumption that all of them require at least one additional year to complete the elementary school course seems to be unjustifiable in the light of this inquiry.

From a description of the plans in use in various towns and cities to meet the special needs of the non-English-speaking children, it is clear that there is no school program for such children that has been generally approved and adopted. Although good results are doubtless being secured under many different plans, the situation evidently calls for a more careful examination and study, and the formulation of an educational program based upon such investigation.

### OFFICE ORGANIZATION AND PRACTICE IN SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS

The amount of office work devolving upon the superintendent of schools has been increasing with great rapidity during recent years. School committees in increasing numbers and to an increasing degree are confining their work to the legislative function. Committees in many towns place upon the office of the superintendent complete executive responsibility not only for the strictly educational aspects of school work but also for the business aspects of school administration.

The centering of the business administration in the office of the superintendent

has laid upon the superintendent's office many time-consuming duties, such as the purchasing and distribution of supplies, the keeping of financial accounts the making out of pay-rolls, and the custodial care and repair of school property. These activities taken in connection with the multiplication of pupil records and reports, not to mention the numerous inquiries that are constantly being made by federal, state, and local school officials, make demands upon the superintendent of schools that assume large proportions as compared with such demands even a decade ago. The problem has become specially acute in the smaller and less able superintendency unions where the superintendent of schools personally is burdened with a good deal of clerical work.

Fortunately, an increasing number of school committees have come to see not only the marked advantage of centering the administration of the schools in one business office, but also the advantage of having the school office conducted as a business office. In such cases necessary clerical service is employed and all essential equipment is provided for carrying on the work of the office economically and effectively. The time and energies of the superintendent are thus conserved for direction of the educational program which requires his professional insight.

With a view to studying ways and means of relieving the superintendent of schools of detailed clerical work, of setting forth the desirable functions of a school office in a superintendency union, and of bringing to light the many excellent methods and practices obtaining in such offices now established, the department appointed the following committee to co-operate with it in making an investigation of the matter:

Arthur W. Hale, Superintendent of Schools, Franklin, and Wrentham.

Charles A. Rush, Superintendent of Schools, Barre, Hardwick, and Petersham.

Merle A. Sturtevant, Superintendent of Schools, Boylston, Shrewsbury, and West Boylston.

This committee made an inquiry with reference to the office organization and practice in all superintendency unions of the State, and presented a report at the annual conference of superintendents of schools. Certain of the findings and the conclusions of the committee are given below.

Of the 73 union superintendents in Massachusetts, 32 have secretarial service and 16 others utilize to some extent the commercial department of the high school. Of the 32 union superintendents having clerical assistance, exclusive of that rendered by the commercial department of high schools, 18 have full-time service and 14 part-time service. Superintendents in the following unions are provided with full-time service: Easthampton, Southampton, Westhampton; Brimfield, Monson, Wales; Grafton, Upton; Buckland, Colrain, Shelburne; New Braintree, Warren, West Brookfield; East Longmeadow, Hampden, Longmeadow, Wilbraham; Granby, South Hadley; Fairhaven, Mattapoisett; Amherst, Pelham; Duxbury, Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke, Plympton; Essex, Hamilton, Lynnfield, Topsfield, Wenham; Conway, Deerfield, Sunderland, Whately; Dudley, Webster; Franklin, Wrentham; Boylston, Shrewsbury, West Boylston; Bedford, Lexington; North Reading, Reading.

In 57 of 73 unions, the committee finds that the superintendent has one administrative office in which he transacts the office work for the several towns of the union. In 19 unions the office is open to the public on every school day and on Saturday morning, the usual hours being from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. on school days and on Saturday from 8 A. M. to 12 M.

The committee strongly recommends that every union superintendent, regardless of the size of his union, should be supplied with regular clerical service. It is the opinion of the committee that any superintendency union having as many as thirty-five to forty teachers should provide full-time secretarial service.

The report of the committee was supplemented by an exhibit of office records and forms. The committee devised and recommended the adoption of a new continuous pupil-record card, designed to cover the entire school life of the child. In addition to the usual records, the new card includes records of progress made by the pupil in the development of several different qualities essential to good citizenship. These include, industry, reliability, co-operation, thrift, courtesy, and health habits. By adding the qualities of good citizenship to the subjects



usually listed on pupil-report cards, the committee feels that both pupils and parents will be brought to a clearer realization of certain purposes of the school that have been given too little recognition in the past.

### CURRICULUM REVISION

The seven committees appointed last year by the department to investigate and report upon the curriculum in the elementary and junior high school grades have given much time and attention to this work during the past year. Each committee made a tentative report at the annual conference of superintendents of schools at Framingham. The discussion of these reports by the superintendents of schools was of benefit to the committees in the continuance of their work. It is expected that the reports of nearly all committees appointed last year will be ready for printing and distribution before the end of the current year.

The report of the committee on Mathematics for the Junior High School Grades has been printed and distributed. This report is made up of four major divisions; first, aims of instruction; second, the material of instruction; third, methods of teaching; fourth, testing the results of teaching. A distinctive feature of the report is the inclusion of a table showing in four parallel columns the materials of instruction, the concepts to be gained by the pupil, the information to be secured, and the abilities to be acquired. This report constitutes a valuable handbook for the teacher of mathematics who desires to give a course that provides for a close correlation of the work in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry. The committee consisted of: S. Monroe Graves, Superintendent of Schools, Wellesley; Harry C. Barber, Supervisor of Mathematics, Newton; Lucy Clough, Instructor, High School, Dedham; Mabel E. Lunt, Principal, Junior High School, Amesbury; Isabel H. Murray, Instructor, Worcester Normal School.

The following new committees for Curriculum Revision have been appointed:

#### *Art and Handwork for the Elementary Grades:*

Frederick W. Porter, Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham, *Chairman*.

Royal B. Farnum, Principal, Massachusetts School of Art, Boston.

Mrs. Marion Ford, Supervisor of Art, Arlington.

Mary E. Wishart, Second Grade Teacher, Tucker School, Milton.

Vivian Dingley, Principal, Chenery School, Belmont.

#### *Physical and Health Education for Elementary and Junior High School Grades:*

Mabel Bragg, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Newton, *Chairman*.

Carl L. Schrader, State Department of Education.

Dr. Merrill Champion, Division of Hygiene, State Department of Public Health.

Dr. Douglas Thom, State Department of Mental Diseases.

Florence A. Somers, State Department of Education.

Vera Brooks, Director, Health Education, Norwood.

Georgia Collins, Elementary Supervisor, Milton.

Calista Roy, Supervisor of Elementary Grades, Waltham.

Mrs. A. W. Sandwall, Frank A. Day Junior High School, Newtonville.

#### *Science for Elementary and Junior High School Grades:*

Harrie J. Phipps, Superintendent of Schools, Northbridge, *Chairman*.

Walter G. Whitman, State Normal School, Salem.

Joseph R. Lunt, Head Science Department, Mechanic Arts High School, Boston.

Grace M. Carter, Supervisor of Elementary Grades, Shurtleff School, Chelsea.

Harold B. Blazo, Principal, Wellington School, Cambridge.

### COURSE OF STUDY IN GEOGRAPHY

During the past year the Department issued a new course of study in geography for grades III to VI. In this course the material is chosen with special reference both to the geographical influences upon human life and to the child's interests. The advantages of the problem method are emphasized. The course has been widely distributed throughout the State. Miss Louie G. Ramsdell of the Framingham Normal School prepared the original draft and the following acted as a reviewing committee: Leonard O. Packard, Instructor in Geography, Boston Teachers' College, Boston; Charles P. Sinnott, Instructor in Geography, State Normal School, Bridgewater; Carlon E. Wheeler, Superintendent of Schools, Barnstable; John D. Whittier, Superintendent of Schools, Essex, Hamilton,

Lynnfield, Topsfield, Wenham; and Burr F. Jones, Supervisor of Elementary Education, State Department of Education.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The outstanding progress in the field of physical education lies in the improved equipment that has been forthcoming in the extensive schoolhouse-building program throughout the State. New schoolhouses invariably are built on large areas of land and also provide indoor facilities and play equipment for a worthwhile physical education program.

Together with this growth in equipment there has come a steady increase in the teaching staff. The department called the second conference of teachers in physical education lasting two days, which brought together three hundred teachers. Close contact is maintained by these teachers by sending out new materials in the field of physical and health education. News letters, intended to appear four times a year are sent out, which aim to bring to the attention of the teachers new phases of educational work and outstanding accomplishments of schools within the State.

As in former summers, courses in physical education were offered, both at Hyannis and North Adams.

Through close contact with the State Parent-Teachers' Association, it has been possible to stimulate a better understanding for the work done in physical education in the community. Committee study projects were prepared and sent to all the associations in the State so as to facilitate local study of school needs.

A further evidence of a better understanding of the purpose of physical education is found in rapidly increasing mass participation in wholesome play and recreation of both boys and girls, as against the training for conquests of small selected groups. The results of definite efforts to keep girls' athletics within safe and sane bounds are also marked.

During the year, a survey of safety education was made. Over one hundred superintendents of schools reported that safety was definitely being taught in their schools. Over one hundred junior safety councils have been organized and are functioning.

The Departments of Health and Education co-operated in holding conferences for school nurses in various parts of the State. A May Day was also sponsored by these two departments, and program material prepared and distributed throughout the schools of the State.

### TEACHERS' REGISTRATION BUREAU

During the year 1925-1926, the Teachers' Registration Bureau enrolled 2,652 teachers, received notice of 1,022 vacancies, and placed 403 teachers, with an aggregate salary of \$532,480 for full-time teachers. The average salary of the positions filled, exclusive of substitute positions, was \$1,358.36 — an increase of \$22.26 over the average salary of 1924-25.

The number of new registrants having no experience was 1,597. These teachers are classified as follows:

Positions desired	Men	Women
High school . . . . .	233	363
Elementary . . . . .	—	348
Grammar and junior high . . . . .	16	170
Commercial . . . . .	22	109
Household arts . . . . .	—	49
Physical education . . . . .	12	53
Manual training . . . . .	25	—
Drawing . . . . .	9	33
Music . . . . .	2	12
Sewing . . . . .	—	4
Kindergarten . . . . .	—	128
Retarded . . . . .	—	4
Normal . . . . .	—	—
Agriculture . . . . .	3	—
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	1
Totals . . . . .	323	1,274

The number of teachers placed by the Bureau from 1913 to 1926, together with the estimate of the aggregate salaries, is indicated in the following table:

### *Teachers Placed*

	1913-22	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
Superintendent of schools . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	22
High school principals . . . .	116	19	16	8	8	167
Elementary school principals . . . .	86	9	13	5	10	123
High school teachers . . . .	737	99	101	99	128	1,164
Elementary school teachers . . . .	1,638	235	199	197	163	2,432
Special teachers . . . .	625	54	87	70	75	911
Normal school teachers . . . .	13	2	2	4	8	29
Substitutes . . . .	142	24	14	13	11	204
Totals . . . .	3,379	442	432	396	403	5,052
Estimated aggregate salaries of teachers placed . . . .	\$2,901,489	\$568,064	\$569,960	\$511,730	\$532,480	\$5,083,723

## CERTIFICATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Department of Education, as required by section 66 of chapter 71 of the General Laws, determines by examination or otherwise the qualifications of candidates for the position of superintendent of schools in a superintendency union.

In accordance with the above provisions of law, four certificates were issued in 1926.

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law first went into effect are as follows: permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 178.

## EDUCATION OF DEAF AND BLIND CHILDREN

### *Enrolment in special schools for the blind and deaf*

	En-rolled Sep-tember 1925	Ad-mitted in 1925-26	Dis-charged 1925-26	ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1926			En-rolled Nov. 30, 1926	State expenditure for tuition
				Boys	Girls	Totals		
<i>Blind</i>								
Perkins Institution . . . .	190	29	31	94	94	188	195	\$50,860 00
<i>Deaf</i>								
American School . . . .	24	3	4	14	11	25	25	13,036 46
Beverly School . . . .	56	10	8	30	30	60	69	30,472 75
Boston School . . . .	178	24	17	102	83	185	196	76,619 92
Clarke School . . . .	134	19	18	68	67	135	136	102,904 25
Horace Mann School . . . .	149	31	35	67	72	139	145	57,400 23
Day Class, Lynn . . . .	14	-	-	8	8	16	18	1,859 24
Totals . . . .	745	116	113	383	365	748	784	\$333,152 85

## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

### AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The developments described in previous reports have continued. The only serious disturbance has occurred in the Connecticut Valley, where tobacco and onion growers have been considerably upset, the former by curtailment in the buying of leaf tobacco for wrapping cigars due to lessened consumption of cigars, and the latter by outside competition. No remedy for the tobacco situation has been found save conversion of customary tobacco acreage to other uses. Fortunate experience in marketing earlier crops by substituting onion sets for onion seed has resulted in a tremendous plunge on the use of sets in 1926. Little relief by resort to other types of production has been sought. There has been some expansion of dairy farming. Some asparagus has been introduced and some small fruit, but in the main the cry has been: "We have tobacco and onion soil, and are tobacco and onion specialists. We cannot compete with growers of other products, such as market gardeners, in markets already full." Apart from the depression and uncertainty here, the outlook is about as usual and as previously reported.

An endeavor has been made to make the most of the part-time education possibilities in the continuation schools for those fourteen and fifteen. It is believed

that the needs of those sixteen years of age and older can better be met by evening or unit course service, and are proceeding accordingly.

Two new all-day agricultural departments have been opened, — one at Westport high school and the other at Ayer; one has been closed at Brimfield. Four new unit course centers have been opened, — one in its outlying territory by Smith's Agricultural School, Northampton; one at Hathorne; one at Lawrence by the Essex County Agricultural School; and one by the vocational agricultural department of North High School, Worcester, to serve its outlying territory.

The division finds the making of farm management surveys by agricultural teachers in co-operation with the college specialists and county agricultural agents valuable aids to course-making and teaching.

Winter term automotive units have proved to be increasingly valuable and attractive. Their continuance and extension have been pushed on the plan previously reported.

The Division of Vocational Education accepted an invitation to unite with nineteen other organizations in the Union Agricultural Meeting held last January and make an exhibit. Directors, instructors, and pupils were encouraged to attend the excellent programs of the lay organizations, such as those of the fruit growers, dairymen, poultry-men, and market gardeners. The exhibit featured graduates who are now in agricultural pursuits. This was one of the outstanding pieces of work in the year.

Special effort to improve "teaching on the job" at projects or at other places of agricultural employment has been continued. The new form of lesson memorandum sheet is an aid to better teaching, and it furnishes more adequate and valuable records than its predecessor. Moreover, more adequate use of these and other records was made at the end of the project year in classroom teaching, when per unit returns were figured and other lessons were drawn from the experience of the year.

No new agricultural publication has been issued. A new edition of the mimeographed bulletin for the guidance of continuation school work, including a section on agricultural instruction, has been distributed.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

There has been no change in the personnel of the agricultural teacher-training service and no important change in equipment, policy, or method. The special practice teaching arrangement with the Hadley school committee has been continued on half-time basis and has been improved following the experience of the first year. Professor W. S. Welles continues to supervise all practice teaching and to assist less experienced teachers after employment.

Regular undergraduate courses at Massachusetts Agricultural College, leading to a degree, constitute a large part of this training. In addition to the agricultural majors, candidates are required to devote from 12 to 18 term-hours to professional courses in education. Courses considered essential are:

Course 51 — General Methods of Teaching, 5 term-hours.

Course 76 — Special Methods of Teaching Agriculture, 5 term-hours.

Course 80 — Practice Teaching, varies up to full term.

Courses in either Educational Psychology or Secondary Education.

Observation assignments are made a part of the first two courses. Such observation follows a plan agreed upon in advance, and is followed by an oral or written report which is discussed with the professor in charge of the course.

Special opportunities for more mature and experienced persons are still offered at the college in connection with undergraduate work, in graduate courses, and also in connection with the short courses in the summer school and the winter short course. These opportunities include courses both in "Special Methods of Teaching Agriculture" and in "General Principles of Teaching." Because of the very small turnover in the force, a very slight demand for these opportunities results. The attendance in teacher-training courses during the short course periods is small.

Teachers having special preparation are placed for the longest possible time under

the supervision of experienced teachers before they are given complete responsibility.

Candidates are not encouraged to take teacher-training courses unless there is a reasonable prospect that, before the proposed time of entering upon the teaching service, they can meet the minimum requirements for approval of teachers, including farm experience.

*Itinerant Teacher-Training.* — During the year the entire turnover of instructors has been seven agricultural teachers. Of the new men employed, two were graduates of the Massachusetts teacher-training department in 1925, two had graduated from other states with agricultural teacher-training, and one had previously had eight years' experience in the service of the division. One only was without adequate teacher-training or teaching experience. This reduced to a minimum the urgency of teacher-training for new teachers. Unit course groups for professional improvement were increased in number, one being held in each of the county schools during the winter term. A special group has been organized and meets occasionally to solve the problem of mathematics for agricultural teachers.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — The professional improvement requirement is administered as in previous years, and is supplemented by the publication of a "Staff Letter." Membership on committees now working on special curriculum problems is one form of acceptable work.

The summer conference was continued as a professional improvement opportunity. This was held at Massachusetts Agricultural College as a center, August 3 to 6. Nearly one hundred per cent of the agricultural teachers in the State were in attendance. The program included round table conferences, visits to projects, farm inspection trips and formal speaking programs on agricultural and educational topics.

The summer school at Massachusetts Agricultural College continued as a course of six weeks with collegiate credit for most of the courses offered. The small turnover in the teaching staff was reflected in the very small enrolment of vocational teachers. Only seven of the summer school students could be fairly claimed as vocational teacher-training students.

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

### MEN AND BOYS

#### *Day Schools*

During the past year the enrolment in the day industrial schools has shown an increase over last year in nearly all schools where it was possible to accommodate more pupils. Practically all schools have reached a point where additional quarters must be made available before any further expansion is possible.

One new school was organized during the year, namely, the Vineyard Haven Carpentry School in Tisbury, and new departments as follows: Sheet metal work in the Springfield Vocational School; automobile repair in the Newton Vocational School; electrical wiring in the Somerville Vocational School; cabinetmaking in the Westfield Boys' Trade School; printing in the Weymouth Vocational School; painting and woodfinishing in the Worcester Boys' Trade School (May 1, 1925); and printing, drafting, and electrical wiring in the Southbridge Part-time Co-operative School.

The Weymouth Vocational School continued its summer school in order to give the boys in the carpentry department an opportunity to carry on their work and complete their course in a shorter time than would otherwise have been possible. The senior boys built the concrete form for the foundation of a "U" shaped school building, approximately 54 ft. x 112 ft. The concrete was poured by contract. The boys then started the construction work which was carried on rapidly for the remainder of the summer. The boys were paid by the town of Weymouth, and they were credited by the school with the shop time as the work was carried on as a school project under their instructor.

The Lowell Vocational School reorganized its program to provide for alternate shop and classroom weeks in all departments. The Lynn Independent Shoemaking School opened its classes to pupils of the Lynn Continuation School who elect to take such work.

The Durfee Industrial School, Fall River, was discontinued as a State-aided school at the close of the last school year.

*Apprenticeship Training.* — An interesting development in the training of apprentices has been started in Boston during the year. One class of machinist apprentices from the Worthington Pump Works in Cambridge report every Saturday forenoon at the Boston Trade School where they are given instruction in mathematics, science, drawing, and shop processes. One class of machinist apprentices from the B. F. Sturtevant Company Works in Hyde Park meets Saturday mornings in the Sturtevant plant for instruction in the same subjects. Both of these classes are organized and conducted by the Boston Trade School.

In Springfield some apprenticeship training has been started in connection with the Rolls-Royce Company, the Van Norman Machine Tool Company, and the Package Machinery Company on the one hand, and the Springfield Vocational School, the Chicopee Vocational School and the Westfield Boys' Trade School, on the other. Boys are sent from the school into the factories for periods of four to eight weeks where they are paid according to their ability. At the end of the agreed period the boys return to school and others are sent to the factories.

### *Evening Schools*

The total enrolment in the evening industrial schools was about the same as the year previous in all centers except in the Boston Trade School where there was a very great increase due to large classes of apprentices.

New trade extension courses were offered as follows:

Boston Trade School, Evening Classes  
Beverly Evening Industrial School  
Chicopee Evening Industrial School  
Lawrence Evening Industrial School  
Quincy Evening Industrial School

Plumbing for apprentices  
Plumbing for apprentices  
Plan reading and estimating  
Mill mathematics  
Automobile repair and mathematics, drawing for machinists  
Sheet metal work.

Springfield Evening Industrial School

*New Buildings for Vocational Schools.* — The Boston Trade School has an addition to its original building which will provide more than 35,000 square feet of additional floor space. This will provide much needed space for expansion of some departments already organized and for the establishment of some new developments. The Worcester Boys' Trade School has an addition to its original building which provides over 30,000 square feet of floor space.

The carpentry department of the Weymouth Vocational School is now constructing a new building to house its present industrial work and provide space for new departments which are contemplated.

The New Bedford Vocational School has leased a large commercial garage to house its automobile repair department. This department has now six shop teachers and is the largest automobile repair department in the State.

*Expansion of Work.* — The Beverly Day Industrial School has organized new departments in cabinetmaking, automobile repair, printing, and sheet metal work, beginning September 1st. These are full-time non-co-operative departments. The Boston Trade School for Boys has organized a new department in plumbing; the Worcester Boys' Trade School, new departments in plumbing and bricklaying; and the city of Haverhill, a State-aided school with departments of sheet metal work, and plumbing.

*Publications.* — Bulletin No. 163 — a revision of Bulletin No. 146 — "Information Relating to Training Classes for Vocational Teachers in Day or Evening Schools for Men and Boys" and a mimeographed bulletin, "Household Mechanics for Continuation Schools" were issued during the year.

### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

*All-day Schools.* — Training courses for vocational teachers, conducted under legislative authority by the Division of Vocational Education, were held in Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Lynn, and New Bedford. These classes are conducted for the purpose of training tradesmen in the art of teaching their trades in vocational schools. Local instructors are employed to conduct these classes under the super-

vision of the agents in charge of teacher-training. A total of 112 men completed these courses, preparing to teach the following trades:

Electrical	Loom fixing
Carpentry	Auto mechanics
Sheet metal	Painting and decorating
Drafting	Pattern making
Printing	Machine
Plumbing	Forging
Academic	Bricklaying
Combing and carding	Steam engineering
Plastering	Cabinetmaking
Designing	

*Evening Schools.* — In general, evening school instructors are included in the classes for day school teachers. An abridgment of this course is sometimes offered in those localities where men who have completed the full course are not available. Such an abridged course was conducted at Lawrence this year.

Many of those employed as teachers of trade subjects in evening schools are expert tradesmen who work at their respective trades during the daytime. Since the apprentice training movement has gained such headway, the number of mechanics employed to teach their trades in the evening has greatly increased. Obviously, these men have had no training in teaching or in organization of subject matter. The training of evening school teachers has long been a difficult problem. The positions are not attractive enough to retain superior men if these men must give up additional evenings to attend teacher-training classes.

To meet this situation, a new scheme was inaugurated this year. These teachers were asked to report to the school a half or three-quarters of an hour before their classes met, on regular evening school nights. The teacher-trainer met them then and confined his teaching to the immediate problems of the teachers. The teacher-trainer then remained during the evening to observe the work being done, to discover weaknesses, and to observe problems which offered suggestions for the most profitable help to be given at the next meeting. Often assistance was given to individual teachers during the lesson period.

This method of meeting the problem was tried out this year in Boston, Cambridge, and Beverly. The results have already demonstrated the effectiveness of the method.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — The bulk of professional improvement work done by teachers is on an individual basis.

Eighty-six teachers complied with the professional improvement requirement by attendance at the course conducted at Fitchburg during July.

The quarterly conferences on the course of study for continuation schools, conducted last year by the director of the Division of Vocational Education, continued this year at the State House for directors and other continuation school executives.

Supplementary conferences with special committees were held from time to time. This year, in the field for boys and men, 103 different teachers have been given some specific help during out-of-school time. In addition, 324 visits were made to the continuation and vocational schools for observation and constructive criticism.

A summer conference for vocational directors and teachers was conducted at Fitchburg from July 6 to 10, inclusive. Ninety-nine teachers and directors attended the conference.

In addition to the individual professional improvement projects, courses were conducted in Boston (two groups) and Fitchburg by the division.

The conferences for automobile mechanics started last year by the supervision agent were continued. Meetings were held once a month in Boston.

A series of six conferences on a course of study in plumbing was conducted at the State House during the winter, and a mimeographed bulletin on this course was issued.

## TRADE, INDUSTRIAL, AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

## WOMEN AND GIRLS

The Boston Trade School for Women and Girls has successfully developed power operating instruction in millinery.

The David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester, has extended the opportunities offered by adding two new departments, namely, printing and the scientific care of the hair and skin. A survey was made by the principal of this school to determine the type of trade extension opportunity which might be offered.

The evening extension classes in the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls were closed because of lack of sufficient registration of eligible candidates. The enrolment in the girls' extension classes during the past summer showed a gain.

During the year a new household arts school has been approved at Amesbury. There has been a steady increase in the interest in departmental organization in the high schools. Newton discontinued the all-day vocational school program for girls in June, 1925, and organized a household arts department in the high school in September.

The home project work has been a valuable means of measuring the effectiveness of the school instruction. Many valuable suggestions have been given by parents to instructors in their follow-up visits. Due to a question on the parents' part of the value of millinery instruction as a separate unit of the household arts program, many of the schools have included this subject as a unit of the clothing course. The clothing courses have been strengthened by added emphasis on the care and selection of clothing.

The continuation schools have been required to use an enrolment survey to register pupils. This survey has automatically helped in the assignment of individuals to classes in accordance with their needs.

Emphasis has been placed on the development of courses in child care and training. This instruction has usually been given in connection with the home nursing instruction.

A co-operative part-time plan of education has been organized in some localities with the co-operation of industry and the State Department of Education. Classes of this nature have been successfully conducted at Boston under the supervision of the Boston Continuation School, co-operating with the Schrafft Manufacturing Company; at Lynn, under the supervision of the Lynn Continuation School, co-operating with the Lynn Shoe School; and at Marlborough, under the supervision of the Marlborough Continuation School, co-operating with some of the local factories. Several inquiries have been made by other firms interested in this plan of co-operation, and an increase is looked for in this type of opportunity.

Several of the continuation schools have had successful graduation exercises, and through these and open night programs have presented their aims and organization to the public. More schools should plan for certification of pupils with graduation exercises.

One new practical art school for women was established at Brockton in October, 1926. An improvement has been noted in the type and amount of equipment provided for practical art classes for women. Much time and attention has been given to the organization of content of courses. Special attention has been given the selection of content for the course in decoration. This included an analysis of the subject with the purpose of selecting the content for a vocational program in decoration.

A report was issued, presenting suggestions for new types of special units which could be offered in connection with decoration and other subjects. Several communities have organized such units, and others have indicated their intention to do so.

Salary schedules have been revised in several places. This revision included recognition of completion of a teacher-training course. Attention has been given to scheduling units which involve vacation periods, especially Christmas, because of economic conditions.

Effort has been made to extend the opportunities offered through the introduction of additional courses. Several communities have organized units in home dec-



oration, and a marked increase in interest in foods has been evidenced by the registration reports.

#### PRE-EMPLOYMENT TEACHER-TRAINING AND TRAINING TEACHERS IN SERVICE

Industrial teachers in the Trade School for Women and Girls, Boston, have been given teacher-training in service as formerly. Some of these teachers have received further training in the training classes for teachers of practical art work for women. An industrial training class was formed in October, 1926.

The industrial teachers at Worcester have been given teacher-training in service by the director of the school through staff meetings and individual conferences.

Some of the teachers from the Boston and Worcester Trade Schools were in attendance at the Fitchburg Summer Session of 1926.

In the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls, a teacher works under supervision of the director, heads, and teachers of the department until she has demonstrated her ability to manage and teach the class.

The director of the school, or heads of departments, hold frequent staff meetings with these apprentice teachers, termed temporary helpers, for the purpose of instructing them in the work of the school and methods of teaching. The teacher-training agents have discussed and advised with the director and the temporary helpers as to their work.

During her senior year, each student in good academic standing is out of residence at Framingham Normal School for a period of nine full weeks of apprentice teaching. During these nine full weeks each student has entire responsibility, under supervision, for one class in clothing and one class in foods; and, in some instances, for one or more classes in related work. She assists the teachers regularly in other classes and in school lunch work when possible. The supervised teaching is given in State-aided household arts departments in high schools, independent homemaking schools, junior high schools, and other home economics classes of the high schools.

With the necessary change from the large Vocational House to a cottage accommodating a family of not more than nine, house practice and administration had to be reduced from one year to one-third of a year. This is regretted by the students and administration, but will be offset, in part, by more and varied summer project work, also three weeks of house practice in the first year.

During 1925-26 apprentice teaching was given in the B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Newton high school, Quincy senior and junior high schools, and also the Quincy School of Homemaking.

*Training Teachers in Service.* — At the Fitchburg summer conference professional improvement and teacher-training conferences were held from July 6 to July 16 for day household arts teachers. The professional improvement conference for continuation school teachers was held from July 6 to July 16, and the teacher-training conference for these teachers from July 6 to July 30. Teacher-training and professional improvement conferences were also held from July 19 to July 30 for teachers of practical art work for women.

The following table gives the number of teachers completing the courses:

<i>Professional Improvement Conferences</i>		<i>Teacher-Training Conferences</i>	
Continuation	24	Continuation	13
Day household arts	26	Day household arts	26
Evening practical art	48	Evening practical art	48

Special programs were arranged for supervisors in all of these schools.

Effort was made to give all teachers special help on their particular problems.

In the day household arts and continuation conferences of 1926, child training and care in its various aspects, and student participation were given special emphasis. A dressmaking shop for trained dressmaking teachers in all types of schools was conducted for the first time. Its success recommends the establishment of another shop in 1927.

In the evening practical art conferences of 1926 the work was as previously reported for 1925, attention being given to study of home decorating and, as formerly, to the problems of the individual teacher.

Continued effort has been made to determine the trade contact and its quality

of tradeswomen who are teaching in practical art classes for women. The local authorities have co-operated with the agents of the division in organizing professional improvement classes of a technical and vocational nature for these teachers. The type of professional improvement work offered, advised, and accepted shows improvement.

In response to the suggestion that trade teachers should continually keep contact with the trade, the teachers in the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls have this year resumed active trade contact. As a result of that experience, the heads of the departments, representing the teachers, have worked as members of a committee with the teacher-training agent as chairman, and prepared a questionnaire as to trade contact which was reported upon in September, 1926. These reports will be studied by the committee, also by the director of the school, and agents of the division, who will in turn, after consultation with the teachers, formulate recommendations for a regulation as to annual trade contact for teachers in the Boston Trade School for Women and Girls.

### CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

No new continuation schools were established during the year. The school at Framingham was discontinued in June, 1925, and the school at Gardner in June, 1926. The discontinuance of both schools was due to the small number of employed minors.

Household mechanics departments continue to grow in number, and the work in them is becoming more effectively organized and equipped.

The Worcester Continuation School will probably have all of its boys' classes under one roof before the close of the next school year. Quarters in a new building adjoining one of the high schools have been planned especially for continuation school uses.

New quarters have been provided in the Lynn and Ludlow high schools for continuation classes.

During the last year instruction was given in these schools to 25,678 different minors. The net maintenance cost for the year showed a decrease of \$6,676.14 over that of last year, due principally to decreased work. The tuition reimbursement was about \$5,269.17 more than last year, due particularly to increased rates.

A real milestone in the development of continuation school education in this State has been reached in the completion of a publication — "Continuation Schools, an Outline of Their Objectives" — which is now available in mimeographed form. This outline has been placed in the hands of every teacher in the continuation schools and should operate to make the aims and objectives, as well as the method of reaching these aims and objectives, more definite in the minds of those doing the work in the schools. In this outline is concentrated the resultant thinking of directors and teachers as well as the staff of the division upon this subject, covering the entire period during which continuation schools have been established, and a most thorough discussion of that thinking with the directors of the schools through annual and quarterly conferences held during the last five years.

A comparative statement regarding enrolment and courses offered in these schools, as compiled in November, 1920 and 1926, follows:

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS  
(General Improvement Academic work is carried on in every school)

*Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1925-26*

PLACE	Boys		Girls		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed
	1921	1926	1921	1926	1921	1926			
Adams . . . . .	185	132	208	162	393	294	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	High School
Amesbury . . . . .	55	— <sup>1</sup>	29	— <sup>1</sup>	84	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	Clothing, foods . . . .	High school
Andover . . . . .	—	44	—	48	—	92	Woodworking, household mechanics, commercial	Clothing, foods . . . .	School
Attleboro . . . . .	103	108	112	101	215	209	Household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	School
Beverly . . . . .	90	39	55	37	145	76	Household mechanics, woodworking	Foods, dressmaking, millinery, power machine operating, commercial, novelty work, factory work .	Boys alone in Brimmer Building; girls alone; 868 Washington Street
Boston . . . . .	4,715	3,665	3,405	2,271	8,120	5,936	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, pattern making, printing, commercial, salesmanship .	Woodworking, machine, electrical, sheet metal, pattern making, printing, commercial, salesmanship .	Boys alone in Brimmer Building; girls alone; 868 Washington Street
Braintree . . . . .	145	74	94	88	239	162	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods . . . .	High school
Brockton . . . . .	231	129	196	134	427	263	Woodworking, machine, commercial, electrical, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	High school
Cambridge . . . . .	476	254	470	337	946	591	Woodworking, printing, household mechanics	Clothing, foods . . . .	School
Chelsea . . . . .	162	140	145	133	307	273	Commercial, woodworking	Clothing, foods, commercial	School
Chicopee . . . . .	286	175	287	164	573	339	Woodworking, machine, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	High school
Clinton . . . . .	171	136	153	159	324	295	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	Girls alone; boys in high school
Easthampton . . . . .	142	80	142	110	284	190	Woodworking . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Alone and in schools
Everett . . . . .	116	136	109	144	225	280	Woodworking, printing, auto repair, sheet metal, commercial	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	School
Fall River . . . . .	1,589	1,257	1,622	1,410	3,211	2,667	Woodworking, automobile repairing, electrical, mechanical drawing, commercial, textiles, weaving, carding and spinning	Clothing, foods, home nursing, home management, child care	Alone
Fitchburg . . . . .	339	224	307	256	646	480	Woodworking, machine	Clothing, foods, millinery .	High school
Gardner . . . . .	114	78	91	78	205	156	Household mechanics, woodworking, academic	Clothing, foods	High school
Gloucester . . . . .	—	53	—	81	—	134	Woodworking . . . . .	Clothing, foods, home nursing . . . . .	Alone and in school

<sup>1</sup> Suspended.

VOCATIONAL, PRACTICAL ART, HOUSEHOLD ARTS, AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENT COURSES IN CONTINUATION SCHOOLS — Con.  
*Data concerning practical courses in the continuation schools of Massachusetts, School Years 1920-21 and 1925-26 — Con.*

PLACE	Boys		Girls		TOTAL		Boys' classes in —	Girls' classes in —	Where housed
	1921	1926	1921	1926	1921	1926			
Haverhill . . . . .	268	203	211	193	479	396	Woodworking, household mechanics, agriculture	Clothing, foods, home nursing	Alone
Holyoke . . . . .	544	348	574	482	1,118	830	Commercial, household mechanics, machine	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	Alone
Lawrence . . . . .	1,075	629	1,107	539	2,182	1,168	Woodworking, machine, electrical	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	Alone
Leominster . . . . .	147	116	154	160	301	276	Woodworking, commercial, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	Alone
Lowell . . . . .	609	256	533	408	1,142	664	Woodworking, machine	Clothing, foods, millinery	High school
Ludlow . . . . .	115	139	140	134	255	273	Woodworking	Clothing, foods	High school
Lynn . . . . .	279	241	217	213	496	456	Machine, commercial, shoemaking	Clothing, home nursing, commercial, foods, shoe-making	High school
Malden . . . . .	102	102	135	72	237	174	Household mechanics, commercial, woodwork	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing	School
Marlborough . . . . .	104	115	96	119	200	234	Woodworking, commercial	Clothing, foods, home nursing, shoe stitching	High school and shoe factories
Methuen . . . . .	126	60	107	71	233	131	Woodworking	Clothing, foods	School
Millford . . . . .	—	88	—	84	—	172	Woodworking	Clothing, foods	School
New Bedford . . . . .	1,153	1,164	1,243	1,176	2,396	2,340	Woodworking, electrical, machine, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial, home nursing, child care	Alone and in school
Newton . . . . .	—	66	—	70	—	136	Sheet metal	Home nursing, clothing, foods	Vocational school
North Adams . . . . .	209	131	157	110	366	241	Woodworking, household mechanics	Clothing, foods, home nursing, millinery	High school
Northampton . . . . .	133	98	147	279	280	377	Woodworking, agriculture, silk knitting	Clothing, foods, home nursing, millinery	School
Northbridge . . . . .	122	70	113	83	235	153	Woodworking, sheet metal	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Palmer . . . . .	—	77	—	123	—	200	Woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Pittsfield . . . . .	187	221	165	168	352	389	Woodworking	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Quincy . . . . .	102	94	45	47	147	141	Household mechanics, woodworking	Clothing, foods, millinery	High school
Salem . . . . .	203	179	179	195	382	374	Woodworking, commercial	Clothing, foods, commercial	School

Somerville	.	.	.	188	157	84	93	272	250	Woodworking	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, home nursing, child care	High school
Southbridge	.	.	.	154	117	170	123	324	240	Woodworking, commercial	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, home nursing, commercial	High school
Springfield	.	.	.	593	537	531	479	1,124	1,016	Woodworking, printing, commercial	machine,	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, commercial	Alone
Taunton	.	.	.	292	207	282	217	574	424	Woodworking, sheet metal	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, commercial	High school
Waltham	.	.	.	107	81	83	73	190	154	Woodworking	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, home nursing	High school
Ware	.	.	.	87	85	113	81	200	166	Woodworking, printing	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, home nursing	School
Watertown	.	.	.	144	59	123	25	267	84	Woodworking, sheet metal	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods	School
Webster	.	.	.	180	191	150	151	330	342	Woodworking, printing, commercial	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods, home management, commercial, home nursing	High school
Westfield	.	.	.	98	59	111	76	209	135	Woodworking, electrical, machine shop work	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods	Schools
Weymouth	.	.	.	65	25	55	13	120	38	Woodworking	.	.	.	.	Clothing, foods	School
Worcester	.	.	.	857	605	842	734	1,699	1,399	Woodworking, printing, commercial, machine	.	.	.	.	Commercial, clothing, foods, home nursing	Alone and in schools
Totals	.	.	.	17,162	13,304	15,292	12,506	32,454	25,810							

NOTE. — "High school" signifies located in high school buildings; "School" in school building used by school and continuation school together; and "Alone" in building used by continuation school only.

## REHABILITATION SECTION

### ADMINISTRATION AND PROCEDURE

When the Rehabilitation Section was organized in 1921,<sup>1</sup> the staff consisted of a supervisor, assistant supervisor, and a stenographer. Since then a field agent and a stenographer have been added but no other change in personnel has occurred.

The experience of the Rehabilitation Section now covers a period of five years. Efforts during that time have been directed toward formulating sound fundamental policies rather than toward making the work all-inclusive. The aim has been to do careful, intensive work on the cases presented, studying the reactions from various angles and applying the knowledge gained as a guide in subsequent cases and in setting up a firm foundation for later developments.

Accordingly, there has been no particular effort to make contact with every handicapped person in the State who would be eligible for the services of the Rehabilitation Section. The possibilities far from being exhausted have been merely indicated, leaving a wide field for the extension of the work.

The diversity of situations which must be met in rehabilitation is illustrated in the following cases. These brief outlines may serve to point out the necessity for adapting the rehabilitation service to the needs of the particular individuals who are eligible for the guidance and other help that is available.

Mr. C was an American, single, 21 years old, at work as a press feeder, when he injured his back. Two years later, still wearing a steel brace, he was referred to the Rehabilitation Section by a member of the Department of Industrial Accidents. He had attended high school for a year, and a public trade school printing department for two years. Following his graduation he had worked as a cylinder press feeder to which occupation he could not return because of his inability to bend forward or to lift. Some other occupation in the printing industry seemed the logical selection for the future, and linotype operating was agreed upon. Since his weekly compensation was sufficient to maintain the man away from home, it enabled him to take advantage of training on a linotype machine which the Rehabilitation Section had installed in a State Normal School. His background was particularly good for linotype operating and he made excellent progress from the very beginning. After some months he was made assistant to the printing instructor at the school, but his training was continued at the same time and was made to include teacher-training courses. A year after he was first known to the Rehabilitation Section he was serving as instructor in linotype operating in a junior high school at a salary of \$2,000 a year.

Mr. G, a single man, 21 years old, was working in a rubber factory when the index, middle, and ring fingers of his right hand were caught in his machine and were amputated. Less than a year before the accident he had come from Nova Scotia where his entire working experience had been as a fisherman. He was an intelligent fellow, though he had not more than a seventh grade education, and was well pleased at a suggestion that stationary firing might offer an opportunity for him. While compensation for his injury was being paid by the insurer, the Rehabilitation Section placed the man in a private engineering school for training in preparation for a fireman's license. During the training period the Rehabilitation Section was able to place him in a temporary position as fireman's helper in which he received valuable experience. He completed the course very satisfactorily, passed the examination for fireman's license at the end of three months, and was placed immediately as a fireman at \$28 per week.

The case of Mr. S illustrates advantages that can be gained from correspondence-training under certain circumstances, especially when the handicapped person is willing to persist in efforts to help himself. When referred to the Rehabilitation Section he was 19 years old, and had been deaf, with some speech defect, since childhood. He graduated from an elementary school for the deaf and attended the Boys' Trade School for two years in the woodworking course. During the summer vacations he worked for a relative as a mason's apprentice. Instead of returning to school at the end of the second summer, he insisted upon continuing at the mason's work. A few months later he fell down a chimney, sustaining a broken back. The resulting paralysis from the waist down will always prevent him from walking, but he is very cheerful and hopeful that some day he may leave

his wheel chair. His parents appealed to the Rehabilitation Section for suggestions for something which might occupy his time. An investigation of his school record showed that drawing had been one of his best subjects and it was advised that his talent along that line be developed by a correspondence course in show card writing. This brought a very favorable response from the boy. The Rehabilitation Section enrolled him in the course and he is sending in assignments regularly, the instructor reporting that his work has a very professional touch. In addition to the assignments he has done some commercial work for which he has been paid.

Mr. P was a man 21 years old, of Italian descent, a grammar school graduate, with an industrial experience confined almost wholly to cleaning shoes in a shoe factory. Before starting to work one morning he caught his left hand in a blower fan with the result that parts of the thumb and three fingers were amputated. His claim for compensation was compromised by a small lump sum settlement. He had been unable to find any employment, was dependent upon his family for support, and they were insistent upon his earning at the earliest possible moment. He was not in a position, therefore, to spend any time in training. As a solution he was placed as a grader in a wooden heel factory at \$15 per week. In addition he has completed a year in the evening high school, and has shown a splendid spirit in both his work and his studies.

In the following case still a different type of service rendered is illustrated. No vocational training was necessary, but, because the injury received was not covered by the Compensation Act and there was no income from that source which could be used to obtain an artificial limb, the Rehabilitation Section was approached for advice and assistance. This man was an American, 57 years old, with a wife and three children depending upon him. He was on his way home from work when he was struck by a motorcycle and injured so that his left leg was amputated above the knee. When first interviewed his physical condition was poor and he was much discouraged. His employer spoke well of him and agreed to co-operate in providing suitable work after the man was fitted with an artificial limb. When our policy regarding the furnishing of artificial appliances was explained, the employer subscribed one-half the cost of the limb which was purchased by the Rehabilitation Section. The knowledge that his employer was interested and that he would have work revived the man's spirit. He soon mastered the use of the limb and was then given work by his old employer as helper in the dye house at a weekly wage of \$24.60.

It may be noted that included in these illustrative cases is one trained in a public institution and one in a private institution. The aim of the Rehabilitation Section is to utilize in so far as possible the training facilities which make up the public school system. Where special intensive courses are required it has been found necessary to use private schools for training, but it is expected that as time goes on this necessity will constantly decrease and that eventually the greater part, if not all, of institutional training will be obtained in the public schools.

Illustration has also been given of a rehabilitation by placement. This type of rehabilitation is justifiable in a number of cases. It is also allied to the placement which must be done in the cases of those to whom training has been given before they can be considered rehabilitated. Experience has shown, that, in order to obtain employment opportunities for handicapped persons, it is imperative that the skepticism regarding their ability to perform the operations required be overcome. In a large number of cases the handicapped themselves are not able to counteract the doubt. It would appear that the assignment of this duty to a special worker is a development to be expected.

The most marked modification in procedure during the year has been in the registration of cases. Heretofore, until a rehabilitation program was definitely determined upon and about to be put into effect, a case was not registered but was considered only as a prospect. Because it was felt that a truer picture of the situation regarding the handicapped in the State and of the work of the Rehabilitation Section could be obtained, the following definition was adopted:

"Registered cases are those which appear to be eligible for, and likely to benefit by, the services of the Rehabilitation Section if the person is interested and co-operative; such determination to be made after a personal interview and investigation by a representative of the Rehabilitation Section."

This earlier registration will increase the number of cases on which detailed statistics may be kept.

#### MAINTENANCE

Since the enactment of Chapter 434, Acts of 1923, there have been available funds for the maintenance of certain persons while in training under the supervision of the Rehabilitation Section. The preliminary investigation of applications for aid is made by the Department of Public Welfare, which passes on to the Rehabilitation Section its recommendation concerning the need of aid and the amount required to meet the need. During this fiscal year five applications were received. Four were referred to the Department of Public Welfare for investigation. It recommended aid in four cases and reported no aid necessary in one case.

#### LEGISLATION

While no legislation which pertained strictly to rehabilitation was enacted during the last session of the General Court, Chapter 36, Resolves of 1926, may be said to be allied. The resolve is as follows:

*Resolved*, That the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, is hereby requested to appoint an unpaid commission of five persons, citizens of the commonwealth, one of whom shall be designated as chairman, for the purpose of investigating the effect of the present law relating to workmen's compensation in order to ascertain what defects in said law have arisen since its adoption and what changes, if any, in said law appear to it to be necessary to cure such defects. The commission shall be provided with suitable quarters in the state house or elsewhere, may expend for clerical and other assistance out of such amount, not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, as the general court shall appropriate, such sums as the governor and council approve, and shall report the result of its investigations and its recommendations, if any, with drafts of legislation embodying any such recommendations, to the general court by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than December first of the current year.

The report of the special commission referred to may tend to attract attention to rehabilitation and to emphasize the relationship between the philosophy of workmen's compensation and that of rehabilitation.

#### STATISTICS

Classifications of registrants are set out in the table herewith. The definition of a registered case has already been given. From the time of contact until registration, the status of each case is that of a prospect. During the year 663 prospects were listed, of whom 473 or 71.3 per cent were employment accident cases and the rest, 190, or 28.7 per cent, otherwise cases. The registrations numbered 295, — 162 or 55 per cent employment accident cases and 133 or 45 per cent otherwise cases.



*Distribution of registrants by age groups, disability, types of training, and education*

	Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1925		Dec. 1, 1925–Nov. 30, 1926		Aug. 27, 1921–Nov. 30, 1926	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
<b>(A) Age Groups</b>						
Under 21 years . . . .	183	27.81	71	24.07	254	26.65
21–30 . . . . .	232	35.26	88	29.83	320	33.58
31–40 . . . . .	117	17.78	45	15.25	162	17.00
41–50 . . . . .	76	11.55	51	17.29	127	13.33
Over 50 . . . . .	50	7.60	40	13.56	90	9.44
<b>(B) Disability</b>						
Hand . . . . .	124	18.84	88	29.83	212	22.25
Hands . . . . .	19	2.89	8	2.71	27	2.84
Arm . . . . .	58	8.81	25	8.47	83	8.71
Arms . . . . .	2	0.31	2	.68	4	.42
Leg . . . . .	123	18.69	52	17.63	175	18.36
Legs . . . . .	54	8.21	13	4.40	67	7.03
Hand—Arm . . . . .	12	1.82	6	2.03	18	1.89
Hand—Leg . . . . .	10	1.52	2	.68	12	1.26
Arm—Leg . . . . .	11	1.67	1	.34	12	1.26
Multiple . . . . .	11	1.67	2	.68	13	1.36
Vision . . . . .	24	3.65	4	1.36	28	2.94
Hearing . . . . .	84	12.77	14	4.75	98	10.28
General debility . . . .	33	5.02	2	.68	35	3.67
Miscellaneous . . . . .	93	14.13	76	25.76	169	17.73
<b>(C) Education</b>						
None . . . . .	19	2.89	20	6.78	39	4.09
1–6 grades . . . . .	167	25.38	67	22.71	234	24.56
7–9 grades . . . . .	293	44.53	132	44.75	425	44.60
10–12 grades . . . . .	154	23.40	70	23.73	224	23.50
Beyond 12 . . . . .	25	3.80	6	2.03	31	3.25
<b>(D) Type of Training</b>						
Public educ. inst. . . .	142	31.49	28	31.11	170	31.42
Private educ. inst. . . .	94	20.84	40	44.44	134	24.77
Employment training . .	62	13.75	9	10.00	71	13.12
Tutors . . . . .	17	3.76	—	—	17	3.14
Correspondence . . . .	128	28.38	12	13.33	140	25.88
Special training agencies	8	1.78	1	1.11	9	1.67

Registrants numbering 90 were put in training during the year. The objectives for which training was given include the following:

Assembler	Factory worker	Printer
Automobile painter	Foreman laborer	Proof reader
Barber	Gas engine operator	Radio operator
Bookkeeper	Goodyear stitcher	Show card writer
Carpenter	Insurance collector	Social worker
Chemist	Linotype operator	Solderer
Clerk	Merchandiser	Stationary fireman
Compositor	Mill hand	Stenographer
Dental mechanic	Multigraph operator	Stock clerk
Dictaphone operator	Music teacher	Tool maker
Draftsman	Painter and paper hanger	Watch maker
Dressmaker	Pattern maker	Weaver
Electrician	Power machine stitcher	Woodworker
Engraver		

Below is a summary of the work of the Rehabilitation Section from August, 1921, to November 30, 1926.

Contacts made . . . . .	15,274
Prospects listed . . . . .	3,268
Cases registered . . . . .	953
Registrants put in training . . . . .	541
Registrants placed after training . . . . .	169
Registrants placed without training . . . . .	163
Registrants rehabilitated . . . . .	409
Registrants closed for all other causes . . . . .	242

## EVALUATION

A study has been made of 140 cases in which employment was a feature during the fiscal year. The weekly earnings of this group increased from \$3.90 at the date of reference to the Rehabilitation Section to \$20.35 after placement following the reference. This increase amounts to \$2,292.53 in one week or \$119,211.56 in one year. It appears to be a conservative estimate of the economic value of rehabilitation inasmuch as some of the placements involved were merely supplementary to the training programs and the earnings from them represent less than the ultimate earning power when rehabilitation is accomplished.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

In the report for the last fiscal year reference was made to the advisability of carrying on some research studies to supplement the current case work. It has not yet been found possible to make this recommendation effective, but plans for it are being considered. Neither has it yet been deemed feasible to make any addition to the staff. Undoubtedly, with an enlarged staff better and more extensive service could be given to the handicapped people of the State, — a service which would contribute not only to their welfare but to the welfare of the entire community.

## DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Of the 255,512 students who have enrolled in the Division of University Extension since its establishment in 1915, 131,080 have completed courses and 90,585 have received certificates. During the year ending November 30, 1926, the students enrolled in correspondence courses numbered 4,531 and those enrolled for class instruction numbered 30,112. In the same period 569 classes were organized in 66 different cities and towns. A total of 5,635 students received instruction in correspondence courses. Of the 43,619 students who have enrolled in correspondence courses in the past eleven years, 13,017 were cases of re-enrolment in one or more courses.

The enrolment of adult immigrants increased from 3,281 on August 31, 1918, to 27,759 on August 31, 1926. The number of classes for the education of immigrants increased from 1,325 on August 31, 1921, to 1,588 on August 31, 1926. These classes were held in 130 cities and towns.

## NEW AND REVISED COURSES

During the past year the offering of the Division has been expanded by the addition of several new correspondence courses, which in the main are an enrichment and subdivision or extension of courses already given.

The following correspondence courses are new: *Principles of Symphonic Music; Vocational Guidance; Public Utility Economics; Everyday Arithmetic; Traffic Management; Real Estate Law; Diesel Engines; Marine Steam Turbines; Foreman Training; Paper Mill Equipment; Review Courses for College Examinations in Algebra; in Plane and Solid Geometry, and in Trigonometry.*

New courses offered for class instruction include the following: *Recent Books; Short Stories and How to Write Them; The Modern Novel; Great Classics; Dramatic Literature; Dramatic Workshop; Play Producing for Schools and Little Theatres; Commercial Art; Harmony; Recent Developments in Economics; Astronomy; Legislative Procedure; Psychology and Health; Psychology of Reasoning; Mental Health of Children in School and Home; Bases of Constructive Effort in Education; Methods of Teaching Silent Reading; Physical Education for Women; Good Taste in Dress; Speed Stenography; Gregg Shorthand; Industrial Electricity; Radio Equipment; Advanced Radio Theory; Household Refrigeration; Power Plant Operation; Modern Production Methods; Foreman Training; Property Valuation; Industrial Economics.*

## COURSES BY RADIO

The interest in courses given by radio has continued. Through the co-operation of the Westinghouse Station WBZ the following courses were broadcast last year: *How to See and Read Plays* and *The Literary Values in Recent Books*, Robert Emmons

Rogers, lecturer; *Appreciation of Music*, John A. O'Shea, lecturer; *Interpretation of Symphonies*, Stuart Mason, lecturer; *Recent Developments in Economics*, Thomas Nixon Carver, lecturer; *Backgrounds of Poetry and Romance*, E. Charlton Black, lecturer; *Psychology of Understanding People*, Abraham Myerson, lecturer.

### PRINTED COURSES

The division now has twenty of its correspondence courses in print. During the past year *Elementary English and Rhetoric* and *Real Estate Law* have been rewritten and printed. Before a course is printed, it is thoroughly revised and made complete in itself, so that expenditure for supplementary textbooks is rendered unnecessary on the part of the division and of the students.

### SURVEY OF GROWTH AND COSTS BY YEARS

At the close of the last fiscal year, November 30, 1926, the Division of University Extension had enrolled more than 250,000 class and correspondence students. The table below shows the relation between gross receipts and expenditures, the number of enrolments by years, and the cost to the State per student enrolment. The heading "Year" in the table indicates the State fiscal year, which closely approximates the calendar year.

Year	Receipts	Expenditures	Appropriations	Enrolments	Cost per student enrolment <sup>1</sup>
1916	\$7,634 18	\$50,671 95	\$50,000 00	3,397	\$12 64
1917	8,895 82	74,996 75	75,000 00	3,708	17 82
1918	11,757 06	89,352 39	90,000 00	6,959	11 15
1919	21,880 39	111,911 45	112,007 00	14,393	6 20
1920	36,053 72	153,822 61	162,011 00	28,100	4 19
1921	41,359 58	191,432 91	196,000 00	28,447	5 27
1922	51,536 43	187,477 98	189,244 26	32,478	4 18
1923	63,278 50	183,004 11	192,419 76	32,388	3 69
1924	79,054 84	155,411 73	187,000 00	35,201	2 17
1925	97,460 64	161,503 62	163,500 00	34,800	1 84
1926	112,558 64	168,125 88	169,600 00	34,643	1 60

<sup>1</sup> Cost per student enrolment is calculated by subtracting receipts from expenditures and dividing remainder by enrolment

It should be noted that, though the general trend of appropriations has been upward, the cost per student enrolment has consistently decreased.

It should also be noted that the difference between receipts and expenditures is constantly decreasing. Thus, it is within the range of possibility that the division will become entirely self-supporting at a not distant date.

### DEMAND FOR CREDIT TOWARD DEGREES

In the eleventh annual report mention was made of the wide demand for degrees, not only from teachers, but from that part of the general public which has intellectual interests and ambitions. It has been suggested that the Commonwealth, through the Department of Education, grant degrees to individuals who present tangible evidence of having pursued a sufficient number of approved studies and who pass successfully especially prepared examinations.

As many of the studies would naturally be pursued in extension classes, the Division of University Extension would be a logical agency to formulate and supervise the examinations set by the Commonwealth. Such an arrangement might properly be expected to increase the demand for high-grade extension courses and to elevate the standards of instruction therein. In view of the valuable character of the services rendered, the examination charges could be equitably set to cover the entire expense of the undertaking.

### THE AMERICANIZATION PROGRAM

#### *Distribution of Americanization Classes*

One hundred and four cities and towns conducted Americanization classes last year in co-operation with the State Department of Education. The largest part of this work is done in local evening schools which meet, on the average, three nights a week for a term of twenty weeks. Day classes are held in factories (at noon and after work), and an increasing number of immigrant women are taught in afternoon classes which meet in homes and convenient neighborhood centers.

The following table shows the distribution of classes according to the place of meeting: In evening schools, 866; in factories, 199; in homes, 229; in other centers, 294. Total number of classes, 1,588.

### *Nationalities Represented in Americanization Classes*

The 28,000 foreign-born men and women who attended these classes came from twenty different countries in Europe and Asia, the ten largest racial groups being as follows (tabulated in the order of their size):

- |                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 1. Italian         | 6. Greek     |
| 2. Polish          | 7. Swedish   |
| 3. Jewish          | 8. German    |
| 4. Portuguese      | 9. Finnish   |
| 5. French Canadian | 10. Armenian |

There has been a marked increase in the number of German and Swedish immigrants in these classes since the enactment of the 1924 immigration restriction laws.

More than 80 per cent of our total enrolment are men and women who have had some education in their native lands. There were less than 3,000 illiterates (unable to read and write in any language) in the classes last year, despite the fact that there are more than 146,000 illiterates in Massachusetts according to the 1920 census. The local directors of Americanization are making a special effort to increase the enrolment of illiterates.

Ages in Americanization classes range between 21 and 65 years, the average age being approximately 30 years

### *School Work of the Foreign-born*

Members of Americanization classes are graded and grouped according to their educational status. Ordinarily there are five types, or grades, of students:

1. Illiterates, — those unable to read or write any language.
2. Beginners, — those who can read and write their native language, but cannot understand English.
3. Intermediates, — those who can use a little English.
4. Advanced, — those who can use English fairly well, but wish to improve it and widen the scope of their reading.
5. Trainees in Citizenship, — those who are preparing for naturalization.

The largest number of students are enrolled in the beginners' and intermediate classes where they receive special help in learning to talk English, to read simple English such as one finds in the news columns, and to write a simple social or business letter.

About half the time in each class session is devoted to oral work because of the obvious need for such instruction. Pupils are taught by the so-called direct method, the underlying principle of which may be summarized in the expressions: "Learning by doing" and "Suiting the action to the word."

In the citizenship classes are enrolled about 5,000 of the 28,000 students. Teachers and directors do not urge naturalization upon all indiscriminately, because it would seem that only those should be encouraged to take out papers who have a sincere desire to assume the responsibilities of American citizenship.

### *Interest of the Public in this Work*

Recently there has been less show of popular zeal than during the war, but there has been a very encouraging development of inquiry and interest on the part of the following organizations:

1. American Legion.
2. Federation of Women's Clubs.
3. Parent-Teacher Associations.
4. Daughters of the American Revolution.
5. Luncheon clubs (Rotary, Kiwanis, Lions, and the like.)

The civic benefits derived from breaking down the barriers of misunderstanding and prejudice between native and foreign-born are apparent.

### *Enrolment in Classes under the Immigration Restriction Law*

There has been a slight decrease each year, as follows: In 1924, there were 32,000 enrolments; in 1925, 29,000; in 1926, 28,000.

The loss is not surprising when it is understood that the law decreased the number of new immigrants admitted to this State from 60,000 to 29,000 in one year.

The following data, taken from the last (1920) Federal Census, throw light on this matter:

1. Number of foreign-born in Massachusetts . . . . .	1,077,534
2. Number of adult aliens in Massachusetts . . . . .	442,000
3. Number of adult illiterates (largely alien) in Massachusetts . . . . .	142,000

When so many immigrant residents need school help, there would seem to be obvious reasons for continuing to furnish basal instruction in any sound program of Americanization.

### *Justification for Expenditures on Americanization*

Last year the State paid \$170,000 to reimburse local municipalities for Americanization work. The returns on this and similar investments each year since 1921 may be summarized as follows:

More than 100,000 alien men and women have learned English in classes during this five-year period. Approximately 15,000 naturalized citizens in this State to-day have been taught not only facts of American history and government, but the spirit and meaning of American institutions and American citizenship.

The Federal and State courts of Massachusetts are admitting annually about 8,000 aliens to citizenship. It is reasonable that the public should look to its schools to protect our naturalization standards by means of adequate programs of Americanization.

### *DRIFT TOWARD CULTURAL COURSES*

During the past few years there has been discernible an increasing interest in the cultural courses offered by the Division of University Extension. It has not been the province of the division so much to account for this tendency as to respond to it. It may be plausibly maintained, however, that the trend toward vocational courses, which was so pronounced a few years ago, is now reversed and people who desire more education are turning again to the subjects which appear to yield a larger spiritual and intellectual return. Or, it may be said that the interest in vocational courses before and during the world war was largely inspired by the desire for higher wages and that now, when wages have been considerably increased in most occupations, our people have turned to studies which foster living rather than a living.

### *COURSES OF MARKED INTEREST*

Among cultural subjects literature, especially English literature, has always outranked other subjects. The classes in literature held in Boston have constantly increased in size, even in the face of greatly increased charges for instruction. When the courses were first given they took the conventional form of surveys of the whole field of English literature. Then an interest in more recent literature was detected. As a result courses were offered in which no book more than five years old was treated. During the past year courses were given in which only outstanding books of the current season were discussed.

This interest in current literature is wholesome. Authentic records of book sales over wide areas of the country indicate that the popular taste — though more or less unguided — is sound. To elevate popular taste still more is the purpose of the new extension courses on recent books. The good books of to-day become the classics of tomorrow. The present is a period of great literary activity and considerable literary significance. The purpose of the courses on contemporary books is to lead the way through the vast maze of the year's literary output and

consider for a while the works that deserve attention and study. Such courses offer training in literary taste and judgment. They serve the general reader quite as much as the scholar, the librarian, and the teacher.

During the past year 26 classes in present-day literature were conducted in different parts of the State. Courses were given under the following titles: *The Modern Novel*, *Recent Books*, *Current Books*, *Dynamic Writers of Today*. The number enrolled in these courses was 2,744.

Other cultural courses, pursued in class, are *Appreciation of Music* and *Appreciation of Painting and Sculpture*. In 1920 and 1921 the first two years in which these courses were given the total class enrolment was 1,989. In 1925 and 1926 the total class enrolment in these subjects had grown to 4,098, — an increase of more than one hundred per cent.

Classes were held in 66 different communities, not a few being towns of less than 10,000 inhabitants, some of them away from the main lines of travel and difficult for instructors to reach. In one such town, where a class in *Modern Novelists* was held, more than one hundred men and women enrolled, including the local teaching staff numbering sixty and more.

Among the new offerings of the year, three merit particular mention: the Industrial Institute, held at Amherst in July; the Railroad Engineering Courses, given in Boston, Lowell, Springfield, and Greenfield, in co-operation with the Boston and Maine Railroad for the benefit of its employees. The Industrial Institute, which consisted of a two-week resident course conducted in the buildings of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, attracted fifty-three executives from various manufacturing establishments in New England. Lectures were given by prominent specialists in all the important fields of industrial science. The course in *American History* contained all the pictorial and dramatic advantages of the splendid "Chronicles of America," produced in motion pictures by Yale University, plus the running comment explanations of the lecturer.

#### SUMMER CLASSES

In the summer of 1926 twenty-five classes were held in sixteen different cities and towns, namely, Amherst, Boston, Brockton, Fall River, Gloucester, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, New Bedford, Pittsfield, Plymouth, Quincy, Salem, Springfield, Taunton, and Worcester. Seven hundred and sixty members of these classes, or 87 per cent, were teachers, many of them employed during the school year in communities which have no facilities for professional improvement. The percentage of attendance in these summer classes for teachers was unusually high, being nearly ninety per cent.

The summer courses offered were as follows: *Methods of Teaching English in Elementary Schools*; *Modern Tendencies in Education*; *Training for Business*; *Modern American Literature*; *Applied Psychology for Teachers*; *Methods of Teaching English in Junior and Senior High Schools*; *Mental Tests and Measurements*; *Practical Classroom Tests*; *Methods of Improving Children's English*; *Health Education*; *Lowell Institute Preparatory Course*; and *Methods of Teaching Applied to Health Education*.

In addition to the above summer courses, there were two classes in *Methods of Teaching English to Adult Immigrants* held at the North Adams and Hyannis State Normal Schools in July and August. The total membership of these classes was fifty-nine.

#### DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

On November 30, 1926, the Division of Immigration and Americanization completed its seventh year as successor to the Massachusetts Bureau of Immigration. The records of the division show that the greatest demand for services has been on the questions of citizenship, immigration, and emigration.

Requests for information about citizenship form a constantly growing factor in the work. In the past year the division filled out 1,204 applications for first papers, 3,824 applications for second papers, and answered 1,753 inquiries of a general nature regarding naturalization matters in the Boston office alone. The inquiries on citizenship and similar service work for the Boston and branch offices totalled 7,037, — the largest single type of service requested. The Immigration

Act of 1924 has been the greatest single point of stimulation towards naturalization that exists to-day. Men resident here, whose wives and children are overseas, are eager to complete their citizenship because they know that the Naturalization Certificate guarantees a nonquota status for the family. Their desire for naturalization has undoubtedly put a tremendous pressure on the naturalization authorities as each man similarly circumstanced is anxious to get his citizenship in the quickest time.

To secure exemption from the quota, in accordance with the Immigration Act of 1924, certain forms must be filled out and sworn to by the citizen relative and forwarded to Washington for approval by the Departments of Labor and of State. When such approval is granted, authorization for issuance of visa is sent to the appropriate consul overseas. The law grants exemption from the quota to wives and children under eighteen of American citizens, and preference in the quota to parents, husbands, and children between 18 and 21, of American citizens. Other relatives are granted no preference or exemption. In the case of wives and children under eighteen, once the petition of the citizen relative is approved there is a comparatively short period intervening before the intended immigrants are granted the visas. In the cases of children between 18 and 21 and in the cases of parents, there are frequently long delays because the approval of the petition of the citizen relative merely means a preference in the quota. Often the preference list outnumbers the preferred quota list for some years. According to the last figures received from the Department of State, persons receiving a preferential status in the Turkish quota now have an approximate wait of fourteen years before their turn will be reached in the preferential list. In the Italian quota, persons receiving a preferential status now have an approximate wait of three years. A great many of these immigration cases require extensive correspondence beyond the filling out of the preliminary blank applications for visa. Obviously the division, as a disinterested worker for the mutual good of the State and the immigrant, has the opportunity of securing more technical information than would be possible for the immigrant himself to secure.

During the past year the Federal Department of Immigration has extended its overseas examination of immigrants so that, in the important immigrant countries, medical inspection and primary immigration inspection is at the consulate overseas. This, of course, obviates much hardship of broken homes and fruitless voyages. Occasionally, a family already in America is greatly disappointed because a relative abroad is refused a consular visa. On a number of these cases, the division has had considerable correspondence with the different consulates and has invariably received definite and satisfactory information. Occasionally, affidavits from relatives here are in order.

Emigration problems, involving a complete severance with the United States and a definite return to the native land, are few in number. The occasional cases which have developed in the past year reflect the financial depression which has hit the industrial districts and, particularly, the textile cities. There is usually also a combination of sickness, death of breadwinner or homemaker, or accident, when the immigrant pulls up stakes in the new country and definitely returns to the homeland. The majority of persons who make inquiry regarding travel abroad have no intention of permanently relinquishing their domicile in the United States; in fact, their keenest interest is to establish a claim of permanent residence so that return exemption from quota laws may be secured. A provision of the Federal Immigration Law of 1924 allows the issuance of a Re-entry Permit to a legally admitted alien desiring to travel or visit abroad for a period of one year or less. Naturally, aliens who contemplate travel outside the United States find such permits almost indispensable. Over a thousand persons have consulted the Boston office alone in regard to such travel problems, and over 3,000 have made application in regard to this matter through the main and branch offices.

Although the Immigration Law of 1924 has greatly limited the number of immigrants coming to the United States, the numbers coming through the port of Boston have not greatly diminished. The character of the immigration, however, is much changed from that of earlier years.

Practically all the newcomers through the port of Boston at the present time are of the English-speaking races. The immigration is largely that of young men and

young women coming in, not as a family group, but as individuals to seek work and fortune in America. These young people are about equally divided between the English, Irish, and Scotch races. A large percentage of them make good in the State of their adoption. The high character of the present immigration is attested by the fact that the majority of inquiries from the newcomers deal with educational and civic opportunities. Of course there are individuals who are not successful in their adjustment to the new life under strange conditions. Such cases require careful investigation and reference to agencies suitable to their needs.

The division has had a field worker at the piers to meet all the incoming boats and finds that her presence there is of great assistance to the newcomers, who, although they are able to speak the language of the country are unfamiliar with the locality to which they are destined. All require much assistance in making the connection with the relatives who await their arrival. Massachusetts still continues to be unique in this work of immediate and personal contact with the newcomers and in it has the cordial co-operation of the Federal authorities. The Field Secretary also visits the newcomers who have taken up residence in the vicinity of Greater Boston.

There has been an increase of applications noted at all the branch offices.

Mr. Arthur Turner, the branch secretary at New Bedford since October 18, 1920, resigned his position in the spring of 1926. His successor, James McGuinn, began work on April 5, 1926.

In May, 1926, the division held a conference on "What Massachusetts is Doing for the Foreign-Born." The purpose of the meeting was to set forth the work of the Division of Immigration and Americanization, the Division of Public Libraries, and the Adult Alien Education program of the Division of University Extension.

## DIVISION OF THE BLIND

During the year ending November 30, 1926, the Division of the Blind has been in touch with 2,987 adults and over 1,100 children who are blind or have low vision. There were 366 new cases of adults reported to the division and investigated. Of the 542 newly reported cases of children, 231 responded to corrective glasses and 311 were registered. Of the group of 311 registered, 17 were totally blind; 80 had 20/200 of normal vision; 49 had 20/100 or less; 99 had 20/50 or less; and 66 had better than 20/50 or the amount of vision could not be determined.

The division made the necessary arrangements for the admission of 19 children to Perkins Institution, 120 to sight-saving classes and 2 to the Blind Babies' Nursery. Large type textbooks have been provided for about 40 children with low vision living in the rural sections of the State.

During the year two new sight-saving classes were opened — one in Boston, and the other in Springfield. Sight-saving classes are now maintained by the local school authorities in Boston (11), Brockton, Cambridge (2), Chelsea, Fall River (2), Holyoke, Lowell, Lynn, New Bedford (2), Newton, Salem, Somerville, Springfield and Worcester (2). There are about 350 children enrolled in these 28 sight-saving classes. These children have too much sight to be educated as blind children at Perkins Institution, and yet have too little sight to be taught effectively in the regular public school classes. The State reimburses each city in the sum of \$500 annually for each class. The division has made surveys in Haverhill, Lawrence, Medford, and Revere and has recommended the establishment of a sight-saving class in each city.

The division has provided training for 288 blind adults. Employment has been secured for 37 persons in factories, stores, and offices. Employment has been furnished for 132 by the division. Financial assistance has been given to 722. Assistance has been given to 173 in the development of home industries through the loan of equipment, provision for guides, or marketing of products. Information and advice was given to 1,479. Vacation trips, concert and theater tickets and similar recreations were provided through friends for 376 persons. Visits were made to 942 persons for whom no special service was rendered.

The seven home teachers gave 3,595 lessons to 281 pupils and made 1,621 calls. The home teachers gave instruction in reading Moontype, reading and writing Braille, basketry, reseating chairs, knitting, tatting, crocheting, sewing, type-



writing and the common school branches. An important phase of their work is teaching the newly blinded adult how to be blind.

On May 1, 1926, the salesroom was moved to a more convenient shopping center at 39 Newbury St., Boston, and its name was changed to the Blindcraft Shop. During the year consignments were received from 115 home workers as well as from the Woolson House Industries.

Special sales were held during the year at Jay's store, Boston, at the Christmas sale of the New York Commission for the Blind in New York City, at Brewster, Brockton, Brookline, Dedham, Framingham, Gloucester, Leominster, Marblehead, Newton, Orleans, Quincy and Swampscott. There were exhibitions of the work conducted in connection with the Modeltown, Craftsmen-at-Work and Home Beautiful Expositions in Boston, Brockton Fair, Eastern States Exposition at Springfield, and the Cambridge Exhibition at Cambridge. In each community, local organizations formed committees to co-operate in the arrangements and stimulated interest in the demonstrations and sales.

The division maintained workshops in Cambridge (2), Fall River, Lowell, Pittsfield and Worcester, in which employment was furnished for 16 blind women and 98 blind men. In the Cambridge Industries for Men, where 53 blind workmen were employed, 9,882 dozen brooms were manufactured during the year. Mops and rugs were also manufactured in this shop. In the Woolson House Industries, weaving art fabrics on hand looms and reseating chairs were the occupations carried on. They resealed 2,285 chairs. In the Fall River Workshop 1,290 dozen brooms were manufactured and 1,531 chairs resealed. In the Pittsfield Workshop, 1,934 dozen brooms were manufactured and 2,463 chairs resealed. In the Lowell Workshop, 2,647 chairs were resealed, and in the Worcester Workshop, 4,331 chairs.

The receipts from sales at these workshops were as follows:

Cambridge Industries for Men		\$86,267 27
Rug shop	\$9,151 56	
Mop shop	20,537 44	
Broom shop	54,882 22	
Cane supply	1,696 05	
Woolson House and salesroom		15,027 74
Local workshops		46,475 40
Fall River	10,704 05	
Lowell	6,954 40	
Pittsfield	20,292 17	
Worcester	8,524 78	
Total receipts		\$147,770 41

#### *Expenditures*

General administration		\$38,770 27
Administration	\$35,816 82	
Industrial and educational aid	2,953 45	
Local workshops		65,259 41
Fall River	14,940 55	
Lowell	11,007 93	
Pittsfield	27,579 12	
Worcester	11,731 81	
Cambridge Industries for Men		140,560 45
General	37,767 32	
Rug	12,250 97	
Mop	18,012 84	
Broom	69,488 51	
Cane	3,040 81	
Woolson House Industries and salesroom		26,293 25
Woolson House Industries	\$16,510 45	
Home work	5,132 34	
Salesroom	4,650 46	
Home teaching		14,998 37
Sight-saving classes		14,000 00
Financial relief		125,499 07
Total expenditures		\$425,380 82

## DIVISION OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

## LIBRARY PROGRESS

A survey made by the American Library Association, in connection with its fiftieth anniversary which occurred this year, shows that Massachusetts stands first in number of volumes per capita, first in proportion of library expenditure to school expenditure, and second only to California in income and circulation per capita. Library progress in the Commonwealth during the thirty-six years since the establishment of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners is indicated by the following tables:

## I.

The Library Commission was established in 1890.

	Number in 1890	Number in 1926
Cities and towns . . . . .	351	355
Free public libraries . . . . .	244	419
Towns having <i>no</i> public library . . . . .	103	0
Towns having free public libraries owned and controlled by the town . . . . .	175	276
Towns having free public libraries partly under municipal control . . . . .	28	40
Towns appropriating money but not represented in the management . . . . .	22	31
Towns in which are free libraries supported and controlled by private associations . . . . .	21	8
Towns having libraries supported by the town but not free . . . . .	2	0

## II.

The first statistics were compiled in 1895.

	1895 (Estimated)	1925 (Approximately)
Books in all the public libraries . . . . .	2,540,000	8,150,000
Books circulated . . . . .	6,267,000	21,400,000
Per capita circulation . . . . .	2.5	5
Spent for public libraries . . . . .	\$643,150	\$3,233,000
Per capita expenditure . . . . .	\$0.15	\$0.77

Table II shows a gratifying increase in number of volumes, circulation of books, and total expenditure. According to American Library Association standards, public libraries should have, at the very least, an income of \$1.00 per capita and a circulation of five volumes per capita. In circulation Massachusetts libraries measure up to standard, but in income they do not, for in 1925 there were only 86 libraries receiving one dollar or more per capita, while 146 received from fifty cents to one dollar, and 186 endeavored to provide library service on less than fifty cents per capita. The average income is seventy-seven cents and the average total municipal levy expended for libraries in the State is only 1.41 per cent although from two to three per cent is estimated to be a fair allotment. In spite of the inadequate incomes of the small libraries, many show a circulation of from five to twelve books per capita. The aid the State gives to such libraries in adding each year to their supply of books, in sending their librarians to institutes, and in personal visits and advice, is undoubtedly a large factor in these results.

*New Library Established.* Newbury has been for many years the only town in the State without a library. By paying a small fee to Newburyport it had the privilege of using that library. An appeal came from Byfield, the largest village in the town, for the establishment of a library since it was too far from Newburyport to use its resources. Through the efforts of one of the ministers, a library was started. Another citizen gave the use of a large room over a store and books and furniture were solicited. It is expected that the library will be taken over by the town at the next town meeting. The interest and co-operation of the libraries of the State were shown by the generous gift of about a thousand volumes from their duplicate collections.

*Instruction to Librarians.* — Institutes are held every year as a means of furthering professional interest and community service in the small libraries. A very successful one was conducted at the Fitchburg Normal School the week of May 3, with an attendance of nearly one hundred. Nineteen were guests from village libraries invited by the Board with expenses paid; five of these were new to the profession. This was the second institute held at a normal school in spring vacation. The arrangement is ideal for the librarians because they can be housed comfortably in the school dormitories and so become acquainted and exchange ideas.

The following is a problem which librarians are trying to solve. Given a fairly good corps of assistants, what can be done to broaden their horizon, stimulate them to study and raise their professional standard? Several of the larger libraries are conducting staff meetings, book clubs, encouraging their assistants to take university and library school summer courses, but few of the smaller libraries can conveniently make such arrangements. In response to several requests, the Board this fall organized a course under the Division of University Extension, called "Children's literature; its beginnings and development," to be given by Miss Alice M. Jordan, Supervisor of Work with Children, Boston Public Library. This course will consist of twelve lectures, starting January 15, 1927, in the Boston Public Library Lecture Hall. A large enrolment is indicated. In making this experiment the Board desires to help assistants already engaged in library work to a better understanding of the background of their work, not to offer a short cut into the profession to would-be applicants.

*State Certificate Reading.* — More than 20,000 certificates have been awarded during the year in 170 towns and cities. Over 4,000 of these are honor, or twenty-book certificates. These figures are nearly double those of last year, due very largely to the efforts of school superintendents and teachers who have attended the local teachers' institutes mentioned below under "Schools."

In addition to the public libraries and schools noted in the above paragraph, private schools, State institutions, and State normal schools are using these State lists. A total of 500 certificates have been awarded in the normal schools of Hyannis, Salem, and Westfield, where the English instructors are using the lists as a basis of their courses in children's literature.

*Inter-Library Loans.* — From this collection of approximately six hundred titles, 2,190 books were lent to 120 libraries. About half these titles are on education, — books which the average small town library cannot afford to buy and to which the majority of teachers in the State have no other means of access. In addition to these, the division has a small collection of biography, travel, popular science and other non-fiction which it lends to rural communities.

*Schools.* — A folder, entitled "Suggestions for co-operative relationship between public schools and public libraries," was written in collaboration with members of the staff of the Department of Education. It has been distributed widely among librarians and teachers and used as a basis for discussion in school conferences. A committee of normal school librarians has compiled statistics by which the libraries of the normal schools of the State are compared with the standards adopted by the American Library Association and the National Education Association in their "Measuring stick for normal school libraries." It is hoped that this report may aid in raising the standards of these libraries. The committee in charge of the preparation of a manual for high school libraries has completed its work and the manual is now available.

The field secretary conducted round table conferences of normal school librarians at Salem and at Framingham in connection with the Conference of Normal School Instructors, and attended two meetings of the New England School Library Association. At the request of the supervisor of elementary education, either the field or the general secretary presented the relations of the library to the school at seven local teachers' institutes. This resulted in additional interest in the State certificate reading, and increased demand for loans of books on education. A talk on this subject was also given before the teachers assembled at the Hyannis summer school.

With the development of school libraries and the increasing number of calls for talks on books and libraries at school conferences and parent-teacher associations, the need of a school library supervisor becomes more apparent. The field

secretary endeavors to meet all urgent requests but the situation demands someone whose entire time can be devoted to this phase of the work.

*Institutions.* — Library service to State and county institutions is given only on request from the institution. The work is under the charge of the general secretary. Gradually the book collections in various institutions are being improved and interest in reading is stimulated.

The library of the State Prison at Charlestown, reorganized by the Division of Public Libraries in 1924, shows the following interesting table of circulation:

Total number of books issued during the year to the average daily population of 870 was 35,031 volumes. The most popular class of non-fiction was literature (largely poetry); the next, travel. The State Reformatory for Women at Framingham maintains its reputation of having a model library. The circulation figures here are 15,698 for a population averaging 275; 3,939 were books read for State certificates. Lists and suggestions for purchase have been made for the Massachusetts Reformatory at Concord where books on trades and popular science are much in demand.

The two State Industrial Schools have been visited and suggestions made for improved service. At the girls' school, in Lancaster, a talk on books and reading was given, and the State certificate reading started. Upon request of the superintendent of the boys' school in Shirley, a list of books to be added was made out and ordered for purchase, and "follow-up" service promised for next year.

Visits to various county schools for boys made by the members of the Department of Education revealed an appalling lack of books of any kind, and upon request of these agents a list of approximately three hundred titles suitable for boys from eight to sixteen was compiled.

*Work with Foreigners.* — The Divisions of Immigration, University Extension, and Public Libraries, under the leadership of Commissioner Smith, arranged a large conference at the State House on "What Massachusetts is Doing for the Foreign-born." The aim was to add to public information on the Commonwealth's activities for the welfare of the alien, showing how it helps him to learn English and how it provides for his reading interests.

A round table on library and school work for the foreign-born was arranged at the Attleboro public library, and six towns sent representatives from interested agencies. Through the division closer co-operation was effected with twenty-six libraries in communities where teachers were enrolled in training courses. Collections of books have been lent for the use of teachers in training at Fall River, Hyannis, and North Adams. Talks by the secretary have been included in the courses at Harvard Summer School, Hyannis, and the closing exercises of evening school at Southbridge.

The Committee on Work with New Americans of the Massachusetts Library Club is identical in purpose and activities with the foreign work of the division, and the Secretary for work with foreigners is its chairman. An outstanding feature of this year's work was a joint meeting with the staff of the International Institute of the Boston Young Women's Christian Association for spoken reviews of new publications on immigration. The information was made available to librarians by invitation to attend, and by the wide circulation of short accounts of the reviews through annotated lists. A new series of articles about library privileges for French residents in Massachusetts has been accepted for publication by six French newspapers.

In addition to booklists mailed to interested libraries, many requests for assistance in book selection have been met. The number of books lent from the foreign collection totalled 4,758; Polish books were called for most, French and Italian next, and Lithuanian, Finnish, Bohemian, Chinese, Greek, Swedish, Armenian, Syrian, Portuguese, Spanish, Yiddish, Russian, Hungarian, German, Slovak, Norwegian, Hebrew and Dutch were also requested. The increasing value of this service is shown by the gain in circulation of 553 over last year.

*Exhibits.* — Various phases of the work of the division were exhibited at the "Modeltown" demonstration in Boston, at the annual convention of the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs in Swampscott and the Parent-Teacher Association in Boston, and at the Boston Public Library in connection with the exhibit held in honor of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the American

Library Association. Panels prepared by the staff, indicating library work throughout the country for rural communities, the foreign-born, and in penal and correctional institutions, were shown in the exhibition of the American Library Association at the Sesquicentennial in Philadelphia.

### Summary

The various activities outlined in the foregoing report may be summarized as follows:

Books given to libraries	105
Periodicals subscribed to for libraries	114
Aid to libraries in reorganization, mending, discarding	51
Library positions filled	37
Official visits made by staff	190
Addresses made by staff	54
Inter-library loans sent to libraries	120
Number of books lent	2,190
Foreign books lent to libraries	99
Number of books lent	4,758
Number of languages represented	22
Libraries using State reading certificates	178
Certificates awarded (approximately)	20,000

### TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

In accordance with the provisions of the retirement law, 1,987 teachers who entered the service of the public schools of Massachusetts for the first time were enrolled as members of the Retirement Association during the year 1926. There were also 121 teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who joined the Retirement Association by paying in full their back assessments with interest. The net increase in active membership for the year was 726, so that there are now 17,657 active members, of whom 4,694 are teachers who voluntarily joined the Association, having served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, and 12,963 are teachers who were required to join, having entered the service since that date.

Chapter 263 of the Acts of 1924 permits teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, to accumulate in the Retirement Fund in instalments the back assessments with interest required for membership, and on December 31, 1926, there were 96 teachers paying instalments, their accumulations in the Retirement Fund amounting to \$40,181.78.

Each year there is an increase in the deposits of members. The deposits for the year 1926 amounted to \$1,464,499.93 — an increase of \$139,573.11 over the deposits for the preceding year.

Refunds were made during the year to 1,347 teachers who had left the service, \$349,159.73 being paid to these teachers. Payments amounting to \$49,738.05 were made to the estates of teachers who died before retirement, and \$1,645.88 was paid to the estates of deceased retired members who chose the refund annuity option.

The income over disbursements amounted to \$1,400,748.09. The gross assets on December 31, 1926, were \$9,861,094.02 and the total liabilities were \$9,709,739.24 leaving a surplus of \$151,354.78.

Interest at the rate of 4½ per cent was credited to the accounts of the members on December 31, 1926. The interest credited to the accounts of teachers in active service amounted to \$353,883.92, and \$10,446.80 was credited to the accounts of members who have left the service without withdrawing their contributions.

One hundred thirty-nine teachers retired during the year 1926. This is the largest number of retirements in any year and exceeds by 25 the number of retirements in 1925. The annual retiring allowances of the teachers retired in 1926 amount to \$96,370.40, of which \$14,678.20 is annuity derived from the contributions with interest which these members had to their credit at retirement and the balance is pension payable from State appropriations. The retirements for the year were as follows: On account of disability before attaining age of sixty, 11; voluntary retirements, ages sixty to sixty-nine, 83; compulsory retirements at age of seventy, 45.

The following table gives statistics relating to the 139 teachers retired in 1926:

*Retirements*

	Before age 60 on account disability	At age 60 or over, without credit for prior service <sup>1</sup>	At age 60 or over, with credit for prior service <sup>1</sup>
Number of retirements . . . . .	11	2	126
Average age at retirement . . . . .	54 45	65 5	65 98
Average length of service . . . . .	29 73	15 05	38 52
Average salary last 5 years . . . . .	\$1,622 44	—	\$1,713 31
Average annuity . . . . .	\$57 67	\$61 06	\$110 49
Average pension . . . . .	\$385 71	\$67 44	\$613 61
Average retiring allowance . . . . .	\$443 38	\$128 50	\$724 10

<sup>1</sup> Teachers who served in Massachusetts prior to July 1, 1914, who have at the time of retirement 15 years of service in this State, the last 5 of which are continuous, receive a pension from the State based on their total service.

Of the 126 teachers retired during the year at the age of sixty or over with credit allowance for their service prior to July 1, 1914, 90 received the maximum pension payable under the retirement law and only 2 received the minimum pension. Ten of these 126 teachers had served in the public schools of Massachusetts for fifty years or more.

On December 31, 1926, there were 852 retired teachers living. The annual retiring allowances of these teachers amount to \$492,228.32 of which \$443,723.70 is pension paid from the State appropriations and \$48,504.62 is annuity.

There are 1,073 members of the Retirement Association who during the year 1927 will be eligible to retire at the age of sixty or over, 42 of whom will be required to retire at the compulsory age of seventy.

The rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1926, was fixed by the Board at 5 per cent of the annual salary of each member, subject to the provision of the law which requires that the minimum annual assessment shall be \$35 and the maximum annual assessment \$100. Notice has been given by the Board of its intention to continue this rate of assessment for the school year beginning July 1, 1927.

The board has estimated that the following amounts will be needed for the fiscal year beginning December 1, 1926:

Pensions for members of the Retirement Association . . . . .	\$485,000 00
Reimbursement of cities and towns in accordance with section 16, chapter 32 of the General Laws . . . . .	126,169 57
Expenses of administration . . . . .	12,612 00
Total . . . . .	\$623,781 57

## MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

The major elections of students in agricultural colleges reveal a rapid and constantly shifting change of emphasis. Sometimes a major will be elected heavily for a number of years; then, without warning, a shift takes place and another major becomes prominent. This sudden change is most disturbing to the individual departmental administration, which usually is organized carefully to meet the needs of a definite number of students. Whether any curriculum arrangement can be devised that will meet such fluctuations is doubtful. The main motive affecting the choice of the student is the immediate economic advantage that the major promises. The major that opens the door immediately to a good job, as the boy would put it, has "the call." The same motive also accounts for the smaller registrations prevailing in the agricultural colleges at the present time. It will continue to operate thus until the prospective student or freshman sees clearly that there is as good a wage or income opportunity in agriculture as there is in some other vocation that he may enter. A common comment of executives in

Washington last November was: "When agriculture looks up as it did in 1916, the students will come back in equally large numbers."

To illustrate this point the following figures will probably serve. The first four major choices of the classes of 1922 to 1925, inclusive, in the order of preference, were as follows:

1922	A. Hus.	17	Ag. Ec.	15	Chem.	13	Pom.	11
1923	Pom.	20	Ag. Ec.	17	An. Hus.	12	Land. Gard.	11
1924	Ag. Ec.	16	Pom.	15	An. Hus.	9	Land. Gard.	9
1925	Ag. Ed.	17	Ent.	13	Land. Gard.	12	An. Hus.	11

Here are four different firsts in four successive years. Animal husbandry goes from first to fourth place, and agricultural economics, after holding a relatively high place for three years, goes out altogether in the fourth year. The whole shift is explained by saying that the students thought the dairy work offered the best chance in 1922, the apples, in 1923; marketing, in 1924; and teaching, in 1925.

### HIGH SCHOOL DAY

The 17th Annual High School Day was held at the college on Saturday, May 1. This event, which has been held regularly on the first Saturday in May, was first started in 1908. It has been attracting an increasing number of high school boys and girls from a greater number of schools each year. This year there was a record attendance of 474 boys; 185 girls; 73 teachers, principals, town representatives and others; and probably 100 more visitors who failed to register. These visitors represented 108 different schools throughout the State.

It has always been the purpose of High School Day to provide an opportunity for those interested to inspect the college in its entirety, to meet the undergraduates and learn of their activities, to interview the faculty relative to the work of the college, and to gain an insight into the exceptional vocational advantages offered in the field of agriculture and allied sciences. A large number of the boys and girls come as guests of friends already in college, while alumni, teachers and town representatives organize groups which come by various means from all parts of the State.

### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SHORT COURSES

The college awarded certificates to sixty-six graduates of the two-year course in June, of whom eight were women. A total of 464 students have been graduated in seven years. A special feature of the commencement exercises was the splendid address presented by Dr. Carl Edward Ladd, Director of Extension Service of the New York State College of Agriculture, Cornell University.

### WINTER SCHOOL

The 1926 winter school had a smaller registration than usual, 68 students enrolling. It is possible that this phase of our work is being largely supplanted by the far-reaching and intimate personal service rendered by the county extension organizations. The development of the college extension service, with its radio broadcasts and special courses, may well supply a new educational influence, dispensing with the old. The spoken voice and personality pass through the air, much as in the classroom; only the physical presence of the instructor is lacking.

### SUMMER SCHOOL

In the elimination of some of the preparatory courses in addition to stipulating high school graduation as a minimum requirement for any work in the summer school, a reduction in students was expected. This was offset, however, by a slight increase in the number of teachers enrolling, making our total of 168 practically the same as last year.

New lines of work were undertaken during the year in helping to finance the annual one-day program for the Massachusetts Veterinary Association, as organized and directed by the Department of Veterinary Science of the college. Nearly fifty members of the association were in attendance.

A one-week school for country ministers was held the last week in July co-operating with Rev. Kenneth C. MacArthur, rural secretary of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches. An attendance of twenty-five gives reason to continue similar plans for another year.

## MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL

The Massachusetts Nautical School has been maintained at its maximum capacity throughout the year. Instruction is given in the science and practice of navigation and marine engineering. The applications have numbered 193, and 80 have been appointed to fill existing vacancies as the result of competitive examinations held in Boston and Springfield. Since its organization in 1893, 2,465 cadets have entered the school, and 1,231 have completed the course and received diplomas. About 95 per cent of the graduates have served at sea in the merchant marine of the United States or are employed in connection with shipping.

On May 10, the Secretary of the Navy, Hon. Curtis D. Wilbur, made an official inspection of the schoolship *Nantucket* at the Navy Yard, Boston. At the conclusion of the inspection he spoke briefly to the cadets.

### GRADUATES OF 1926

During the year the school has graduated 41 sons of citizens of Massachusetts. The demand of the steamship companies for the services of the graduates exceeds the supply.

### PRACTICE CRUISE

During the summer the *Nantucket* made a cruise of about 11,000 miles at sea, 1,500 miles under sail alone, visiting Provincetown, Ponta Delgada, Plymouth, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Oslo (Christiania), Bergen, Emden, London, Gibraltar, Madeira, Bermuda, and Gloucester. The officers and cadets were especially received and given instructive visits to all merchant marine activities by the port authorities in Hamburg.

The Commissioners deeply regret that during the cruise Cadet George H. Guy of Saugus, a member of the 1st class, was lost overboard while the ship was in latitude 40° 18' north and longitude 59° 28' west. The *Nantucket* was three days out of Provincetown on the way to the Azores. At the time there was a moderate gale with an increasing sea. Every effort was made to save him, including the launching of the lifeboat which was done at considerable risk. The sad loss of the cadet at sea, the first in the thirty-five years' history of the school, was in no way attributable to any defect in the ship's equipment or any neglect on the part of the officers or crew.

### EUROPEAN NAUTICAL SCHOOLS

During the cruise visits were made to the following European nautical schools: Thames Nautical Training College, Kent, England; Nautical Training College, Amsterdam, Holland; Oslo Nautical School, Oslo, Norway; Bergen Nautical School, Bergen, Norway; Hamburg Nautical School.

## THE BRADFORD DUFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL

The Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River conducts day and evening classes in subjects relating very closely to cotton manufacturing. In the day department four courses are offered: General cotton manufacturing, designing and weaving, chemistry and dyeing, engineering. In the evening department, the school year consists of two terms of thirteen weeks each, four evenings per week. Short unit courses are offered primarily for the men employed in the daytime and are so arranged that the student is enabled to secure the information he requires in the shortest possible time.

The number of students in the day classes the past year was 105, of which number 94 were from cities and towns of Massachusetts. In the evening 1,001 applications were received for entrance to the different classes and 767 were enrolled, no student having his name placed upon the register until he had been in attendance at least three evenings. The school graduated at the close of the last school year 30 students from the day classes and 281 from the evening classes. Of the evening graduates 24 were of diploma grade and 257 were granted certificates.

The school has very materially broadened the scope of the work being done in its testing laboratory, and the number of mills and textile houses submitting problems to the school is constantly increasing.

A new card from the Woonsocket Machine and Press Company has been installed



in the school; also an Atwood winder for winding rayon warp yarn and a Universal winder for winding rayon filling yarn.

Mr. Frederick B. Hays, head of the designing department of the school since 1908, was placed on the retirement list at the end of the school year, and Alfred Higgins was appointed to the position. Mr. Higgins has had a wide experience as designer for a number of prominent mills and has also done expert work in the New York cotton goods market.

### LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL

The courses of study offered in the day school remain practically the same as they have been for the past few years. They consist of two four-year prescribed courses in chemistry and textile coloring and textile engineering. On the completion of these courses the respective degrees of Bachelor of Textile Chemistry and Bachelor of Textile Engineering are granted. The three-year diploma courses of cotton manufacturing, wool manufacturing, and textile design are still offered on the same basis as in past years. In the fourth year of the engineering course greater choice in optional studies is permitted, thus allowing the student to give more attention and to devote more time to certain selected branches in which he wishes to specialize later.

The distribution of students in these courses is as follows:

#### *Enrolment, First Term, 1926-27*

COURSE	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Special	Total
Cotton manufacturing . . .	3	1	2	—	6	12
Wool manufacturing . . .	6	9	21	—	3	39
Textile design . . .	4	10	4	—	8	26
Chemistry and textile coloring .	28	16	16	11	3	74
Textile engineering . . .	14	19	13	10	2	58
Totals . . .	55	55	56	21	22	209

Beginning this year a plan of orientation for new students was successfully carried out, which greatly helped to acquaint the new members with the school, its organizations, the policies maintained, and the standards sought. The three days devoted to this plan before the opening of the classes saved time by having these students ready to commence work at once.

The evening school has the same organization and includes in its enrolment students from as many different towns and cities outside of Lowell as has been the case in previous years. This is shown by the following table:

#### *Evening Registration, 1926-27*

First year, 414; second year, 130; third year, 57; fourth year, 4. Total, 605. Names counted twice, 61. Net registration, 544.

#### *Evening Registration by Cities and Towns, 1926-27*

Andover, 8; Ayer, 1; Billerica, 2; Boston, 4; Braintree, 1; Chelmsford, 12; Chelsea, 1; Dracut, 8; Haverhill 4; Ipswich, 3; Lawrence, 82; Lowell, 315; Medford, 2; Methuen, 36; North Andover, 10; Somerville, 2; Tewksbury, 5; Waltham, 2; Westford, 10; Winchester, 1; Hollis, N. H., 1; Hudson, N. H., 2; Nashua, N. H., 32. Total, 544.

### NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL

The New Bedford Textile School is especially equipped for instruction and experimental work in the cotton branches of the textile industry.

The courses are arranged to serve the interests of two classes: First, the day students who give their whole time to acquiring the theory and practice of cotton manufacturing, from the field to the finished product in yarns, threads, knit or woven goods; second, the evening students who are employed in the mills during the day and attend school in the evening to learn other phases of the industry.

The following diploma courses are given :

*Day Courses (three years).* — General cotton manufacturing; designing and weaving; chemistry, dyeing and finishing; carding and spinning; latch needle underwear knitting, cutting and finishing; circular latch hosiery knitting and finishing.

*Evening Courses.* — Carding and spinning; designing and weaving; chemistry and dyeing.

These courses are laid out to cover practically the same ground as the day courses, and it takes the student from five to seven years to complete a course.

Special courses in the day classes, covering one, two, or three years, are given for each subject, for which certificates are awarded.

The evening instruction is similar to that of the day, excepting that the subjects are subdivided into short courses, some of which are completed in 12 weeks of one night per week, while others require 48 weeks of two nights per week. Certificates are awarded to those only who complete courses of 48 weeks of two nights per week. These certificates may cover several short courses, but no certificate is awarded for a shorter period than 48 weeks of two nights per week.

In some of the evening courses, such as weaving, machine shop and warp drawing, the work is all practical, no regular classroom work or lecture work being given.

During the past year a number of old machines were replaced by new up-to-date types. The makers of the machines made the change without cost to the school.

A room has been fitted up with automatic temperature and humidity control for experimental work. Practically all the equipment required for this room has been promised by the machinery makers and supply houses.

The enrolment for the year beginning September 14, 1926, has been very satisfactory, both in the day and evening classes.

The enrolment and attendance for the school year 1925-26 was as follows:

#### *Statistics of Attendance*

Day students registered, 108; day students attending, 102; evening students registered, 1,765; evening students attending, 1,350.

#### *Graduated, June, 1926*

Day students, 35; evening students, 144.

#### *Classification of Day Students by Courses*

General cotton manufacturing, 26; designing course, 4; chemistry, dyeing, and finishing, 25; knitting, 1; one-year special C. Y. P., 2; textile secretarial, 1; special students, 43. Total, 102.

#### *Classification of Evening Students by Courses*

Carding and spinning, 160; weaving, 625; knitting, 12; designing and analysis, 146; chemistry, 67; mechanical drawing, 112; steam engineering, 14; elementary electricity, 42; machine shop practice, 172. Total, 1,350.

## STATISTICS

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,

Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926

*Expenditures*

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
General Office:				
Commissioner's salary . . . .	—	\$9,000 00	\$9,000 00	—
Personal services . . . . .	—	85,000 00	84,671 80	\$328 20
Travel . . . . .	\$28 81	9,500 00	7,752 64	1,776 17
Incidentals . . . . .	2,647 78	13,000 00	14,670 10	977 68
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:				
Sight and hearing tests in public schools	—	800 00	139 47	660 53
School registers and blanks . . . .	299 88	3,500 00	2,535 06	1,264 82
Superintendency unions . . . . .	1,903 67	103,885 00	103,389 06	2,399 61
High school tuition . . . . .	899 78	185,873 61	184,048 52	2,724 87
High school transportation . . . .	260 47	165,787 09	164,923 37	1,124 19
Aid to pupils in normal schools . .	—	4,000 00	3,956 98	43 02
Education of deaf and blind pupils .	1,292 87	347,400 00	333,152 85	15,540 02
Teachers' institutes . . . . .	—	3,000 00	2,999 96	04
General School Fund — Part I . . .	—	4,833,080 34 <sup>1</sup>	4,833,080 34	—
General School Fund — Part II . .	—	210,744 37 <sup>2</sup>	210,744 37	—
State Normal Schools:				
Bridgewater:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,993 16	136,965 00	129,144 16	9,814 00
Boarding hall . . . . .	24 00	86,000 00	73,504 82	12,519 18
New buildings . . . . .	466,621 96	—	334,459 08	132,162 88
Architects' fees . . . . .	—	391 19	391 19	—
Fitchburg:				
Maintenance . . . . .	2,710 61	154,150 00	151,532 84	5,327 77
Boarding hall . . . . .	2 37	61,000 00	55,962 65	5,039 72
Framingham:				
Maintenance . . . . .	6,195 55	143,450 00	139,183 80	10,461 75
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	102,000 00	99,991 61	2,008 39
Hyannis:				
Maintenance . . . . .	5,256 00	52,350 00	54,334 25	3,271 75
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	45,000 00	42,268 27	2,731 73
Lowell:				
Maintenance . . . . .	305 09	66,350 00	65,824 84	830 25
North Adams:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,044 75	76,950 00	76,239 20	3,755 55
Boarding hall . . . . .	272 47	42,000 00	32,493 02	9,779 45
Salem:				
Maintenance . . . . .	589 62	93,950 00	91,305 78	3,233 84
Westfield:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,008 51	71,125 00	69,618 44	4,515 07
Boarding hall . . . . .	566 36	29,000 00	29,566 36	—
Worcester:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,176 22	82,280 00	80,721 95	2,734 27
Boarding hall . . . . .	—	8,500 00	8,356 93	143 07
Massachusetts School of Art:				
Maintenance . . . . .	627 25	93,910 00	93,558 80	978 45
Division of Vocational Education:				
Independent industrial schools . . .	—	1,260,669 07	1,260,659 31	9 76
Teachers for vocational schools . .	26,569 51 <sup>3</sup>	29,685 00	53,330 09	2,924 42
Vocational rehabilitation . . . . .	10,319 89 <sup>4</sup>	16,000 00	19,433 66	6,886 23
Aid to certain persons receiving vocational rehabilitation training . . . .	—	5,000 00	1,246 93 <sup>5</sup>	3,753 07
Gift fund — Donations toward purchase of artificial limbs for vocational rehabilitation trainees . . . . .	1,781 77	—	1,131 75	650 02
Division of University Extension:				
Personal services . . . . .	175 50	130,000 00	126,411 76	3,763 74
Other expenses . . . . .	2,463 72	39,600 00	41,714 12	349 60
English-speaking classes for adults:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	12,000 00	11,999 00	1 00
Expenses . . . . .	85 85	4,000 00	3,808 67	277 18
Reimbursement of certain cities and towns . . . . .	861 65	169,410 40	170,225 12	46 93
Division of Immigration and Americanization:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	37,000 00	36,969 69	30 31
Expenses . . . . .	17 93	8,000 00	6,697 34	1,320 59

<sup>1</sup> From income tax receipts.<sup>2</sup> From income of Massachusetts School Fund.<sup>3</sup> Includes \$26,438.32 Federal appropriation.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$10,123.18 Federal appropriation.<sup>5</sup> Less \$12.85 shown on books of State Comptroller for fiscal year 1926; included in report of Department for 1925.

STATISTICS  
FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,  
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926

*Expenditures — Concluded*

ITEM	Balances and Transfers	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Division of Public Libraries:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	\$10,400 00	\$10,364 88	\$35 12
Aid to public libraries . . . . .	\$5 63	13,800 00	13,805 31	32
Division of the Blind:				
General administration . . . . .	216 71	38,600 00	38,770 27	46 44
Maintenance of industries . . . . .	7 00	209,000 00	140,560 45	68,446 55
Maintenance of local shops . . . . .	19 00	75,200 00	65,259 41	9,959 59
Woolson House industries for men . . . . .	897 93	25,400 00	26,293 25	4 68
Instruction of adult blind at home . . . . .	—	15,000 00	14,998 37	1 63
Sight-saving classes for children . . . . .	—	14,000 00	14,000 00	—
Relief of needy blind . . . . .	500 00	125,000 00	125,499 07	93
Teachers' Retirement Board:				
Personal services . . . . .	—	9,300 00	9,298 40	1 60
Contingent expenses . . . . .	—	1,500 00	1,492 11	7 89
Retirement allowances . . . . .	11,000 00	400,000 00	409,219 60	1,780 40
Reimbursement of pensions . . . . .	—	108,783 01	108,783 01	—
Massachusetts Nautical School:				
Personal services of secretary and office assistants . . . . .	—	4,000 00	4,000 00	—
Expenses of commission . . . . .	—	2,400 00	2,400 00	—
Expenses of schoolship . . . . .	319 61	87,800 00	87,634 70	484 91
State Textile Schools:				
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):				
Maintenance . . . . .	87 60	68,200 00	64,912 15	3,375 45
Lowell:				
Maintenance . . . . .	3,930 44	160,425 00	152,393 58	11,961 86
New Bedford:				
Maintenance . . . . .	1,355 06	74,750 00	70,665 06	5,440 00
Totals . . . . .	\$560,341 98	\$10,474,864 08	\$10,677,499 57	\$357,706 49

*Receipts*

General Office:	
Salaries (from Federal Board — teachers for vocational schools)	\$6,173 31
Sale of pamphlets . . . . .	3 24
Division of Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools:	
Education of deaf and blind pupils . . . . .	4,940 79
State Normal Schools:	
Bridgewater:	
Maintenance . . . . .	6,215 40
Boarding hall . . . . .	68,075 99
Town of Bridgewater — account of Training School . . . . .	1,011 43
Fitchburg:	
Maintenance . . . . .	7,892 46
Boarding hall . . . . .	61,141 04
City of Fitchburg — account of Training School . . . . .	42,388 31
Framingham:	
Maintenance . . . . .	8,222 28
Boarding hall . . . . .	93,558 73
Hyannis:	
Maintenance . . . . .	4,213 31
Boarding hall . . . . .	47,665 76
Lowell:	
Maintenance . . . . .	3,126 19
North Adams:	
Maintenance . . . . .	5,694 66
Boarding hall . . . . .	35,345 20

*Receipts — Concluded*

Salem:		
Maintenance		\$5,453 10
City of Salem — account of Training School		5,968 18
Westfield:		
Maintenance		2,727 47
Boarding hall		36,945 26
Worcester:		
Maintenance		3,399 33
Boarding hall		7,301 92
Massachusetts School of Art:		
Maintenance		9,805 72
Rent of property purchased for a new School of Art		1,167 14
Division of University Extension:		
Enrolment fees		102,880 69
Sale of materials		9,677 95
Division of the Blind:		
Maintenance of industries		82,623 62
Shop account		44,435 24
Woolson House industries		14,592 36
Massachusetts Nautical School:		
Reimbursement		2 68
Expenses of schoolship — grant from Federal Government		25,000 00
State Textile Schools:		
Bradford Durfee (Fall River):		
Maintenance		4,230 32
Grant from City of Fall River		10,000 00
Lowell:		
Maintenance		40,431 74
Grant from City of Lowell		10,000 00
New Bedford:		
Maintenance		4,166 62
Grant from City of New Bedford		10,000 00
Total		\$826,477 44

*Normal School Funds*

Name of Fund	Original Bequest	Amount on hand including unexpended income, Nov. 30, 1926
Albert H. Munsell Massachusetts Normal Art School Fund	\$9,217 61	\$10,459 85
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund	50 00	50 00
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund	500 00	30 13
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis)	5,000 00	7,025 79
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund	1,598 93	1,793 50
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund	2,000 00	—
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund	1,500 00	1,772 51
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund	1,500 00	1,539 50
Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00	22,693 31

## GENERAL EDUCATION

I. SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1925-26<sup>1</sup>

Pages 1 to 115 of Part II of this report contain data for each town and city and totals for the State. Page 118 contains a table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1925-26 with the corresponding data for 1915-16. Pages 119 to 126 contain a graduated valuation table in which the cities and towns are arranged in the four groups according to the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, together with their State rank. On pages 116 and 117 may be found tables on evening and vacation schools.

## A. — Data for the School Year ending June 30, 1926

## I. REGISTRATION OF MINORS

Owing to amendment in law (Chapter 78, Acts of 1925) no registration of minors was taken in April, 1926.

## II. NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS HAVE BEEN IN SESSION

1. Average number of days the public day schools have been in session . . . . . 179<sup>2</sup>

## III. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE DATA

	Number	Increase over 1924-25
1. Total enrolment of pupils of all ages . . . . .	721,702	7,776
2. Average membership of pupils . . . . .	673,627	6,810
3. Net average membership of pupils . . . . .	670,374	6,453
4. Aggregate days of attendance of pupils . . . . .	112,767,774	1,646,581 <sup>3</sup>
5. Average daily attendance . . . . .	627,948	5,708

## IV. PUBLIC DAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

	Number, ex- penditure, etc.
1. Number of full-time teaching positions in public day schools — kindergarten, elementary and high — Jan. 1, 1926 . . . . .	23,987
(a) Principals . . . . .	823
(b) Supervisors . . . . .	467
(c) Teachers . . . . .	22,697
2. Number of part-time supervisors and teachers . . . . .	653

## V. PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

1. Number of public high schools . . . . .	255
2. Number of full-time principals and teachers . . . . .	5,415
(a) Men . . . . .	1,886
(b) Women . . . . .	3,529
3. Number of part-time teachers . . . . .	119
4. Pupils enrolled . . . . .	130,643
(a) Boys . . . . .	62,991
(b) Girls . . . . .	67,652
5. Aggregate days of attendance . . . . .	20,739,624
6. Average number of days the high schools have been in session . . . . .	180
7. Average daily attendance of pupils . . . . .	115,000
8. Average membership of pupils . . . . .	121,947
9. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount . . . . .	\$15,460,191 95
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	\$126 78
10. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors and teachers . . . . .	\$11,513,814 90
11. Expenditure for textbooks . . . . .	\$374,720 01

## VI. PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

1. Number of full-time principals and teachers . . . . .	18,572
(a) Number of principals:	
Men . . . . .	301
Women . . . . .	348
(b) Number of teachers:	
Men . . . . .	680
Women . . . . .	17,243
2. Pupils enrolled . . . . .	591,059
(a) Boys . . . . .	303,069
(b) Girls . . . . .	287,990
3. Aggregate days of attendance . . . . .	92,028,150
4. Average number of days the elementary schools have been in session . . . . .	179
5. Average daily attendance of pupils . . . . .	512,948
6. Average membership . . . . .	551,680
7. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control:	
(a) Amount . . . . .	\$40,930,444 93
(b) Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	\$74 19
8. Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers . . . . .	\$29,555,372 80
9. Expenditure for textbooks . . . . .	\$662,026 80

<sup>1</sup> Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in this summary.

<sup>2</sup> Obtained by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average attendance.

<sup>3</sup> Decrease.

## VII. PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

1. Evening elementary schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening elementary schools . . . . .		65 <sup>1</sup>
(b) Number of teachers . . . . .		732
(c) Number of pupils enrolled . . . . .		16,414
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .	\$293,441	02
2. Evening high schools:		
(a) Number of cities and towns maintaining evening high schools . . . . .		48 <sup>1</sup>
(b) Number of teachers . . . . .		776
(c) Number of pupils enrolled . . . . .		24,190
(d) Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .	\$252,675	01

## VIII. PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

1. Number of cities and towns maintaining vacation schools . . . . .		39
2. Number of teachers . . . . .		807
3. Number of pupils enrolled . . . . .		24,736
4. Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control . . . . .	\$137,726	19

## IX. COST OF ALL THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION — FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

	<i>Support</i>	<i>Expenditure</i>	<i>Increase over 1924-25</i>
1. Total expenditure for support . . . . .	\$59,894,838 94	\$1,461,857 21	
This expenditure is distributed among the following classes indicated in the statutory definition of support:			
(a) General control . . . . .	\$2,185,017 23		\$46,972 39
(b) Salaries and expenditures of supervisors, principals, and teachers . . . . .	41,737,920 75 <sup>2</sup>		1,336,143 60
(c) Textbooks . . . . .	1,047,192 77		80,614 07 <sup>3</sup>
(d) Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction . . . . .	1,685,473 33 <sup>2</sup>		14,609 32 <sup>3</sup>
(e) Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses of operation . . . . .	6,590,816 65		27,753 53 <sup>3</sup>
(f) Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	3,284,396 01		1,052 77
(g) Libraries . . . . .	31,738 70		6,020 52
(h) Promotion of health . . . . .	850,638 80		68,293 05
(i) Transportation . . . . .	1,506,650 25		101,922 88
(j) Tuition . . . . .	539,188 52		25,098 49
(k) Miscellaneous . . . . .	435,805 93		669 57 <sup>3</sup>
<i>Outlay</i>			
2. Total expenditure for outlay . . . . .		\$14,474,286 77	\$965,282 84
(a) New grounds, buildings, and alterations . . . . .	\$13,431,769 22		839,337 43
(b) New equipment . . . . .	1,042,517 55		125,945 41
<i>Support and Outlay</i>			
3. Total expenditure from all sources for support and outlay . . . . .		\$74,369,125 71	\$2,427,140 05
<i>Cost per pupil for the School Year 1925-26</i>			
4. Cost of the public schools for support for each pupil in the net average membership . . . . .		\$89 34	\$1 33
5. Cost of the public schools for support and outlay for each pupil in the net average membership . . . . .		110 94	2 59

<sup>1</sup> In addition, two towns sent its pupils to evening elementary and evening high schools of other cities or towns.

<sup>2</sup> In this summary, for purposes of comparison, an item of \$167,238.28 for "Expenses of supervisors, principals, and teachers" has been included as heretofore in "Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers" and deducted from "Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction," in which it is included in column 19, page 104 of the statistical table.

<sup>3</sup> Decrease.

B. — *Data for the Last Preceding Town or City Fiscal Year, which in All Towns and Nearly All Cities ended Dec. 31, 1925*

I. COST FOR THE SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, AND VACATION

	Expenditure	Increase over 1924-25
1. Total expenditure for support . . . . .	\$59,346,611 41	\$1,893,664 50
(a) Amount raised by local taxation and expended for support . . . . .	\$52,899,466 48	1,718,301 03
(b) Amount derived from sources other than local taxation or its equivalent and expended for support . . . . .	6,447,144 93	175,362 47
This expenditure includes the following:		
(1) State reimbursement, (including Massachusetts School Fund and General School Fund . . . . .	5,444,864 58	237,607 41
(2) Tuition and transportation of State wards . . . . .	169,493 33	7,261 83
(3) Other sources . . . . .	832,787 02	69,506 77 <sup>1</sup>
2. Local taxation cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	78 91	1 82
3. Total cost for support of public schools for each pupil in the net average membership <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	88 52	1 98
4. Percentage of the total valuation, as of Apr. 1, 1925, raised by taxation and expended for support of public schools . . . . .	.007 <sup>97</sup> / <sub>100</sub> or \$7.97 per \$1,000	.000 <sup>15</sup> / <sub>100</sub> or \$0.15 per \$1,000 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

<sup>2</sup> The net average membership, however, is for the school year ending June 30, 1926.



**II. STATISTICS OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS**  
*Teachers and students in normal schools and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June, 1926*

NAME OF SCHOOL	NORMAL SCHOOLS										MODEL AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS		
	TEACHERS		ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS				GRADUATES				TEACHERS		PUPILS
	Men	Women	New ad- missions in Sep- tember, 1925	REGULAR SESSION			Summer Session of 1926	JUNE, 1926		Men	Women		
				Men	Women	Total		Diploma courses	Degree courses			Since estab- lishment of school	
Bridgewater . . . . .	10	17	214	59	494	553	—	138	37	6,394	—	12	387
Fitchburg . . . . .	13	10	204	109	314	423	82	159	—	2,448	1	16	577
Frammingham . . . . .	8	28	228	—	532	532	—	136	62	5,124	—	11	357
Hyannis . . . . .	2	7	62	—	134	134	499	77	—	801	1	7	257
Lowell . . . . .	3	10	163	—	326	326	—	163	—	2,152	2	27	879
North Adams . . . . .	4	8	120	—	193	193 <sup>1</sup>	218	76	—	1,398	1	18	694
Salem . . . . .	9	15	217	32	490	522	—	188	—	5,107	2	12	382
Westfield . . . . .	4	7	118	—	213	213	—	95	—	3,536	1	13	512
Worcester . . . . .	7	14	116	—	270	270	—	89	17	2,508	—	13	572
Massachusetts School of Art . . . . .	18	11	140	88	205	393 <sup>2</sup>	—	25	35	2,538	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	78	127	1,582	288	3,171	3,559	799	1,146	151	32,006	8	129	4,617

<sup>1</sup> Not including 280 students in correspondence and short resident courses.

<sup>2</sup> Not including 439 students in evening school classes.

## III. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

*Index of Towns*

NOTE. — The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows]

52 Alford	11 East Brookfield	15 Mashpee
35 Amherst	18 East Longmeadow	28 Mattapoisett
60 Ashburnham	25 Edgartown	49 Medfield
30 Ashby	52 Egremont	27 Medway
34 Ashfield	58 Enfield	21 Mendon
3 Ashland	40 Erving	59 Merrimac
46 Auburn	47 Essex	7 Middlefield
38 Avon	28 Fairhaven	67 Middleton
61 Ayer	65 Florida	13 Millbury
5 Barre	64 Franklin	49 Millis
7 Becket	53 Freetown	66 Millville
71 Bedford	25 Gay Head	65 Monroe
58 Belchertown	26 Georgetown	8 Monson
21 Bellingham	24 Gill	41 Monterey
53 Berkley	34 Goshen	37 Montgomery
6 Berlin	25 Gosnold	50 Mount Washington
24 Bernardston	12 Grafton	44 New Ashford
68 Billerica	23 Granby	17 New Braintree
66 Blackstone	56 Granville	59 Newbury
37 Blandford	45 Greenwich	50 New Marlborough
74 Bolton	26 Groveland	45 New Salem
15 Bourne	36 Hadley	49 Norfolk
61 Boxborough	43 Halifax	6 Northborough
67 Boxford	47 Hamilton	11 North Brookfield
70 Boylston	18 Hampden	24 Northfield
16 Brewster	44 Hancock	72 North Reading
8 Brimfield	19 Hanover	63 Norton
11 Brookfield	19 Hanson	19 Norwell
14 Buckland	5 Hardwick	25 Oak Bluffs
68 Burlington	75 Harvard	33 Oakham
74 Carlisle	22 Harwich	22 Orleans
48 Carver	36 Hatfield	41 Otis
29 Charlemont	29 Hawley	13 Oxford
32 Charlton	29 Heath	33 Paxton
22 Chatham	42 Hinsdale	35 Pelham
44 Cheshire	38 Holbrook	43 Pembroke
7 Chester	33 Holden	73 Pepperell
51 Chesterfield	32 Holland	42 Peru
25 Chilmark	27 Holliston	5 Petersham
65 Clarksburg	21 Hopedale	2 Phillipston
14 Colrain	3 Hopkinton	34 Plainfield
55 Conway	2 Hubbardston	63 Plainville
34 Cummington	37 Huntington	43 Plympton
45 Dana	43 Kingston	45 Prescott
55 Deerfield	48 Lakeville	9 Princeton
16 Dennis	44 Lanesborough	20 Provincetown
53 Dighton	41 Lee	38 Randolph
39 Douglas	40 Leverett	69 Raynham
31 Dover	71 Lexington	72 Reading
10 Dracut	24 Leyden	54 Rehoboth
57 Dudley	74 Littleton	52 Richmond
73 Dunstable	18 Longmeadow	48 Rochester
43 Duxbury	30 Lunenburg	29 Rowe
22 Eastham	48 Lynnfield	26 Rowley
4 Easthampton	1 Marshfield	2 Royalston

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

37 Russell	31 Sudbury	20 Wellfleet
33 Rutland	55 Sunderland	40 Wendell
59 Salisbury	46 Sutton	47 Wenham
56 Sandisfield	62 Swansea	70 West Boylston
15 Sandwich	2 Templeton	69 West Bridgewater
65 Savoy	10 Tewksbury	17 West Brookfield
1 Scituate	25 Tisbury	4 Westhampton
54 Seekonk	56 Tolland	9 Westminster
50 Sheffield	47 Topsfield	59 West Newbury
14 Shelburne	30 Townsend	52 West Stockbridge
27 Sherborn	20 Truro	25 West Tisbury
61 Shirley	73 Tyngsborough	49 Westwood
70 Shrewsbury	41 Tyringham	55 Whately
40 Shutesbury	12 Upton	18 Wilbraham
62 Somerset	39 Uxbridge	51 Williamsburg
4 Southampton	8 Wales	67 Wilmington
6 Southborough	17 Warren	60 Winchendon
23 South Hadley	24 Warwick	42 Windsor
56 Southwick	42 Washington	51 Worthington
9 Sterling	31 Wayland	64 Wrentham
74 Stow	57 Webster	16 Yarmouth
32 Sturbridge		

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1926	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1925-26 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
1	Duxbury . . .	1888	\$5,506,256	14	9	\$680 55 <sup>1</sup>	\$97 22 <sup>1</sup>	—
	Marshallfield . . .	1888	5,170,483	13	4	680 55 <sup>1</sup>	97 22 <sup>1</sup>	—
	Scituate . . .	1888	11,002,630	22	3	680 56 <sup>1</sup>	97 22 <sup>1</sup>	—
2	Hubbardston . . .	1889	1,378,543	7	4	560 00	80 00	\$386 67
	Phillipston . . .	1889	508,494	4	4	280 00	40 00	193 33
	Royalston . . .	1889	1,613,590	6	3	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Templeton . . .	1889	4,758,823	26	7	1,400 00	200 00	—
3	Ashland . . .	1889	3,186,477	15	3	1,350 00	1 96	835 39
	Hopkinton . . .	1889	3,014,170	15	5	1,350 00	32 86	854 49
4	Easthampton . . .	1889	20,561,936	60	7	2,760 00	—	—
	Southampton . . .	1889	1,007,555	8	8	600 00	35 00	295 75
	Westhampton . . .	1889	432,313	4	4	240 00	15 00	118 77
5	Barre . . .	1890	6,095,681	28	9	1,226 60	180 31	—
	Hardwick . . .	1890	5,878,961	22	8	1,226 70	180 30	—
	Petersham . . .	1890	2,060,165	8	2	613 30	90 15	386 66
6	Berlin . . .	1890	1,078,420	6	5	620 00	64 80	376 53
	Northborough . . .	1890	2,060,165	13	4	1,240 00	129 58	753 06
	Southborough . . .	1890	3,769,140	14	3	1,240 00	129 58	753 05
7	Becket . . .	1890	1,121,823	5	4	780 00	77 47	556 88
	Chester . . .	1890	1,738,978	16	6	1,429 99	151 18	1,026 89
	Middlefield . . .	1890	362,749	4	3	363 41	39 58	261 72
8	Brimfield . . .	1890	1,516,200	11	4	795 86	100 00	483 34
	Monson . . .	1890	4,249,398	29	10	1,910 00	240 00	1,159 99
	Wales . . .	1893	567,504	3	2	477 50	60 00	290 00
9	Princeton . . .	1890	1,509,817	7	3	560 00	109 34	386 67
	Sterling . . .	1890	1,782,197	10	6	1,120 00	218 68	773 33
	Westminster . . .	1890	1,460,736	13	7	1,120 00	218 68	773 33
10	Dracut . . .	1891	6,067,607	39	7	2,274 96	—	—
	Tewksbury . . .	1891	3,700,665	14	5	1,225 08	—	583 37

<sup>1</sup> Union dissolved February 3, 1926. Under supervision 7 months only.

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering Union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1926	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1925-26 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
11	Brookfield . . .	1891	\$1,734,241	10	4	\$1,120 00	\$98 16	\$648 77
	East Brookfield . .	1921	1,257,696	5	2	640 00	56 09	370 73
	North Brookfield .	1891	3,791,392	13	2	1,440 00	126 20	834 13
12	Grafton . . .	1891	8,021,332	36	7	2,700 00	293 00	—
	Upton . . .	1891	1,674,690	11	3	900 00	97 67	481 78
13	Millbury . . .	1891	7,716,765	36	8	2,400 00	—	—
	Oxford . . .	1891	4,314,107	27	7	1,600 00	—	666 67
14	Buckland . . .	1892	3,333,204	10	4	1,066 66	111 00	629 56
	Colrain . . .	1892	2,499,633	13	11	1,066 67	111 00	629 56
	Shelburne . . .	1892	3,345,200	17	6	1,066 67	111 00	629 55
15	Bourne . . .	1892	9,751,654	24	4	1,650 00	220 00	—
	Mashpee . . .	1892	773,557	2	1	300 00	40 00	193 33
	Sandwich . . .	1892	2,720,905	12	3	1,050 00	140 00	676 67
16	Brewster . . .	1903	1,638,371	6	1	500 00	99 33	390 36
	Dennis . . .	1892	2,226,111	11	6	1,000 00	187 20	773 24
	Yarmouth . . .	1892	3,228,906	10	3	1,000 00	181 81	769 73
17	New Braintree . .	1898	664,793	3	3	480 54	52 00	254 21
	Warren . . .	1893	6,600,316	26	4	2,299 50	252 00	—
	West Brookfield .	1898	1,704,806	13	4	870 00	96 00	461 13
18	East Longmeadow .	1893	3,068,550	19	4	1,080 00	187 69	586 71
	Hampden . . .	1893	680,335	5	3	360 00	53 83	191 53
	Longmeadow . . .	1893	8,160,662	21	4	1,080 00	155 76	—
	Wilbraham . . .	1893	4,040,940	18	9	1,080 00	180 03	583 16
19	Hanover . . .	1894	3,669,475	15	7	1,058 34	130 29	642 72
	Hanson . . .	1894	2,790,455	9	5	1,033 33	119 10	623 14
	Norwell . . .	1894	2,027,465	10	2	1,058 33	176 08	667 47
20	Provincetown . .	1894	5,167,526	29	7	2,100 00	370 82	—
	Truro . . .	1902	1,025,704	4	2	450 00	77 99	286 19
	Wellfleet . . .	1894	1,264,422	7	2	450 00	117 99	307 87
21	Bellingham . . .	1894	2,663,713	14	3	1,225 00	167 74	676 66
	Hopedale . . .	1894	8,882,393	21	5	1,575 00	215 68	—
	Mendon . . .	1894	1,256,831	7	3	700 00	95 85	386 67
22	Chatham . . .	1903	4,663,358	10	4	900 00	142 62	—
	Eastham . . .	1894	941,040	3	1	300 00	121 01	229 05
	Harwich . . .	1894	3,500,164	12	5	1,200 00	155 97	737 71
	Orleans . . .	1894	3,930,326	9	2	600 00	134 01	399 34
23	Granby . . .	1895	1,215,004	6	4	600 00	25 01	350 01
	South Hadley . .	1895	8,406,354	44	6	2,400 00	100 02	—
24	Barnardston . .	1917	1,014,153	9	5	580 00	120 00	386 67
	Gill . . .	1895	1,009,794	8	5	580 00	120 00	386 67
	Leyden . . .	1901	365,732	5	5	435 00	90 00	290 00
	Northfield . . .	1895	2,778,460	17	7	1,015 00	210 00	676 66
	Warwick . . .	1895	658,573	3	2	290 00	60 00	193 33
25	Chilmark . . .	1897	525,928	1	1	150 00	25 00	91 94
	Edgartown . . .	1895	3,057,743	10	2	725 00	125 00	446 56
	Gay Head . . .	1902	100,751	1	1	150 00	25 00	91 94
	Gosnold . . .	1924	1,283,263	1	1	250 00	30 00	147 10
	Oak Bluffs . . .	1895	4,406,033	12	1	725 00	125 00	446 56
	Tisbury . . .	1895	4,561,886	12	2	725 00	125 00	—
	West Tisbury . .	1895	917,294	2	2	425 00	75 00	262 68
26	Georgetown . . .	1895	2,183,935	10	2	817 50	108 12	568 40
	Groveland . . .	1895	1,996,110	16	7	1,332 48	180 20	959 61
	Rowley . . .	1895	1,465,071	8	4	544 98	72 08	378 92
27	Holliston . . .	1896	3,947,394	19	5	1,240 00	160 00	773 33
	Medway . . .	1896	3,695,272	20	5	1,240 00	160 00	773 33
	Sherborn . . .	1896	1,823,152	7	2	620 00	80 00	386 67
28	Fairhaven . . .	1897	14,610,715	64	6	3,428 52	58 64	—
	Mattapoisett . .	1897	3,315,467	10	3	571 48	111 78	291 67

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1926	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1925-26 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
29	Charlemont . . .	1897	\$1,191,889	10	4	\$1,018 38	\$163 87	\$788 17
	Hawley . . .	1897	310,783	7	7	825 30	133 72	639 35
	Heath . . .	1902	502,618	2	4	294 26	40 95	223 47
	Rowe . . .	1897	438,892	3	3	362 02	61 46	282 32
30	Ashby . . .	1897	1,390,750	9	1	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Lunenburg . . .	1905	2,064,298	13	3	840 00	120 00	580 00
	Townsend . . .	1897	2,804,017	16	4	1,400 00	200 00	966 66
31	Dover . . .	1898	3,729,933	10	2	580 00	134 01	418 00
	Sudbury . . .	1898	2,458,508	10	3	870 00	153 44	599 13
	Wayland . . .	1898	4,896,916	17	2	1,450 00	94 50	—
32	Charlton . . .	1902	2,532,207	18	12	1,800 00	300 00	966 67
	Holland . . .	1902	270,921	2	1	360 00	60 00	193 33
	Sturbridge . . .	1898	1,782,197	11	8	1,440 00	240 00	773 33
33	Holden . . .	1900	3,390,607	26	7	1,760 00	247 89	1,063 33
	Oakham . . .	1900	544,255	3	2	320 00	45 08	193 34
	Paxton . . .	1900	1,052,895	4	1	480 00	67 61	290 00
	Rutland . . .	1900	1,636,433	10	3	640 00	90 14	386 66
34	Ashfield . . .	1900	1,457,508	13	10	1,170 00	179 99	870 02
	Cummington . . .	1900	608,343	5	2	519 96	80 00	386 65
	Goshen . . .	1900	423,176	2	1	390 00	60 01	290 01
	Plainfield . . .	1900	450,765	2	3	519 96	80 00	386 65
35	Amherst . . .	1901	10,656,846	48	10	4,450 00	470 80	—
	Pelham . . .	1901	729,869	4	7	550 00	54 50	211 52
36	Hadley . . .	1901	4,344,736	27	11	1,700 00	183 53	955 69
	Hatfield . . .	1901	4,645,184	24	7	1,700 00	183 53	—
37	Blandford . . .	1901	1,300,232	3	3	530 00	80 00	374 39
	Huntington . . .	1901	1,757,236	14	4	977 50	140 00	685 87
	Montgomery . . .	1901	268,187	2	3	265 00	40 00	187 20
	Russell . . .	1901	6,333,698	12	4	977 50	140 00	—
38	Avon . . .	1901	2,598,708	14	2	708 90	105 51	472 62
	Holbrook . . .	1901	3,591,084	22	4	966 65	143 82	644 42
	Randolph . . .	1901	4,650,031	37	7	1,224 45	182 19	—
39	Douglas . . .	1901	2,492,560	17	6	1,236 00	174 37	773 33
	Uxbridge . . .	1901	9,912,799	34	10	1,854 00	261 56	—
40	Erving . . .	1901	4,222,663	9	4	1,000 00	132 11	754 74
	Leverett . . .	1901	619,060	6	5	750 00	99 07	566 05
	Shutesbury . . .	1901	483,900	3	3	375 00	49 55	283 03
	Wendell . . .	1901	1,280,346	3	3	375 00	49 55	283 03
41	Lee . . .	1901	6,848,089	26	5	1,600 00	95 39	—
	Monterey . . .	1901	804,790	2	2	618 00	95 39	382 64
	Otis . . .	1901	592,202	6	5	618 00	95 39	382 64
	Tyringham . . .	1901	558,098	2	1	364 00	95 39	246 40
42	Hinsdale . . .	1901	1,145,944	8	5	1,000 00	160 00	773 33
	Peru . . .	1901	418,556	2	1	375 00	60 00	290 00
	Washington . . .	1912	292,190	1	1	500 00	80 00	386 67
	Windsor . . .	1901	506,725	2	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
43	Duxbury . . .	1927	5,506,256	14	9	260 04 <sup>1</sup>	71 74 <sup>1</sup>	—
	Halifax . . .	1901	1,467,137	4	1	328 14	82 70	240 59
	Kingston . . .	1901	3,065,777	17	9	1,043 40	205 08	730 66
	Pembroke . . .	1901	2,671,467	10	3	812 79	179 15	587 24
	Plympton . . .	1901	904,980	98	3	311 13	65 98	225 40
44	Cheshire . . .	1912	1,692,542	8	3	869 60	143 85	672 49
	Hancock . . .	1902	690,201	5	4	543 40	89 90	420 24
	Lanesborough . . .	1902	1,482,601	9	6	978 30	161 82	756 54
	New Ashford . . .	1902	151,521	1	1	108 70	17 98	84 06
45	Dana . . .	1902	904,188	4	2	625 00	98 95	482 63
	Greenwich . . .	1902	704,539	3	3	468 75	74 23	361 99
	New Salem . . .	1902	850,297	9	5	937 50	148 40	723 93
	Prescott . . .	1902	379,122	3	3	468 75	74 23	361 99

<sup>1</sup> For 3 months only.

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Continued

Number	UNION	Date of entering Union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1925	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1925-26 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
46	Auburn . . .	1902	\$4,855,884	24	10	\$1,633 36	\$239 11	—
	Sutton . . .	1902	2,645,798	18	10	1,516 68	223 91	\$931 38
47	Essex . . .	1902	1,580,353	11	3	800 00	81 92	386 67
	Hamilton . . .	1917	5,457,542	17	4	1,200 00	122 91	—
	Lynnfield . . .	1912	2,906,815	7	2	600 00	61 44	290 00
	Topsfield . . .	1912	3,198,898	8	2	600 00	61 44	290 00
	Wenham . . .	1902	3,411,405	8	1	800 00	81 92	386 66
48	Carver . . .	1902	3,229,068	8	4	1,000 00	200 00	773 33
	Lakeville . . .	1902	1,750,779	7	3	700 00	140 00	541 33
	Rochester . . .	1902	1,600,478	9	5	800 00	160 00	618 67
49	Medfield . . .	1908	3,206,930	13	1	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Millis . . .	1902	3,595,047	14	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Norfolk . . .	1902	2,073,506	6	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Westwood . . .	1902	4,177,828	10	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
50	Mount Washington	1902	227,410	1	1	260 00	40 00	193 33
	New Marlborough	1902	1,778,842	10	8	1,040 00	160 00	773 33
	Sheffield . . .	1902	1,661,529	15	9	1,300 00	200 00	966 67
51	Chesterfield . . .	1902	579,472	4	4	650 00	100 00	483 33
	Williamsburg . . .	1902	2,104,027	17	5	1,300 00	200 00	966 67
	Worthington . . .	1902	671,190	5	4	650 00	100 00	483 33
52	Alford . . .	1902	346,485	2	2	392 24	88 50	310 52
	Egremont . . .	1902	979,149	3	3	392 24	88 50	310 53
	Richmond . . .	1902	953,255	6	6	784 44	88 50	563 86
	West Stockbridge	1902	1,485,175	8	5	1,022 69	88 50	717 76
53	Berkley . . .	1902	993,568	8	7	533 33	89 96	385 39
	Dighton . . .	1902	4,898,660	19	9	1,333 33	230 06	—
	Freetown . . .	1924	2,255,529	11	5	800 00	140 06	581 26
54	Rehoboth . . .	1902	2,323,170	12	10	1,500 00	208 54	966 67
	Seekonk . . .	1913	4,437,873	19	5	1,500 00	208 54	966 66
55	Conway . . .	1903	1,120,191	8	4	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Deerfield . . .	1903	5,668,447	29	8	1,120 00	160 00	—
	Sunderland . . .	1903	1,611,597	10	2	560 00	80 00	386 67
	Whately . . .	1903	1,595,510	10	6	560 00	80 00	386 66
56	Granville . . .	1903	849,335	6	4	825 00 <sup>1</sup>	150 00 <sup>1</sup>	531 67
	Sandisfield . . .	1903	751,487	6	6	687 50 <sup>1</sup>	125 00 <sup>1</sup>	443 05
	Southwick . . .	1903	2,319,498	13	12	962 50 <sup>1</sup>	175 00 <sup>1</sup>	620 28
	Tolland . . .	1903	478,669	1	1	275 00 <sup>1</sup>	50 00 <sup>1</sup>	177 22
57	Dudley . . .	1903	7,068,475	23	10	1,402 77	257 70	—
	Webster . . .	1903	19,631,011	50	7	2,805 56	64 99	—
58	Belchertown . . .	1904	2,212,171	19	8	1,800 00	178 44	1,318 96
	Enfield . . .	1904	869,339	4	3	700 00	69 39	512 93
59	Merrimac . . .	1912	2,536,360	14	4	625 00	100 00	483 34
	Newbury . . .	1905	2,979,793	8	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	Salisbury . . .	1905	3,055,561	9	2	625 00	100 00	483 33
	West Newbury . . .	1905	1,212,550	12	3	625 00	100 00	483 33
60	Ashburnham . . .	1905	2,107,304	12	5	1,122 20	132 75	644 06
	Winchendon . . .	1905	8,238,358	42	9	2,244 40	265 50	—
61	Ayer . . .	1909	3,926,889	18	4	1,925 00	166 62	1,027 75
	Boxborough . . .	1921	362,495	3	4	525 00	45 44	280 29
	Shirley . . .	1909	3,111,106	8	3	1,050 00	90 89	560 59
62	Somerset . . .	1909	5,088,467	30	8	1,600 00	219 08	—
	Swansea . . .	1909	3,783,689	15	8	1,600 00	219 08	966 67
63	Norton . . .	1911	3,560,929	18	4	1,830 00	353 51	1,166 65
	Plainville . . .	1911	2,017,778	11	2	1,220 00	214 91	766 68
64	Franklin . . .	1911	10,461,978	53	11	2,800 00	369 66	—
	Wrentham . . .	1911	3,190,540	11	2	1,200 00	151 65	577 97

<sup>1</sup> Union under supervision 11 months only.

## Statistics of Superintendency Unions — Concluded

Number	UNION	Date of entering Union	State triennial valuation, April 3, 1925	Number of principals and full time teachers, Jan. 1, 1926	Number of school buildings, Jan. 1, 1925	EACH TOWN'S SHARE OF SUPER-INTENDENT'S —		State Aid for 1925-26 on account of employment of superintendent of schools
						Full salary	Traveling expenses	
65	Clarksburg . .	1912	\$1,468,599	8	4	\$780 00	\$120 00	\$580 00
	Florida . .	1912	1,674,958	6	5	650 00	100 00	483 33
	Monroe . .	1912	1,047,740	2	1	390 00	60 00	290 00
	Savoy . .	1912	327,685	5	5	780 00	120 00	580 00
66	Blackstone . .	1913	3,177,262	25	9	1,680 00	240 00	1,160 00
	Millville . .	1917	2,589,265	12	4	1,120 00	160 00	773 33
67	Boxford . .	1916	1,147,274	4	2	600 00	113 19	386 67
	Middleton . .	1916	1,703,725	4	1	600 00	113 19	386 66
	Wilmington . .	1916	3,194,128	22	5	1,800 00	339 57	1,160 00
68	Billerica . .	1920	10,208,026	35	6	2,400 00	346 00	—
	Burlington . .	1920	1,886,339	8	1	600 00	51 50	370 42
69	Raynham . .	1920	2,148,164	11	6	1,000 00	124 33	638 44
	West Bridgewater	1920	2,851,792	22	11	2,000 00	248 67	1,276 89
70	Boylston . .	1921	852,621	5	1	400 00	40 00	193 33
	Shrewsbury . .	1921	6,273,880	42	10	2,400 00	240 00	—
	West Boylston . .	1921	1,712,902	15	3	1,200 00	120 00	580 00
71	Bedford . .	1921	3,124,546	9	2	780 00	60 50	370 30
	Lexington . .	1921	14,822,321	74	6	3,120 00	167 40	—
72	North Reading . .	1922	2,066,155	7	1	3,800 00	—	161 71
	Reading . .	1922	13,901,987	65	7	408 31	—	—
73	Dunstable . .	1911	699,842	2	1	435 00	38 04	274 56
	Pepperell . .	1909	4,458,867	16	3	1,740 00	152 19	1,098 27
	Tyngsborough . .	1924	1,419,519	6	1	734 15	63 40	462 92
74	Bolton . .	1926	1,078,420	5	4	664 84	86 00	421 92
	Carlisle . .	1926	674,996	4	1	388 40	53 66	240 90
	Harvard . .	1926	2,319,612	5	2	697 33	91 00	442 14
	Littleton . .	1926	2,133,413	10	2	978 80	129 64	602 95
	Stow . .	1926	2,085,756	10	3	848 40	111 00	537 80
	—	—	—	—	—	\$228,833 91	\$28,537 93	\$100,715 32

NOTE. — There are 230 towns in unions, — 190 State-aided, 40 not State-aided. Of the foregoing unions, those numbered 21, 25, 35, and 50 were authorized by special acts of the legislature.

# IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 500 FAMILIES AND STATE AID FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION THEREIN, SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

## *Explanation of Abbreviations and Symbols in Table*

In column 5 —

"Acad." denotes that high school education was furnished by a high school not under the order and superintendence of the school committee.

In columns 5 and 7 —

"Excess" denotes that the ratio of the valuation to the net average membership of the schools exceeded the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth; consequently, the town received no high school aid or tuition reimbursement.

In column 7 —

\* denotes valuation over \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes valuation of \$500,000 to \$1,000,000; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, valuation less than \$500,000; reimbursement, **in full**.

In column 8 —

† denotes that the town expended from local taxation for the support of schools less than \$4 per \$1,000 valuation; consequently, the town received no high school transportation reimbursement.

\* denotes said expenditure was between \$4 and \$5 per \$1,000 valuation; reimbursement, **one-half**.

† denotes said expenditure was between \$5 and \$6; reimbursement, **three-fourths**.

No symbol, said expenditure was over \$6; reimbursement, **in full**.

TOWNS	Families, State Census, 1920	LOCAL HIGH SCHOOL				ATTENDANCE AT HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER TOWNS OR CITIES			Total State aid for high school education
		Years in course	Resident pupils in membership of high school	Number of teachers based on time devoted to high school	State aid	Resident pupils attending public high schools in other towns and cities	State reimbursement for tuition	State reimbursement for transportation	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alford . . .	62	—	—	—	—	5	\$464 53	\$437 53	\$902 06
Ashby . . .	236	4	26	2.333	\$583 33	—	—	—	583 33
Ashfield . . .	233	4	61	3.024	756 00	—	—	—	756 00
Becket . . .	196	—	—	—	—	14	1,563 20†	867 16	2,430 41
Bedford . . .	325	—	—	—	—	66	3,294 91*	1,536 20	4,831 11
Belchertown . . .	486	4	133	5.000	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Bellingham . . .	476	—	—	—	—	41	1,923 05*	2,135 20	4,058 25
Berkley . . .	249	—	—	—	—	31	2,220 00†	2,061 16	4,281 16
Berlin . . .	221	—	—	—	—	32	2,564 18†	774 60	3,338 78
Bernardston . . .	191	4	48	4.20	1,050 00	—	—	—	1,050 00
Blandford . . .	129	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	520 40	520 40
Bolton . . .	184	1 <sup>1</sup>	6	2.086	521 43	13	843 52†	871 18	2,236 13
Boxborough . . .	73	—	—	—	—	14	1,553 84	772 73	2,326 57
Boxford . . .	163	—	—	—	Acad.	28	Excess	1,599 82	1,599 82
Boylston . . .	188	—	—	—	—	48	4,647 57†	1,278 50	5,926 07
Brewster . . .	219	4	28	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Brimfield . . .	207	4	82	5.00	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Brookfield . . .	210	4	47	3.55	887 50	—	—	—	887 50
Buckland . . .	384	—	—	—	—	77	4,664 77*	2,162 60	6,827 37
Burlington . . .	236	—	—	—	—	55	2,250 03*	3,200 00	5,450 03
Carlisle . . .	134	—	—	—	—	32	2,705 99†	1,827 00	4,532 99
Carver . . .	276	—	—	—	—	25	Excess	2,949 80	2,949 80
Charlemont . . .	234	4	63	4.02	1,005 00	—	—	—	1,005 00
Charlton . . .	445	4	76	4.15	1,037 50	—	—	—	1,037 50
Cheshire . . .	362	—	—	—	—	44	1,781 23*	1,610 50	3,391 73
Chester . . .	330	4	84	4.142	1,035 71	—	—	—	1,035 71
Chesterfield . . .	127	—	—	—	—	6	777 50	463 60	1,241 10
Chilmark . . .	80	—	—	—	—	7	Excess	656 70	656 70
Clarksburg . . .	255	—	—	—	—	25	1,847 45†	367 20	2,214 65
Colrain . . .	388	—	—	—	—	41	2,601 57*	2,543 46	5,145 03
Conway . . .	256	4	42	2.00	500 00	—	—	—	500 00
Cummington . . .	148	2	15	1.00	250 00	10	1,165 20	1,348 20	2,763 40
Dana . . .	183	—	—	—	—	21	1,890 81†	1,999 48	3,890 29
Dover . . .	212	5	41	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Dunstable . . .	99	—	—	—	—	9	800 93	1,046 10	1,847 03
Duxbury . . .	455	4	80	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . .	137	—	—	—	—	16	854 44†	408 36	1,262 80
Eastham . . .	128	—	—	—	—	12	1,006 46†	1,373 23	2,379 69
Edgartown . . .	360	4	46	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Egremont . . .	131	—	—	—	—	20	1,533 18†	873 90	2,407 08
Enfield . . .	205	—	—	—	—	22	760 13†	1,319 20	2,079 33
Erving . . .	324	—	—	—	—	39	1,997 93*	1,417 90	3,415 83
Essex . . .	460	4	55	3.771	942 86	—	—	—	942 86
Florida . . .	72	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	No claim	—

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.



IV. *Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1926 — Continued*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Freetown . . .	397	—	—	—	—	18	\$1,190 98*	\$2,263 69	\$3,454 67
Gay Head . . .	43	—	—	—	—	8	866 80	909 30	1,776 10
Gill . . .	210	—	—	—	—	31	2,304 38†	692 65	2,997 03
Goshen . . .	55	—	—	—	—	5	691 00	666 05	1,357 05
Gosnold . . .	27	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	†	—
Granby . . .	181	—	—	—	—	21	1,472 07†	1,239 76	2,711 83
Granville . . .	173	—	—	—	—	10	902 93†	1,200 50	2,103 43
Greenwich . . .	113	—	—	—	—	18	Excess	1,744 05	1,744 05
Halifax . . .	133	—	—	—	—	32	Excess	1,158 52†	1,158 52
Hamilton . . .	419	4	102	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . .	164	—	—	—	—	18	2,010 18†	1,706 95	3,717 13
Hancock . . .	110	—	—	—	—	13	1,050 86	814 95	1,865 81
Harvard . . .	291	—	—	—	Acad.	—	Excess	No claim	—
Hawley . . .	87	—	—	—	—	14	1,352 42	1,403 15	2,755 57
Heath . . .	97	—	—	—	—	6	708 38	723 80	1,432 18
Hinsdale . . .	271	—	—	—	—	30	2,125 13†	2,305 18	4,430 31
Holland . . .	40	—	—	—	—	4	405 00	484 40	889 40
Hubbardston . . .	278	—	—	—	—	33	1,627 18*	3,380 25	5,007 43
Hull . . .	433	—	—	—	—	105	Excess	2,996 00*	2,996 00
Huntington . . .	342	4	70	5.00	\$1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Lakeville . . .	310	—	—	—	—	47	2,267 10*	1,907 55	4,174 65
Lanesborough . . .	254	—	—	—	—	34	1,565 78*	1,106 34	2,672 12
Leverett . . .	191	—	—	—	—	20	2,646 88	1,743 00	4,389 88
Leyden . . .	83	—	—	—	—	12	1,240 00	1,018 60	2,258 60
Lincoln . . .	242	1 <sup>1</sup>	25	—	—	32	Excess	1,275 33	1,275 33
Littleton . . .	317	4	60	3.142	785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Lunenburg . . .	422	4	49	3.128	782 14	—	—	—	782 14
Lynnfield . . .	321	—	—	—	—	52	Excess	3,159 30	3,159 30
Marion . . .	360	1 <sup>1</sup>	19	—	—	19	Excess	955 65	955 65
Marshfield . . .	450	4	60	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Mashpee . . .	64	—	—	—	—	8	Excess	532 50	532 50
Mattapoisett . . .	338	—	—	—	—	30	1,798 47*	779 05	2,577 52
Medfield . . .	441	4	82	5.00	1,250 00	—	—	—	1,250 00
Mendon . . .	247	4	32	2.5	512 50	—	—	—	512 50
Middlefield . . .	58	—	—	—	—	9	1,115 81	863 72	1,979 53
Middleton . . .	257	—	—	—	—	35	1,746 33*	1,152 39	2,898 72
Millis . . .	315	4	66	4.114	1,028 57	—	—	—	1,028 57
Millville . . .	460	—	—	—	—	55	2,649 02*	2,056 00	4,705 02
Monroe . . .	39	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	No claim	—
Monterey . . .	80	—	—	—	—	6	Excess	452 00	452 00
Montgomery . . .	50	—	—	—	—	1	292 77	121 43†	414 20
Mt. Washington . . .	20	—	—	—	—	—	Excess	No claim	—
Nahant . . .	354	1 <sup>1</sup>	26	—	—	49	Excess	1,013 35	1,013 35
New Ashford . . .	26	—	—	—	—	5	500 00	612 50	1,112 50
New Braintree . . .	89	—	—	—	—	13	909 94†	1,487 50	2,397 44
Newbury . . .	354	—	—	—	—	50	1,480 64*	2,748 46	4,229 10
New Marlborough . . .	262	4	24	2.00	500 00	—	—	—	500 00
New Salem . . .	153	4	52	4.066	1,016 67	—	—	—	1,016 67
Norfolk . . .	272	—	—	—	—	49	2,549 12*	1,385 84	3,934 96
Northborough . . .	496	4	60	4.028	1,007 14	—	—	—	1,007 14
Northfield . . .	455	4	76	4.028	1,007 14	—	—	—	1,007 14
North Reading . . .	303	—	—	—	—	55	2,650 96*	3,657 20	6,308 16
Norwell . . .	389	4	55	4.217	1,054 25	—	—	—	1,054 25
Oak Bluffs . . .	293	4	43	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Oakham . . .	138	—	—	—	—	27	2,665 00	2,270 70	4,935 70
Orleans . . .	333	4	56	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Otis . . .	94	—	—	—	—	18	1,797 09	2,126 60	3,923 69
Paxton . . .	126	—	—	—	—	12	1,264 16†	1,075 60	2,339 76
Pelham . . .	123	—	—	—	—	18	1,324 79†	600 10	1,924 89
Pembroke . . .	408	4	41	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Peru . . .	46	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	157 80*	157 80
Petersham . . .	169	4	42	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Phillipston . . .	90	—	—	—	—	5	305 65	362 90	668 55
Plainfield . . .	83	—	—	—	—	11	1,079 50	369 20*	1,448 70
Plainville . . .	356	4	58	4.217	1,054 25	—	—	—	1,054 25
Plympton . . .	140	—	—	—	—	28	1,783 17†	2,212 70	3,995 87
Prescott . . .	70	—	—	—	—	6	590 00	597 10	1,187 10
Princeton . . .	185	3	22	—	—	6	Excess	144 80	144 80
Raynham . . .	377	—	—	—	—	56	2,600 00*	1,598 98	4,198 98
Richmond . . .	131	—	—	—	—	15	1,001 03†	637 02	1,638 05
Rochester . . .	275	—	—	—	—	26	1,555 51*	1,870 85	3,426 36
Rowe . . .	82	—	—	—	—	13	1,415 00	1,492 40	2,907 40
Rowley . . .	343	—	—	—	—	47	1,971 25*	2,527 60	4,498 85
Royalston . . .	193	—	—	—	—	14	608 87*	1,183 81	1,792 68
Russell . . .	276	—	—	—	—	34	Excess	978 29	978 29
Rutland . . .	266	4	44	3.371	842 86	61	—	—	842 86
Salisbury . . .	479	—	—	—	—	3	Excess	2,505 35	2,505 35
Sandisfield . . .	131	—	—	—	—	—	321 00†	469 00	790 00
Sandwich . . .	401	4	58	4.205	1,027 15	—	—	—	1,027 15
Savoy . . .	103	—	—	—	—	5	447 50	602 70	1,050 20
Sheffield . . .	390	4	53	4.000	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
Shelburne . . .	436	4	184	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Sherborn . . .	312	4	28	3.169	792 25	—	—	—	792 25

<sup>1</sup> Third year of Junior high school.

IV. *Towns of Less than 500 Families and State Aid for High School Education therein, School Year ending June 30, 1926 — Concluded*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Shirley . . .	452	—	—	—	—	54	\$2,879 75*	\$3,366 00	\$6,245 75
Shutesbury . .	65	—	—	—	—	3	559 38	233 70‡	793 08
Southampton .	222	—	—	—	—	20	1,514 31‡	598 28	2,112 59
Southborough .	450	—	—	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Southwick . .	289	—	—	—	—	31	1,633 60*	2,964 50	4,598 10
Sterling . . .	341	2	26	2.171	\$542 86	16	877 41*	554 93	1,975 20
Stockbridge . .	454	4	82	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Stow . . . . .	280	4	33	3.114	778 57	—	—	—	778 57
Sturbridge . .	397	—	—	—	—	37	1,803 43*	1,988 70	3,792 13
Sudbury . . .	297	4	43	3.142	785 71	—	—	—	785 71
Sunderland . .	277	—	—	—	—	35	2,342 51*	1,399 98	3,742 49
Tewksbury . .	477	—	—	—	—	93	4,462 75*	3,153 70	7,616 45
Tisbury . . .	362	4	66	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Tollard . . .	50	—	—	—	—	1	Excess	112 50	112 50
Topsfield . .	253	4	42	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Townsend . .	473	4	77	3.655	914 29	—	—	—	914 29
Truro . . . .	162	—	—	—	—	27	2,094 75‡	3,211 00	5,305 75
Tyngsborough .	281	—	—	—	—	33	1,556 24*	1,643 75	3,199 99
Tyringham . .	70	—	—	—	—	6	514 68	430 40	945 08
Upton . . . .	400	4	64	3.523	880 75	—	—	—	880 75
Wales . . . .	120	—	—	—	—	13	1,255 00	1,119 60	2,374 60
Warwick . . .	96	—	—	—	—	9	732 75	628 40	1,361 15
Washington . .	59	—	—	—	—	3	357 64	177 20	534 84
Wellfleet . .	279	4	77	4.028	1,007 14	—	—	—	1,007 14
Wendell . . .	93	—	—	—	—	7	Excess	813 93	813 93
Wenham . . .	288	1 <sup>1</sup>	17	—	—	38	Excess	856 11	856 11
West Boylston .	395	4	49	3.426	857 14	—	—	—	857 14
West Brookfield	370	1 <sup>1</sup>	11	1.142	285 71	25	1,302 16*	1,369 11	2,956 98
Westhampton .	82	—	—	—	—	5	547 50	204 75‡	752 25
Westminster .	365	4	52	3.40	850 00	—	—	—	850 00
West Newbury .	401	4	45	3.11	777 50	—	—	—	777 50
West Stockbridge	268	—	—	—	—	34	1,485 98*	2,487 05	3,973 03
West Tisbury .	106	—	—	—	—	9	Excess	622 80	622 80
Westwood . .	316	—	—	—	—	61	Excess	1,843 80	1,843 80
Whately . . .	256	—	—	—	—	28	1,498 25*	1,567 90	3,066 15
Williamsburg .	423	4	58	4.033	1,008 33	—	—	—	1,008 33
Windsor . . .	95	—	—	—	—	11	1,185 00	749 00	1,934 00
Worthington .	120	—	—	—	—	7	552 94‡	806 40	1,359 34
Wrentham . .	434	4	63	4.266	1,066 67	—	—	—	1,066 67
Yarmouth . .	391	4	46	—	Excess	—	—	—	—
Totals (167 towns)	—	—	3,334	—	\$35,734 63	2,726	\$135,718 15	\$146,825 61	\$318,278 39

<sup>1</sup> Third year of junior high school.

*Summary*

Towns that maintained four-year high schools . . . . .	53
Received State grant . . . . .	37 <sup>1</sup>
Did not receive State grant because "valuation per pupil" was in excess of the corresponding ratio for the Commonwealth . . . . .	16
Towns sending pupils to high schools in other towns or cities . . . . .	113
Tuition expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full . . . . .	30 <sup>2</sup>
Reimbursed three-fourths . . . . .	26
Reimbursed one-half . . . . .	31
Not reimbursed . . . . .	26
Transportation expenditures:	
Reimbursed in full . . . . .	102 <sup>2</sup>
Reimbursed three-fourths . . . . .	4
Reimbursed one-half . . . . .	3
Not reimbursed . . . . .	4
Town in which pupils attended local academies . . . . .	1 <sup>3</sup>
Total . . . . .	167

<sup>1</sup> In addition, Bolton, Cummington, Sterling and West Brookfield maintained high schools of less than four years, and received the State grant.

<sup>2</sup> Twenty-five of these towns received reimbursement in full for both tuition and transportation expenditures.

<sup>3</sup> Harvard.

*List of State-aided High Schools*

Ashby, Ashfield, Belchertown, Bernardston, Bolton, Brimfield, Brookfield, Charlemont, Charlton, Chester, Conway, Cummington, Essex, Huntington, Littleton, Lunenburg, Medfield, Mendon, Millis, New Marlborough, New Salem, Northborough, Northfield, Norwell, Plainville, Rutland, Sandwich, Sheffield, Sherborn, Sterling, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Upton, Wellfleet, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westminster, West Newbury, Williamsburg, Wrentham — 41.

### V. CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS FOR STATE-AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers in State-aided high schools (of which there were 41 in the year 1925-26) are required by section 12, chapter 71 of the General Laws, to hold certificates issued by the Department of Education. Teachers in other high schools and teachers in elementary schools are not required to hold State certificates. Applicants are usually issued certificates on credentials without examination.

Two classes of certificates are now granted, namely, term and special. A general certificate was granted prior to July 1, 1912. The requirements for these certificates are stated in a circular of information which may be obtained from the Department of Education.

The total number of high school teachers' certificates granted up to December 1, 1926, was as follows:

General, 587; Preliminary, 1,183; Special, 688; Term, 898; Life, 6. Total, 3,362.

### VI. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Location	Superintendent
Essex . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	W. Grant Fancher
Hampden . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	S. Leigh Fancher
Middlesex <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	North Chelmsford . . . . .	Charles G. Hoyt
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union	Walpole . . . . .	James H. Craig
Worcester . . . . .	Oakdale . . . . .	Alton W. Pierce

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, and Nantucket are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by the several commissioners are as follows: *Barnstable County*, Walpole; *Berkshire County*, Springfield; *Dukes, Franklin and Hampshire Counties*, North Chelmsford; *Nantucket County*, . . . An agent of the Department visited all the county schools during the year.

<sup>1</sup> Under the Law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

*Table showing the Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged*

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1925	Number of pupils enrolled July 1, 1926	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance
Essex . . . . .	107	99	40	41	93
Hampden . . . . .	50	47	31	34	43
Middlesex . . . . .	96	105	85	76	90
Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union	26	27	18	17	30
Worcester . . . . .	42	50	31	23	42
Totals . . . . .	321	328	205	191	298

# VII. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Nov. 30, 1926

STATE INSTITUTIONS	PUPILS					NUMBER OF TEACHERS DURING THE YEAR	
	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1925	Number of pupils enrolled Dec. 1, 1926	Number of pupils admitted during the year	Number of pupils discharged during the year	Average attendance	Men	Women
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	291	272	257	277	297	—	17
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	495	473	800	822	479	2	13
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	40	42	82	80	40	1	2
Totals	826	787	1,139	1,179	816	3	32

## VIII. GENERAL SCHOOL FUND

(Chapter 70, General Laws)

Distribution under Part I (Nov. 20, 1926):

General	\$4,624,516 04
Supplementary	208,564 30

\$4,833,080 34

Distribution under Part II (March 10, 1926):

To towns of less than \$500,000 valuation	\$24,913 94
To towns of less than \$1,000,000 but not less than \$500,000 valuation	36,732 97
To towns of less than \$2,500,000 but not less than \$1,000,000 valuation	120,707 27
To towns of less than \$3,000,000 but not less than \$2,500,000 valuation	28,390 19

210,744 37

From income tax (Part I)	\$4,833,080 34
From income of Massachusetts School Fund (Part II)	210,744 37
From income tax (Part II)	—

\$5,043,824 71

## STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

TABLE NO. 1 — *Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools*

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THREE (ALL) SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING THE YEAR (OR NOW) IN 76 CITIES AND TOWNS LISTED CHRONOLOGICALLY BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS, WITH DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT AND NAMES OF DIRECTORS

### *Group I. Eighteen day industrial schools (boys)*

New Bedford Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
 Smith's Agricultural (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.  
 Newton Vocational, Feb., 1909; Michael W. Murray.  
 Worcester Boys' Trade, Feb., 1910; Albert J. Jameson.  
 Somerville Vocational School for Boys, Sept., 1910; Harry L. Jones.  
 Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
 Springfield Vocational, Sept., 1911; George A. BurrIDGE.  
 Westfield Boys' Trade, Sept., 1911; Chester C. Derby.  
 Boston Trade, Feb., 1912; William C. Crawford.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1912; Elijah P. Barrows.  
 Holyoke Vocational, Sept., 1914; Matthew S. Herbert.  
 Diman (Fall River), May, 1916; Frederick H. Rundall.  
 Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of the City of Lynn, Aug., 1918; Michael J. Tracey.  
 Chicopee Vocational, Sept., 1921; John H. Sullivan.  
 Weymouth Industrial, Feb., 1924; Frederick W. Hilton.  
 Vineyard Haven Day Industrial (Tisbury), Sept., 1925; Henry A. Ritter.  
 Beverly Vocational, Nov., 1926; Edgar A. Winter.  
 Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Albert L. Barbour.

*Group II. Two day industrial schools (girls)*

Trade School for Women and Girls (Boston), Sept., 1909; Florence E. Leadbetter.  
David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls (Worcester), Sept., 1911; Elizabeth W. Burbank.

*Group III. Seventeen evening industrial schools (men)*

Cambridge, Oct., 1907; James Dugan.  
New Bedford Evening Vocational, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
Boston Trade School, evening classes, Oct., 1908; Fred W. Sawyer.  
Chicopee, Oct., 1908; John H. Sullivan.  
Newton Evening Vocational, Feb., 1909; Michael W. Murray.  
Worcester Boys' Evening Trade, Feb., 1910; Albert J. Jameson.  
Lowell Evening Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Everett, Oct., 1911; J. Henry Clagg.  
Holyoke Evening Vocational, Oct., 1911; Matthew S. Herbert.  
Quincy, Oct., 1911; James N. Muir.  
Fall River, Jan., 1914; Hector L. Belisle.  
Waltham, Dec., 1915; William H. Slayton.  
Springfield Evening Vocational, Feb., 1916; George A. Burrridge.  
Beverly, Nov., 1916; Edgar A. Winters.  
Southbridge, Sept., 1919; James Forbes.  
Brookline, Jan., 1920; Oscar C. Gallagher.

*Group IV. One evening industrial school (women)*

Trade School for Women and Girls, evening classes (Boston), Sept., 1909; Florence E. Leadbetter.

*Group V. Twenty-one day homemaking schools*

New Bedford Household Arts, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Smith's Household Arts (Northampton), Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.  
Newton Vocational, Feb., 1909; Jeannie B. Kenrick.  
Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Essex County School of Homemaking (Hathorne), Sept., 1914; Fred A. Smith.  
Quincy School of Homemaking, June, 1916; Caroline H. Wilson.  
Fall River Household Arts, Nov., 1919; Hector L. Belisle.  
Boston Household Arts, Feb., 1920; Herbert S. Weaver.  
Oak Bluffs Household Arts, Oct., 1920; H. Gilbert Jordan.  
Somerville Household Arts, Nov., 1920; Mary H. Brown.  
Everett Household Arts, Mar., 1921; Fairfield Whitney.  
Scituate Household Arts, Sept., 1921; Harold C. Wingate.  
Hadley Household Arts, Apr., 1922; James P. Reed.  
Hatfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; Flavel M. Gifford.  
Pittsfield Household Arts, Sept., 1922; John F. Gannon.  
Weymouth Household Arts, Feb., 1924; Frederick W. Hilton.  
Westport Household Arts, Mar., 1924; Fred H. Baldwin.  
Haverhill Household Arts, Sept., 1924; Albert L. Barbour.  
Falmouth Household Arts, Apr., 1925; Blynn E. Davis.  
Belchertown Household Arts, Mar., 1925; Herman C. Knight.  
Amesbury Household Arts, Sept., 1925; Ralph R. Barr.

*Group VI. Thirty-seven evening practical art schools*

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh.  
Lawrence, Mar., 1908; Francis X. Hogan.  
Newton, Feb., 1909; Michael W. Murray.  
Lowell, Sept., 1911; Thomas F. Fisher.  
Worcester (Independent Board), Sept., 1911; Elizabeth W. Burbank.  
Everett, Oct., 1911; J. Henry Clagg.  
Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck.  
Quincy, Oct., 1911; James N. Muir.  
Somerville, Oct., 1911; Mary H. Brown.

Boston, Oct., 1912; Joseph F. Gould.  
 Cambridge, Oct., 1912; James Dugan.  
 Methuen, Oct., 1912; George C. Francis.  
 Wakefield, Oct., 1912; Willard B. Atwell.  
 Fall River, Jan., 1914; Hector L. Belisle.  
 Gloucester, Jan., 1916; Ralph P. Ireland.  
 Leominster, Feb., 1916; William H. Perry.  
 Weymouth, Mar., 1916; Parker T. Pearson.  
 Essex County (Hathorne), July, 1918; Fred A. Smith.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1918; Wendell A. Mowry.  
 Haverhill, Nov., 1918; Albert L. Barbour.  
 Beverly, Sept., 1919; Elizabeth L. Woodberry.  
 Waltham, Nov., 1919; William H. Slayton.  
 Brookline, Jan., 1920; Oscar C. Gallagher.  
 Worcester (School Committee), Jan., 1920; Catharine A. McHugh.  
 Lynn, Feb., 1920; Ervin W. Engler.  
 Gardner, June, 1920; Fordyce T. Reynolds.  
 Middleborough, Sept., 1921; Charles H. Bates.  
 Webster, Sept., 1921; Chester R. Stacy.  
 Needham, Oct., 1921; John C. Davis.  
 Chicopee, Nov., 1921; John J. Desmond, Jr.  
 Chelsea, Dec., 1921; Fred A. Pitcher.  
 Norwood, Dec., 1921; George Allen.  
 Natick, Oct., 1922; Frederic W. Kingman.  
 Medford, Oct., 1922; Stanley C. Battles.  
 North Attleborough, Oct., 1924; George W. Morris.  
 Salem, Nov., 1926; Nicholas T. McNeil.  
 Brockton, Nov., 1926; Kenrick M. Baker.

*Group VII. Fifty-four part-time (co-operative and compulsory continuation) schools*

Co-operative schools:

Beverly, Aug., 1909; Edgar A. Winters.

Boston:

Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Maurice J. Moriarty.

Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; James C. Clarke.

Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Arlon O. Bacon.

Brighton, Sept., 1922; Alexander MacGilvray.

East Boston, June, 1925; Walter Naylor.

Southbridge, Sept., 1919; James Forbes.

Compulsory continuation schools:

Boston, Sept., 1914; Paul V. Donovan.

Adams, Sept., 1920; Ernest C. Simpson.

Attleboro, Sept., 1920; Milton P. Dutton.

Beverly, Sept., 1920; Leslie R. Jones.

Braintree, Sept., 1920; C. Edward Fisher.

Brockton, Sept., 1920; Kenrick M. Baker.

Cambridge, Sept., 1920; James Dugan.

Chelsea, Sept., 1920; Edward J. Hubner.

Chicopee, Sept., 1920; John H. Sullivan.

Clinton, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Gibbons.

Easthampton, Sept., 1920; Herbert D. Casey.

Everett, Sept., 1920; James Gearon.

Fall River, Sept., 1920; Charles E. Reed.

Fitchburg, Sept., 1920; Watson Otis.

Haverhill, Sept., 1920; Robert F. Coates.

Holyoke, Sept., 1920; Edward J. Scanlon.

Lawrence, Sept., 1920; Francis X. Hogan.

Leominster, Sept., 1920; Rodney Poland.

Lowell, Sept., 1920; Thomas A. Ginty.

Ludlow, Sept., 1920; Melvin A. Lynch.

Lynn, Sept., 1920; Ralph W. Babb.

Malden, Sept., 1920; Leroy M. Twitchell.  
 Marlborough, Sept., 1920; James T. O'Connor.  
 Methuen, Sept., 1920; Paul H. Leslie.  
 New Bedford, Sept., 1920; Edward T. N. Sadler.  
 North Adams, Sept., 1920; Justin Barrett.  
 Northampton, Sept., 1920; Marvin E. Janes.  
 Northbridge, Sept., 1920; James S. Mullaney.  
 Pittsfield, Sept., 1920; John F. Moran.  
 Quincy, Sept., 1920; Harlan L. Harrington.  
 Salem, Sept., 1920; Agnes V. Cragen.  
 Somerville, Sept., 1920; Everett W. Ireland.  
 Southbridge, Sept., 1920; Emmanuel F. Vantura.  
 Springfield, Sept., 1920; Carroll W. Robinson.  
 Taunton, Sept., 1920; Frank L. Caton.  
 Waltham, Sept., 1920; William H. Slayton.  
 Ware, Sept., 1920; William R. Barry.  
 Watertown, Sept., 1920; Franklin P. Keating.  
 Webster, Sept., 1920; Stephen L. Sadler.  
 Westfield, Sept., 1920; Chester C. Derby.  
 Weymouth, Sept., 1920; Charles Y. Berry.  
 Worcester, Sept., 1920; Thomas F. Power.  
 Gloucester, Sept., 1921; Martha T. Wonson.  
 Palmer, Sept., 1921; Clifton H. Hobson.  
 Milford, Sept., 1921; Almorin O. Caswell.  
 Andover, Sept., 1923; Carl Gahan.  
 Newton, Sept., 1924; Edward N. Tisdale.

*Group VIII. Four agricultural schools*

Smith's, Oct., 1908; Herbert N. Loomis.  
 Bristol County, Sept., 1913; George H. Gilbert.  
 Essex County, Oct., 1913; Fred A. Smith.  
 Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Charles W. Kemp.  
 Weymouth Branch, Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nilson, instructor.

*Group IX. Twelve vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (day)<sup>1</sup>*

Hadley, Jan., 1912; Paul W. Brown.  
 Ashfield, Aug., 1913; Joseph Cassano.  
 Reading, May, 1915; H. T. Wheeler.  
 Worcester, May, 1917; John E. Gifford.  
 Boston, Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Dooley.  
 New Salem, Sept., 1919; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Shelburne Falls, Mar., 1920; John J. Glavin.  
 West Springfield, Apr., 1920; John E. Miltimore.  
 Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson.  
 Hatfield, Aug., 1921; Edward J. Burke.  
 Westport, Aug., 1925; Charles F. Oliver.  
 Ayer, Sept., 1926; Harold C. Bingham.

*Group X. Six vocational agricultural departments with names of instructors (evening)<sup>1</sup>*

Haverhill, Aug., 1918; Ernest A. Howard.  
 Athol, June, 1920; Mrs. Alice M. G. Colson.  
 New Salem, Oct., 1923; R. Arthur Lundgren.  
 Gloucester, Nov., 1924; Charles S. Wright.  
 Northampton, Apr., 1926; William I. Mayo, Jr.  
 Worcester, Apr., 1926; John E. Gifford.

<sup>1</sup> The superintendent of schools usually serves as director.

TABLE No. 3. — *Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties*

Key to types of schools:

- I. Day Industrial Schools (Boys).  
 II. Day Industrial Schools (Girls).  
 III. Evening Industrial Schools (Men).  
 IV. Evening Industrial Schools (Women).  
 V. Homemaking Schools (Day).  
 VI. Evening Practical Art Classes.  
 VII. Part-time Co-operative, Compulsory Continuation and Apprenticeship Schools.  
 VIII. Agricultural Schools.  
 IX. Agricultural Departments (Day).  
 X. Agricultural Departments (Evening).

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	8	Net maintenance sum: in schools (item J, Annual Returns, or column 5, minus column 6 of this table); in agricultural departments, salaries of agricultural instructors (lines 32 and 33, Annual Returns, minus column 6 of this table)
Total expenditures (line 25, Annual Returns)	New construction (item C, Annual Returns)	New equipment (item H, Annual Returns)	Local gross maintenance cost (item F, Annual Returns)	Total gross maintenance cost (includes cost of places paying tuition) (column 5 of this table plus items on tuition affidavits)	Total local non-taxation income (deductions): in schools (line 9, page 4, Annual Returns; one-half, three-fourths or all tuition claims (column 10 of this table) plus one-half of income from Smith-Hughes funds (column 7A of this table)	Tuition claims (lines 10 and 10A, Annual Returns)	Income from Smith-Hughes funds (line 12A, page 4, Annual Returns)				
Adams VII	.	\$7,597 66	—	\$7,597 66	\$7,628 38	\$816 88	\$63 20	\$553 88		\$6,780 78	
Amesbury V	.	4,662 32	—	\$236 88	4,425 44	763 07	580 76			3,662 37	
Andover VII	.	2,127 07	—	—	2,309 03	870 16	497 92	319 18		1,256 91	
Ashfield IX	.	2,270 94	—	35 00	2,235 94	265 59	366 70	164 48		1,847 70	
Athol X	.	270 00	—	—	270 00	—	—	—		270 00	
Attleboro VII	.	9,443 81	—	2 87	9,440 94	896 41	142 08	751 03		8,544 53	
Belchertown V	.	2,039 01	—	55 57	1,983 51	833 88	635 50	90 10		1,149 63	
Beverly III, VI, VII	.	17,238 33	—	555 67	16,682 66	5,682 78	4,282 82	1,397 86		10,999 88	
Boston I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX	.	1,826,276 72	\$1,012,576 92	76,929 44	736,770 36	160,343 93	67,583 87	55,334 51		579,219 47	
Brantree VII	.	4,864 27	—	—	4,864 27	4,204 35	704 04	337 96		3,939 92	
Bristol County VIII	.	98,787 35	—	564 61	96,463 77	47,595 13	336 00	1,887 38		48,868 64	
Brookline VII	.	15,174 38	—	356 16	14,818 22	14,969 90	1,605 48	1,370 60		13,212 74	
Brookline III, VI, VII	.	4,747 00	—	156 43	4,590 67	463 19	—	463 19		4,127 38	
Cambridge III, VI, VII	.	35,767 58	—	31 33	35,736 25	6,819 45	3,915 50	2,702 57		28,916 80	
Chelsea VI, VII	.	5,507 28	—	31 90	5,506 38	1,104 72	546 48	2,702 57		4,401 66	
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII	.	27,048 97	—	40 00	27,008 97	34,855 05	2,507 11	229 32	1,962 14	24,501 86	

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES



Clinton VII	8,490 59	23 30	8,467 29	8,467 29	8,467 29	946 03	333 72	544 49	7,521 20
Easthampton VII	6,473 18	84 74	6,388 44	6,388 44	6,503 64	453 06	8 64	413 06	5,935 38
Essex County V, VI, VIII	145,197 74	625 34	142,356 00	142,356 00	142,411 70	32,067 28	50 96	5,252 03	110,288 72
Everett III, V, VI, VII	23,782 05	25 04	23,757 01	23,757 01	26,910 98	2,870 35	776 00	13,656 10	20,886 66
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII	151,128 09	652 95	146,254 19	146,254 19	146,334 19	20,021 97	3,665 74	13,656 10	126,232 22
Falmouth V, IX	5,679 80	818 77	4,861 03	4,861 03	4,881 03	149 33	—	219 83	4,597 43
Fitchburg VII	18,846 67	1,511 59	17,335 08	17,335 08	17,707 08	1,623 67	48 64	1,295 53	15,711 41
Gardner VI, VII	5,018 75	275 07	4,743 68	4,743 68	4,743 68	448 69	17 92	390 51	4,294 99
Gloucester VI, VII, X	10,807 29	—	10,807 29	10,807 29	10,807 29	2,068 14	261 16	769 66	8,736 15
Hadley V, IX	4,767 78	—	4,767 78	4,767 78	4,748 08	427 62	—	393 82	3,993 82
Hatfield V, IX	5,062 38	36 00	5,026 38	5,026 38	5,026 38	248 23	—	350 46	4,400 91
Haverhill V, VII, X	21,712 27	108 91	21,603 36	21,603 36	21,611 36	1,359 15	64 00	1,269 10	19,981 43
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII	84,697 17	584 33	82,543 30	82,543 30	82,590 50	17,435 74	9,670 00	6,576 25	65,107 76
Lawrence III, VI, VII	72,100 48	1,942 43	70,082 30	70,082 30	70,857 46	12,015 46	5,983 40	5,634 05	68,066 84
Leicester III, VI, VII	10,945 55	1 70	10,943 85	10,943 85	11,011 29	1,304 60	403 00	835 37	9,639 25
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII	135,440 24	1,103 25	134,323 03	134,323 03	134,342 23	25,289 50	12,272 30	11,288 45	109,033 33
Ludlow VII	7,327 80	3 09	7,264 71	7,264 71	7,446 47	2,508 50	1,077 12	3,072 57	4,756 21
Lynn I, III, VI, VII	42,364 66	1,654 83	40,470 01	40,470 01	41,048 47	7,993 95	1,666 68	347 35	32,476 06
Malden VII	5,351 03	31 80	5,319 23	5,319 23	5,283 07	791 60	440 32	407 63	4,527 63
Marlborough VII	5,569 29	14 65	5,554 64	5,554 64	5,554 64	483 49	27 72	403 67	5,071 15
Medford VII	2,034 03	95 00	1,939 03	1,939 03	1,939 03	168 93	367 00	168 93	1,770 10
Medford VI, VII	3,999 62	26 96	3,972 66	3,972 66	7,219 46	838 89	319 15	279 43	3,133 77
Middleborough VI	301 95	—	301 95	301 95	301 95	22 52	22 52	22 52	279 43
Milford VII	3,470 74	15 66	3,455 08	3,455 08	3,455 08	268 93	11 20	244 08	3,186 15
Natick VI	257 00	—	257 00	257 00	257 00	45 05	—	45 05	211 95
Needham VI	17 50	—	17 50	17 50	17 50	45 05	—	45 05	—
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII	240,803 84	5,508 03	228,785 81	228,785 81	228,785 81	50,579 76	25,626 12	17,191 88	178,206 05
New Salem IX, X	2,622 41	—	2,622 41	2,622 41	2,622 41	925 06	682 00	368 11	1,984 95
Newton I, III, V, VI, VII, VIII	92,992 39	434 94	92,557 45	92,557 45	92,926 21	20,386 58	7,970 77	9,632 99	72,170 87
Norfolk County VIII	95,081 05	5,212 97	86,165 50	86,165 50	86,165 50	22,389 09	820 81	2,631 64	63,776 41
North Adams VII	7,514 76	133 63	7,381 13	7,381 13	7,381 13	738 57	16 64	647 75	6,642 56
North Attleborough VI	625 42	52 04	573 38	573 38	627 14	56 31	56 31	56 31	517 07
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII, X	63,826 68	1,222 86	65,960 19	65,960 19	65,963 79	27,537 87	9,308 95	4,184 81	38,422 32
Northbridge VII	6,428 26	145 28	6,180 28	6,180 28	6,180 28	816 55	286 00	375 51	5,363 73
Norwood VI	761 97	—	761 97	761 97	761 97	73 97	6 40	67 57	688 00
Norwich VII	946 74	24 47	922 27	922 27	922 27	82 06	—	56 31	840 21
Oak Bluffs V	7,198 98	68 60	6,632 13	6,632 13	6,632 13	758 51	328 68	347 35	5,854 18
Palmer VII	17,440 28	4 00	17,436 28	17,436 28	17,436 28	1,544 24	229 12	1,299 17	15,892 04
Pittsfield VII	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>a</sup> Includes financial statistics for Group VIIc. These statistics are not kept separately.

TABLE No. 3. — *Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued*

1	2	3	4	5	5A	6	7	7A	8
Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	\$74,309 78	\$90 78	\$1,079 30	\$73,139 70	\$74,212 59	\$14,061 19	\$5,138 56	\$5,732 08	\$59,078 51
Reading IX	2,851 70	—	—	2,851 70	2,851 70	567 70	822 11	313 29	2,042 38
Salem VII	12,897 22	—	—	12,897 22	13,007 62	1,139 18	117 60	1,013 86	11,708 04
Scituate V	4,708 25	—	34 03	4,674 22	4,674 22	213 89	—	202 72	4,460 33
Shelburne IX	3,097 20	—	—	3,097 20	3,097 20	603 23	995 00	211 47	2,476 85
Somerville I, V, VI, VII	50,693 25	—	440 66	50,252 59	55,262 11	16,909 32	7,320 58	3,841 07	33,343 27
Southbridge III, VII	28,317 75	185 93	460 67	27,671 15	27,671 15	5,038 86	1,746 16	1,943 97	22,632 29
Springfield I, III, VII	138,870 41	3,457 29	4,535 41	130,877 71	131,943 43	43,235 46	22,603 81	9,500 00	87,642 25
Taunton VI, VII	16,818 56	—	189 99	16,628 57	16,628 57	1,817 11	142 08	1,197 83	14,811 46
Tisbury I	3,619 59	37 70	170 82	3,411 07	3,411 07	372 43	—	—	3,038 64
Walden VI	1,718 96	—	—	1,718 96	1,718 96	241 24	16 00	225 24	1,477 72
Walpole VI	323 00	—	—	323 00	323 40	22 52	—	22 52	309 48
Waltham III, VI, VII	10,071 53	—	46 60	10,024 93	10,353 25	877 65	125 32	605 98	9,147 28
Ware VII	4,899 22	17 40	73 45	4,808 37	4,855 89	402 20	23 04	328 57	4,406 17
Watertown VII	2,056 11	—	—	2,056 11	2,638 31	694 80	482 76	122 04	1,451 31
Webster, VI, VII	12,329 43	—	—	12,077 92	12,096 52	2,736 64	1,638 30	940 61	9,341 28
Westfield I, VII	30,293 36	—	2,950 60	27,342 76	27,402 92	3,000 22	—	2,533 97	24,342 54
West Springfield IX	5,296 34	—	31 25	2,505 09	2,565 09	101 21	14 58	187 97	2,429 65
Westport V, IX	5,268 46	—	473 72	4,794 74	4,794 74	168 93	—	168 93	4,541 80
Weymouth I, V, VI, VII	21,893 14	—	2,314 50	19,578 64	20,399 95	1,931 33	259 52	1,256 02	17,647 31
Worcester, I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	460,946 22	134,437 57	5,978 94	320,529 71	320,614 85	97,334 22	5,432 06	24,076 65	223,034 10
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	211,323 73	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$4,275,088 60	\$1,174,097 96	\$120,395 59	\$2,980,595 05	\$3,230,262 76	\$680,646 02	\$250,940 13	\$215,078 00	\$2,296,914 36
Tuition paid for non-residents	250,940 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	29,558 72	—	42 80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	10,502 56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$4,566,390 01	\$1,174,097 96	\$120,438 39	\$2,980,595 05	\$3,230,262 76	\$680,646 02	\$250,940 13	\$215,078 00	\$2,296,914 36

1 Includes \$1,272.42 for resident State wards, \$300 for non-resident State wards.

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Continued

	REIMBURSEMENT				PRODUCTIVITY				Student hours
	Maintenance (item K, Annual Returns)	Union (one-half, three-fourths or all of column 7, this table), (except for State wards amounts; entire amount is included in these cases)	Total reimbursement (cost to State) (sum of columns 9 and 10 of this table)		Cash (line 13, Annual Returns)	Equivalents (line 13A, Annual Returns)	Credit (line 14, Annual Returns)	Complete. Includes cash, credit, and estimated value of work done for schools and others (columns 12 to 13, this table, plus columns 11 to 16 on pages 6, 8, 10, and 12; and columns 13 to 18 on page 14, Annual Returns)	
1	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15	
Adams VII . . . . .	\$3,390 39	\$31 60	\$3,421 99	\$129 30	—	\$70 50	\$1,255 35	29,690	
Anesbury V . . . . .	1,831 18	290 38	2,121 56	15 63	—	—	386 28	27,177	
Andover VII . . . . .	628 46	248 96	877 42	53 06	—	—	716 85	7,888	
Ashfield IX . . . . .	1,233 27	93 55	1,326 62	—	—	—	12,479 64	12,100	
Athol X . . . . .	180 00	—	180 00	—	—	—	2,010 50	—	
Attleboro VII . . . . .	4,272 27	71 04	4,343 31	—	—	—	841 51	19,840	
Belchertown V . . . . .	574 82	316 75	891 57	110 28	—	—	575 00	22,736	
Beverly III, VI, VII . . . . .	5,499 94	2,141 41	7,641 35	2 10	—	—	16,945 79	37,944	
Boston I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX . . . . .	289,021 12	33,560 43	322,581 55	32,893 41	—	—	270,793 37	3,582,340	
Braintree VII . . . . .	1,799 96	352 32	2,152 28	221 75	—	—	562 84	10,056	
Bristol County VIII . . . . .	24,434 32	178 00	24,612 32	35,520 77	—	—	75,011 57	137,846	
Brockton VII . . . . .	6,606 37	74 88	6,681 25	85 12	—	—	658 62	25,624	
Brookline III, VI . . . . .	2,063 69	—	2,063 69	—	—	—	6,886 72	11,264	
Cambridge III, VI, VII . . . . .	14,458 40	1,957 75	16,416 15	201 38	—	—	7,236 86	82,470	
Chelsea VI, VII . . . . .	2,200 83	273 24	2,474 07	111 40	—	—	1,686 75	19,118	
Chicopee I, III, VI, VII . . . . .	12,250 93	114 66	12,365 69	238 65	—	—	10,154 89	120,107	

1 Includes financial statistics for group VIIc. These statistics are not kept separately.

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES

TABLE No. 3. — Summarized financial statement — all types of schools: by cities, towns, and counties — Concluded

	1	9	10	11	12	12A	13	14	15
Clinton VII		\$3,760 63	\$166 86	\$3,527 49	\$60 82	—	—	\$2,212 60	28,156
Easthampton VII		2,967 69	4 32	2,972 01	31 36	—	—	918 24	16,723
Essex County V, VI, VIII		55,144 36	25 48	55,169 84	24,832 52	—	—	92,080 16	340,293
Everett III, V, VI, VII		10,443 33	388 00	10,831 33	17 48	—	—	13,737 46	79,756
Fall River I, III, V, VI, VII		63,116 11	1,832 87	64,948 98	2,061 09	—	—	37,400 12	436,404
Falmouth V, IX		2,734 11	—	2,734 11	—	—	—	4,375 72	22,190
Fitchburg VII		7,855 71	24 32	7,880 03	279 50	—	—	2,069 17	45,224
Gardner VI, VII		2,147 50	8 96	2,156 46	34 86	—	—	2,612 74	18,402
Gloucester VI, VII, X		4,377 74	130 58	4,508 32	492 32	—	—	30,584 00	43,293
Hadley V, IX		2,296 50	—	2,296 50	53 65	\$2 66	—	8,003 89	54,437
Hartford V, IX		2,618 39	—	2,616 39	—	—	—	7,073 51	8,483
Haverhill V, VI, VII, X		10,190 71	32 00	10,222 71	26 05	—	—	10,639 71	83,793
Holyoke I, III, VI, VII		32,553 88	4,835 00	37,388 88	1,016 75	—	\$106 24	46,084 41	298,832
Lawrence III, VI, VII		29,033 42	2,841 70	31,875 12	697 51	—	—	34,910 87	184,074
Leominster II, VI, VII		4,819 62	201 50	5,021 12	66 23	—	—	4,817 98	36,740
Lowell I, III, V, VI, VII		54,316 67	6,136 20	60,652 87	1,684 26	44 50	—	64,745 09	506,561
Ludlow VII		2,378 10	833 56	3,211 66	90 36	—	—	1,971 41	23,238
Lynn I, III, VI, VII		16,238 03	538 34	16,776 37	2,782 28	—	—	19,449 33	85,130
Malden VII		2,263 82	220 16	2,483 98	3 93	—	—	557 79	13,860
Marlborough VII		2,535 58	13 86	2,549 44	52 10	—	—	562 57	27,416
Medford VI		885 05	—	885 05	—	—	—	3,409 50	9,854
Medford VII		1,566 88	183 50	1,750 38	30 24	—	—	9,305 05	17,680
Methuen VI, VII		139 71	—	139 71	—	—	—	900 55	1,694
Middleborough VI		1,593 07	5 60	1,598 67	13 65	—	—	491 70	15,896
Millford VII		105 97	—	105 97	—	—	—	832 00	1,612
Natick VI		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Needham VI		89,103 03	12,813 06	101,916 09	7,176 76	—	585 00	149,261 09	872,244
New Bedford I, III, V, VI, VII		1,148 28	341 00	1,489 28	—	—	—	7,365 00	14,894
New Salem IX, X		36,213 11	4,662 21	40,875 32	209 80	—	—	13,188 04	318,456
Newton I, III, V, VI, VII, VIII		31,888 21	410 40	32,298 61	9,521 13	—	643 10	43,743 44	137,330
Norfolk County VIII		3,321 28	—	3,329 60	74 18	—	—	1,068 37	22,740
North Adams VII		953 44	8 32	958 54	—	—	—	1,518 14	3,386
North Attleborough VI		19,361 16	4,481 64	23,842 80	10,260 34	1,005 79	—	31,036 35	172,806
Northampton I, V, VII, VIII, X		2,681 86	143 00	2,824 86	155 04	—	—	1,784 70	14,988
Northbridge VII		344 00	3 20	347 20	—	—	—	3,250 59	5,108
Norwood VI		—	—	—	—	—	—	252 65	3,754
Oak Bluffs V		420 11	—	420 11	18 10	—	—	1,560 99	18,806
Palmer VII		2,927 02	164 34	3,091 43	82 48	—	—	4,125 97	61,235
Pittsfield V, VII		7,946 69	114 56	8,060 58	9 30	—	—	—	—

Quincy I, III, V, VI, VII	29,573 09	2,535 44	32,108 53	2,756 82	—	—	60,800 12	374,512
Reading IX	1,172 35	411 05	1,583 40	—	—	—	3,121 85	18,913
Salem VI	5,854 02	58 80	5,912 82	57 72	—	—	1,186 08	30,002
Schuene V	2,230 16	—	2,230 16	11 17	—	—	1,875 25	16,135
Shelburne IX	1,450 16	497 50	1,947 66	—	—	—	13,174 02	9,135
Somerville I, V, VI, VII	16,684 83	3,647 00	20,331 92	5,714 27	90	—	16,722 50	249,458
Southbridge III, VII	11,316 15	873 08	12,189 23	3,267 88	—	184 20	10,284 46	135,143
Springfield I, III, VII	43,821 13	11,301 30	55,123 03	3,267 69	—	2,008 50	31,522 05	520,621
Taunton VI, VII	7,405 73	71 94	7,476 77	471 60	—	—	5,412 17	50,314
Tisbury I	1,519 32	—	1,519 32	5 10	—	—	1,507 50	1,260
Wakefield VI	738 86	8 00	746 86	—	—	—	4,768 10	462
Walpole VI	150 24	—	150 24	—	—	—	480 00	959
Waltham III, VI, VII	4,573 64	62 66	4,636 30	26 35	—	—	892 55	40,761
Ware VII	2,203 09	11 52	2,214 61	50 59	—	—	15,530	15,530
Watertown VII	725 66	241 38	967 04	—	—	—	747 14	5,280
Webster VI, VII	4,670 64	819 15	5,489 79	85 00	—	—	8,343 35	41,749
Westfield I, VII	12,171 27	—	12,171 27	453 35	—	—	5,490 53	103,110
West Springfield IX	1,586 01	7 29	1,593 30	—	—	—	2,533 13	12,550
Westport V, IX	2,538 96	—	2,538 96	—	—	—	3,744 98	11,007
Weymouth, I, V, VI, VII	8,823 66	129 76	8,953 42	415 79	—	—	18,650 90	93,439
Worcester I, II, III, V, VI, VII, IX, X	112,472 90	22,870 74	135,343 64	14,200 46	725 00	6,801 68	77,519 11	1,232,229
Cost to places paying tuition in but not maintaining these types of schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, all schools	\$1,154,021 09	\$124,815 71	\$1,278,836 80	\$159,080 73	\$1,778 85	\$10,766 55	\$1,336,004 41	11,204,279
Tuition paid for non-residents	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State office administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation	—	—	8,897 44	—	—	—	—	—
Grand total, State and municipalities	\$1,154,021 09 <sup>1</sup>	\$124,815 71 <sup>2</sup>	\$1,287,734 24	\$159,080 73	\$1,778 85	\$10,766 55	\$1,336,004 41	11,204,279

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$636.21 for resident State wards and \$150 for non-resident State wards.<sup>2</sup> Does not include \$1,272.42 for resident State wards paid by the Department of Public Welfare.

TABLE NO. 5. — *Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance*

## A. School year ending 1926

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS	Enrolment	Ownership projects	Other supervised agricultural work	Prizes won <sup>1</sup>	Totals
1 <i>Schools</i>	2	3	4	5	6
Bristol County . . . .	77	\$8,353 80	\$24,057 01	\$84 75	\$32,495 56
Essex County . . . .	162	12,625 72	48,593 30	147 00	61,366 02
Newton . . . . .	17	—	2,292 10	—	2,292 10
Norfolk County . . . .	91	5,803 79	24,750 17	5 00	30,558 96
Weymouth Branch . . .	22	484 48	2,009 79	65 50	2,559 77
Northampton . . . .	18	1,540 64	7,248 62	178 35	8,967 61
Departments					
Ashfield . . . . .	18	3,786 40	4,495 76	60 00	8,332 16
Boston . . . . .	64	880 78	9,156 17	519 35	10,556 30
Falmouth . . . . .	10	477 27	2,175 76	10 25	2,663 28
Hadley . . . . .	23	163 97	6,484 71	386 75	7,035 43
Hatfield . . . . .	12	1,177 61	3,818 28	189 62	5,185 51
New Salem . . . . .	8	439 63	2,275 34	16 00	2,730 97
Reading . . . . .	24	369 30	2,560 75	—	2,930 05
Shelburne Falls . . . .	23	3,643 24	5,504 62	11 00	9,158 86
Westport . . . . .	9	923 95	1,818 85	—	2,742 80
West Springfield . . . .	16	759 80	1,059 58	55 25	1,874 63
Worcester . . . . .	37	984 74	6,026 82	202 00	7,213 56
Totals . . . . .	631	\$42,415 12	\$154,327 63	\$1,920 82	\$198,663 57

<sup>1</sup> Column 5 gives credit to the various schools and departments for prizes in valuable commodities, scholarships and cash won by pupils. Prizes included: 24 firsts; 14 seconds; 14 thirds; 5 fourths; 5 fifths; 2 sixths; 3 specials; 8 medals; 8 cups; 2 championships; 7 honor roll certificates; 3 club leaderships; 1 trip to National Dairy Show; 408 ribbons; 1 Tiffany silver cup valued at \$50.

## B. Previous school years

TOTALS FOR	ENROLMENT			EARNINGS		GRAND TOTALS		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Farm work <sup>1</sup>	Other work <sup>2</sup>	Cash	Credit	Total cash and credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1912 . . . . .	66	4	70	\$9,754 28	\$1,345 80	—	—	\$11,100 17
1913 . . . . .	86	3	89	15,399 90	2,582 61	—	—	17,982 15
1914 . . . . .	230	5	235	37,936 67	4,124 06	—	—	42,060 75
1915 . . . . .	413	5	418	51,279 89	4,974 86	\$25,229 73	\$31,025 02	56,254 75
1916 . . . . .	489	8	497	75,766 53	8,406 90	44,977 15	39,196 28	84,173 43
1917 . . . . .	511	7	518	111,500 87	8,808 16	63,751 26	56,557 77	120,309 03
1918 . . . . .	314	8	322	108,895 59	12,827 39	65,463 12	59,206 35	124,669 47
1919 . . . . .	305	1	306	106,465 93	12,236 43	64,651 15	54,051 15	118,702 36
1920 . . . . .	526	—	526	114,680 40	—	—	—	114,680 40
1921 . . . . .	643	—	643	120,788 07	—	—	—	120,788 07
1922 . . . . .	808	—	808	129,871 48	—	—	—	129,871 48
1923 . . . . .	840	—	840	161,183 47	—	—	—	161,183 47
1924 . . . . .	733	—	733	167,708 92	—	—	—	167,708 92
1925 . . . . .	670	—	670	187,539 91	—	—	—	187,539 91

<sup>1</sup> The totals in this column include "Ownership projects" and "Other supervised farm work," thus the old and new tabulations may be compared as to volume of agricultural earnings.

<sup>2</sup> Earnings from "Other work" were reported during the years 1912 to 1919 as a check on the motives of pupils and a measure of their real interest in agriculture. Every year, with the "home project" methods dominant in instruction, agricultural interest has been evident and agricultural earnings so overwhelmingly predominant that returns on "Other work" have been discontinued since 1919.

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments**Group I. Day industrial schools (boys)*

COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS AND DEPART- MENTS, 1925-26	Enrolment	Number of non-residents	DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE					Total number of different teachers employed	Student hours
			Membership at close of year	Average membership	Per cent of attendance	Number of graduates	Total withdrawals		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston . . . . .	533	77	393	447.4	92.5	59	292	38	593,320
Chicopee . . . . .	78	—	48	49.7	91.3	4	50	6	63,812
Fall River . . . . .	70	2	38	44.2	87.1	5	48	5	57,591
Holyoke . . . . .	177	26	106	121.6	93.7	24	116	11	158,558
Lowell . . . . .	248	42	131	171.7	93.0	—	166	18	212,142
Lynn . . . . .	29	4	16	18.1	81.7	5	22	6	20,698
New Bedford . . . . .	304	74	198	237.8	95.1	18	176	27	352,167
Newton . . . . .	205	37	169	198.5	96.1	19	200	23	252,431
Northampton . . . . .	99	41	64	84.7	95.1	14	59	10	112,575
Quincy . . . . .	233	23	138	182.6	92.7	17	163	14	235,801
Somerville . . . . .	145	48	50	99.8	97.9	11	108	9	117,949
Springfield . . . . .	514	132	251	334.0	95.0	34	393	23	409,296
Summer Session	98	28	77	83.5	93.0	—	21	—	16,926
Tisbury . . . . .	13	—	9	10.9	85.4	—	4	4	1,260
Westfield . . . . .	82	—	64	72.9	96.4	14	36	8	92,750
Weymouth . . . . .	52	1	42	46.3	92.8	—	25	8	57,961
Worcester . . . . .	685	265	457	541.9	98.2	88	351	39	763,746
Summer Session	338	19	261	272.4	84.0	—	77	—	47,599
Total for type of school . . . . .	3,903	819	2,512	3,018.0	92.2	312	2,307	249	3,566,582

*Group II. Day industrial schools (girls)*

Boston . . . . .	871	346	422	549.3	87.9	163	589	52	700,214
Summer Session	182	—	166	162.8	86.9	—	15	—	40,446
Worcester . . . . .	198	61	127	131.8	91.8	28	144	22	179,041
Total for type of school . . . . .	1,251	407	715	843.9	89.4	191	748	74	919,701

*Group III. Evening industrial schools (men)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . . . .	165	68	106	125.0	81.0	—	59	10	10,000
Boston . . . . .	1,609	133	492	778.0	72.0	—	1,100	55	96,646
Brookline . . . . .	27	—	7	11.8	77.9	—	22	4	1,030
Cambridge . . . . .	522	78	192	295.0	71.3	31	330	23	25,960
Chicopee . . . . .	217	—	108	120.0	84.5	—	109	8	2,525
Everett . . . . .	99	3	47	52.0	81.8	9	51	7	6,270
Fall River . . . . .	200	—	104	143.9	81.5	—	96	15	11,266
Holyoke . . . . .	204	32	42	121.2	77.2	—	162	15	10,329
Lawrence . . . . .	392	65	185	159.0	79.6	—	207	24	18,296
Leominster . . . . .	21	—	—	11.0	70.0	—	—	2	1,253
Lowell . . . . .	292	18	123	195.2	82.1	—	177	16	21,983
Lynn . . . . .	99	—	—	62.5	75.6	—	—	5	2,359
New Bedford . . . . .	570	97	325	393.4	84.1	—	245	33	31,685
Newton . . . . .	84	23	47	49.6	71.1	—	42	6	3,398
Quincy . . . . .	234	25	35	97.4	79.9	—	199	10	20,137
Southbridge . . . . .	80	1	53	46.4	75.4	—	26	7	3,540
Springfield . . . . .	220	36	81	101.5	77.7	2	139	14	12,507
Waltham . . . . .	53	4	22	31.0	70.0	—	30	4	3,520
Worcester . . . . .	1,031	26	344	487.9	74.8	—	687	43	90,145
Total for type of school . . . . .	6,119	609	2,313	3,281.8	77.2	42	3,681	301	372,849

*Group IV. Evening industrial schools (women)*

(Work of this type suspended this year.)

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group V. Day homemaking schools*

Amesbury . . .	39	8	31	33.3	86.7	8	12	7	27,177
Belchertown . . .	39	—	32	33.8	94.4	9	28	4	22,736
Boston . . .	1,006	19	841	899.6	92.2	202	563	35	664,733
Essex County . . .	87	—	50	59.9	94.1	25	37	10	81,144
Everett . . .	111	—	89	95.6	92.6	9	60	9	45,664
Fall River . . .	69	4	58	60.9	90.6	19	41	14	48,297
Falmouth . . .	19	—	14	16.1	91.3	1	4	3	11,185
Hadley . . .	27	—	25	25.5	90.4	7	12	2	23,225
Hatfield . . .	9	—	8	7.1	85.3	3	4	3	3,083
Haverhill . . .	67	—	57	62.7	93.4	15	41	14	39,469
Lowell . . .	120	26	76	90.5	88.7	32	55	13	112,062
New Bedford . . .	128	21	84	92.9	89.7	7	30	12	135,075
Newton . . .	77	8	52	59.7	81.4	23	56	12	57,450
Northampton . . .	28	9	21	24.4	94.2	3	22	7	20,077
Oak Bluffs . . .	5	—	5	4.9	90.8	3	3	2	3,754
Pittsfield . . .	49	2	39	35.7	94.5	—	11	5	29,271
Quincy . . .	56	2	36	36.4	91.9	16	39	7	52,203
Scituate . . .	23	—	21	21.8	96.9	1	15	4	16,135
Somerville . . .	164	—	136	147.3	91.6	14	88	15	100,942
Westport . . .	12	—	7	7.7	89.6	—	9	4	5,259
Weymouth . . .	40	—	30	35.4	91.0	—	17	7	29,092
Total for type of school . . .	2,175	99	1,712	1,851.2	91.1	397	1,121	189	1,528,033

*Group VI. Evening practical art schools (classes)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Beverly . . .	206	5	—	154.6	92.9	—	—	6	9,387
Boston . . .	2,535	—	—	169.4	76.4	—	—	99	145,786
Brookline . . .	225	—	—	116.3	78.3	—	—	12	10,234
Cambridge . . .	186	—	—	77.6	84.5	—	—	8	5,832
Chelsea . . .	59	—	—	117.6	89.3	—	—	4	2,270
Chicopee . . .	276	—	—	56.8	87.5	—	—	16	16,286
Essex County . . .	515	—	—	428.3	92.2	—	—	6	12,085
Everett . . .	188	—	—	105.1	76.8	—	—	11	6,466
Fall River . . .	994	—	—	731.7	91.7	—	—	61	56,350
Gardner . . .	211	2	—	42.3	83.4	—	—	8	4,366
Gloucester . . .	537	20	—	491.6	84.7	—	—	9	34,219
Haverhill . . .	171	—	—	51.2	92.1	—	—	4	5,400
Holyoke . . .	1,039	26	—	615.2	88.5	—	—	27	47,407
Lawrence . . .	952	42	—	635.3	84.4	—	—	39	53,846
Leominster . . .	107	—	—	57.8	87.5	—	—	2	6,291
Lowell . . .	2,172	75	—	1,267.06	92.5	—	—	60	106,530
Lynn . . .	410	—	—	297.0	83.0	—	—	20	25,961
Medford . . .	150	—	—	123.8	87.3	—	—	6	9,854
Methuen . . .	182	—	—	115.7	92.8	—	—	3	8,772
Middleborough . . .	96	—	—	21.0	80.9	—	—	4	1,694
Natick . . .	48	—	—	79.3	79.4	—	—	4	1,612
Needham . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
New Bedford . . .	1,779	—	—	1,538.7	90.6	—	—	74	115,952
Newton . . .	132	2	—	76.7	74.4	—	—	7	6,200
North Attleborough . . .	52	—	—	41.9	69.0	—	—	4	3,386
Norwood . . .	79	2	—	63.7	73.9	—	—	6	5,108
Quincy . . .	937	10	—	742.1	85.1	—	—	15	55,039
Somerville . . .	151	—	—	118.2	75.6	—	—	8	8,843
Taunton . . .	188	—	—	157.8	96.6	—	—	7	11,996
Wakefield . . .	154	2	—	116.8	84.1	—	—	9	462
Walpole . . .	15	—	—	13.9	87.4	—	—	2	959
Waltham . . .	355	—	—	284.3	89.2	—	—	14	23,533
Webster . . .	177	22	—	131.1	86.2	—	—	8	10,361
Weymouth . . .	67	7	—	45.0	80.04	—	—	6	3,606
Worcester . . .	67	7	—	45.0	80.0	—	—	—	—
1. Independent Board of Trustees . . .	426	34	—	286.3	90.8	—	—	18	22,398
2. School Committee . . .	369	—	—	262.9	87.1	—	—	9	18,668
Total for type of school . . .	16,140	249	—	11,158.6	85.0	—	—	597	857,156



TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — ContinuedGroup VII. *Part-time (a) co-operative; (b) compulsory continuation; and (c) apprenticeship schools*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
(a) <i>Co-operative schools</i>									
Beverly . . . . .	115	49	73	69.1	95.9	—	43	5	13,981
Boston:									
Brighton . . . . .	44	—	36	38.5	94.0	8	16	6	39,347
Charlestown . . . . .	245	10	206	223.5	94.8	6	159	15	413,825
Dorchester . . . . .	61	—	46	56.3	90.2	5	15	10	82,075
East Boston . . . . .	66	—	61	63.4	97.8	—	38	6	203,950
Hyde Park . . . . .	69	—	45	61.7	95.7	15	69	7	105,387
Southbridge . . . . .	98	13	75	64.7	97.3	8	45	6	110,967
Total for type of school . . . . .	698	72	542	577.2	93.7	42	385	55	969,532
(b) <i>Compulsory continuation schools</i>									
Adams . . . . .	294	5	179	197.4	95.18	112	88	6	29,690
Andover . . . . .	92	29	39	27.38	93.7	31	31	2	7,888
Attleboro . . . . .	209	9	76	127.86	89.21	67	73	5	19,840
Beverly . . . . .	76	8	27	31.98	89.66	8	43	4	4,576
Boston . . . . .	5,936	1,212	2,710	3,484.6	86.1	1,724	2,369	52	426,295
Braintree . . . . .	162	94	57	71.20	96.1	58	65	3	10,056
Brookton . . . . .	263	10	75	142.0	84.2	107	161	8	25,624
Cambridge . . . . .	591	221	220	398.3	81.0	93	580	9	50,678
Chelsea . . . . .	273	70	104	118.0	77.0	38	187	5	16,848
Chicopee . . . . .	339	15	206	163.6	84.19	97	111	9	37,484
Clinton . . . . .	295	18	164	244.0	90.0	125	15	5	28,156
Easthampton . . . . .	190	3	88	112.5	91.8	81	103	4	16,723
Everett . . . . .	280	51	122	157.96	74.7	47	239	11	21,356
Fall River . . . . .	2,667	152	1,593	1,692.8	92.3	905	2,272	38	262,900
Fitchburg . . . . .	480	4	285	293.4	81.6	184	96	8	45,224
Gardner . . . . .	156	2	81	91.3	91.2	73	23	3	14,036
Gloucester . . . . .	134	4	64	75.1	81.3	50	29	5	9,076
Haverhill . . . . .	396	9	199	187.2	77.5	98	176	6	38,924
Holyoke . . . . .	830	252	499	554.8	92.3	268	169	12	82,558
Lawrence . . . . .	1,168	205	481	723.9	83.87	329	577	14	111,932
Leominster . . . . .	276	38	105	145.75	91.71	107	97	7	29,196
Lowell . . . . .	664	15	317	362.2	91.24	198	293	12	53,844
Ludlow . . . . .	273	86	153	175.02	94.57	126	22	4	23,238
Lynn . . . . .	456	43	175	160.53	78.81	66	331	7	36,112
Malden . . . . .	174	33	64	73.70	88.3	26	133	4	13,860
Marlborough . . . . .	234	3	136	175.75	96.8	84	69	6	27,416
Methuen . . . . .	131	28	59	61.20	96.0	46	49	2	8,908
Milford . . . . .	172	2	97	67.8	94.4	44	97	3	15,896
New Bedford . . . . .	2,340	296	1,349	1,456.08	94.4	788	1,146	34	237,365
Newton . . . . .	136	26	62	19.4	95.0	57	35	2	8,720
North Adams . . . . .	241	1	137	150.02	96.8	54	50	7	22,740
Northampton . . . . .	377	26	149	170.96	95.67	50	153	4	24,980
Northbridge . . . . .	153	12	75	110.35	94.5	58	24	3	14,988
Palmer . . . . .	200	18	104	110.25	94.4	73	93	3	18,806
Pittsfield . . . . .	389	5	160	211.0	90.0	195	47	6	31,964
Quincy . . . . .	141	6	77	71.77	76.4	33	56	5	11,332
Salem . . . . .	374	12	194	198.24	85.56	121	141	7	30,002
Somerville . . . . .	250	54	107	100.15	87.87	86	130	4	21,704
Southbridge . . . . .	240	3	105	141.57	97.53	123	13	8	20,636
Springfield . . . . .	1,016	298	406	576.60	88.3	287	579	15	81,892
Taunton . . . . .	424	4	240	268.7	93.4	—	240	7	38,318
Waltham . . . . .	154	10	66	98.4	92.4	45	81	3	13,708
Ware . . . . .	166	2	69	94.4	92.99	70	99	4	15,530
Watertown . . . . .	84	37	38	39.1	98.5	20	51	3	5,280
Webster . . . . .	342	56	213	213.58	93.37	81	28	8	31,388
Westfield . . . . .	135	—	48	58.4	90.0	44	56	5	10,360
Weymouth . . . . .	38	2	17	19.36	95.72	12	16	2	2,780
Worcester . . . . .	1,399	57	594	798.16	81.8	480	404	16	122,822
Total for type of school . . . . .	25,810	3,546	12,585	15,022.6	89.5	7,869	11,940	400	2,233,649
(c) <i>Apprenticeship schools</i>									
Boston . . . . .	44	—	33	28.0	98.0	—	11	3	108
Total for type of school . . . . .	44	—	33	28.0	98.0	—	11	3	108

TABLE No. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Continued*Group VIII. Agricultural Schools*

Bristol County . .	77	4	59	61.7	97.5	9	19	10	137,846
Essex County . .	162	1	116	128.0	92.3	—	47	24	247,064
Newton . .	17	3	9	11.5	93.9	—	8	12	20,257
Norfolk County . .	91	10	67	71.4	95.3	10	30	16	135,258
Weymouth Branch	22	—	16	17.7	88.1	—	6	—	22,072
Northampton . .	18	12	13	13.4	95.4	—	5	4	15,174
Total for type of school . .	387	30	280	303.7	94.0	19	115	66	577,671

*Group IX. Agricultural departments (day)*

Ashfield . .	18	3	12	11.8	96.0	4	6	3	12,100
Boston . .	64	—	51	58.9	95.5	11	28	3	70,316
Falmouth . .	10	—	7	7.9	91.5	1	6	3	11,005
Hadley . .	23	—	17	21.4	82.0	2	11	2	31,212
Hatfield . .	12	—	11	9.8	97.6	—	3	3	5,400
New Salem . .	8	5	8	8.5	89.3	3	5	2	14,894
Reading . .	24	8	15	13.8	92.8	3	14	2	18,913
Shelburne Falls . .	23	—	15	16.5	95.8	5	7	3	9,155
Westport . .	9	—	6	8.1	82.2	—	5	2	5,748
West Springfield . .	16	1	12	12.4	97.5	1	7	3	12,550
Worcester . .	37	13	31	31.3	94.8	1	11	4	35,412
Total for type of school . .	244	30	185	200.4	92.3	31	103	30	226,705

*Group X. Agricultural departments (evening or short unit courses)*

Athol . .	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gloucester . .	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Haverhill . .	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
New Salem . .	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Northampton . .	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Worcester . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total for type of school . .	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Grand total for all types . .	56,881	5,861	20,877	36,285.4	90.2	8,903	20,411	1,970	11,251,986

## REHABILITATION

(These statistics are for the year ending Nov. 30, 1926)

*I. Contacts*

	Current month	Totals to date, 63 months
<i>Contacts</i>		
Total contacts . . . . .	422	15,274
<i>Interviews:</i>		
Original . . . . .	38	1,426
Subsequent . . . . .	335	10,724
General . . . . .	15	786
By correspondence only . . . . .	34	2,338

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — ContinuedII. *Cases*

	Current month	Totals to date
<i>Prospects</i>		
Total prospects . . . . .	44	3,268
Type of handicap:		
Industrial . . . . .	31	2,193
Otherwise . . . . .	13	1,075
<i>Registrations</i>		
Total registrations . . . . .	23	953
Source of reference:		
Industrial Accident Board . . . . .	7	158
Other public departments . . . . .	1	123
Hospitals . . . . .	2	134
Social agencies . . . . .	3	124
Insurance companies . . . . .	1	36
U. S. Comp. Commission . . . . .	—	25
Self applications . . . . .	9	339
Employers . . . . .	—	14

III. *Actions taken in Registrations*

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total registrations . . . . .	23	160	183	953
Under advisement . . . . .	12	136	148	148
Under supervision:				
Placed without training . . . . .	4	4	8	163
Put in training . . . . .	4	5	9	540
Placed after training . . . . .	—	3	3	168
Closures . . . . .	6	15	21	650

IV. *Analysis of Training*

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total put in training . . . . .	4	5	9	540
Educational institutions:				
Public:				
Day . . . . .	1	1	2	104
Evening . . . . .	1	—	1	69
Private:				
Day . . . . .	—	2	2	85
Evening . . . . .	2	2	4	46
Employment training . . . . .	—	—	—	69
Tutors . . . . .	—	—	—	20
Correspondence . . . . .	—	—	—	138
Special training agency . . . . .	—	—	—	9

V. *Analysis of Closures*

	Current month registrations	Previous registrations	Current month totals	Totals to date
Total closures . . . . .	6	15	21	650
Rehabilitated:				
By placement . . . . .	3	3	6	167
After school training . . . . .	—	8	8	201
After employment training . . . . .	—	—	—	40
Other closures:				
Not eligible . . . . .	—	—	—	3
Not susceptible . . . . .	—	3	3	45
Service rejected . . . . .	3	—	3	113
Died . . . . .	—	—	—	10
Other . . . . .	—	1	1	71

TABLE NO. 6. — *Vital statistics by types of schools and departments* — Concluded

VI. Summary

	Current month	Totals to date	Present condition of registrants
Contacts . . . . .	422	15,274	—
Prospects . . . . .	44	3,268	—
Registrations:			
Total . . . . .	23	953	953
Under advisement only . . . . .	148	—	148
Placed without training . . . . .	8	163	9 <sup>1</sup>
Put in training . . . . .	9	540	131 <sup>2</sup>
Placed after training . . . . .	3	168	15 <sup>1</sup>
Closures . . . . .	21	650	650

<sup>1</sup> And still under supervision.

<sup>2</sup> And still in training.

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds*

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1926)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Adams . . . . .	—	\$553 88
Andover . . . . .	—	319 18
Ashfield . . . . .	\$164 48	—
Attleboro . . . . .	—	751 03
Belchertown . . . . .	—	90 10
Beverly . . . . .	—	1,397 86
Boston . . . . .	360 28	54,974 23
Braintree . . . . .	—	337 96
Bristol County . . . . .	1,887 58	—
Brockton . . . . .	—	1,370 60
Brookline . . . . .	—	463 19
Cambridge . . . . .	—	2,702 57
Chelsea . . . . .	—	446 84
Chicopee . . . . .	—	1,962 14
Clinton . . . . .	—	544 49
Easthampton . . . . .	—	413 06
Essex County . . . . .	3,540 18	1,711 85
Everett . . . . .	—	1,789 87
Fall River . . . . .	—	13,656 10
Falmouth . . . . .	140 99	78 84
Fitchburg . . . . .	—	1,295 53
Gardner . . . . .	—	390 51
Gloucester . . . . .	—	769 66
Hadley . . . . .	172 31	135 15
Hatfield . . . . .	203 64	146 41
Haverhill . . . . .	—	1,269 10
Holyoke . . . . .	—	6,576 25
Lawrence . . . . .	—	5,634 05
Leominster . . . . .	—	835 37
Lowell . . . . .	—	11,288 45

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds* — Continued

SMITH-HUGHES (VOCATIONAL)

A. *Distribution to cities and towns (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1926)*

NAME OF CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED TO WHICH PAYMENT IS TO BE MADE	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors of agricultural subjects	Salaries of teachers of trade, home economics, and industrial subjects
Ludlow . . . . .	—	\$751 02
Lynn . . . . .	—	3,072 57
Malden . . . . .	—	347 35
Marlborough . . . . .	—	403 67
Medford . . . . .	—	168 93
Methuen . . . . .	—	319 15
Middleborough . . . . .	—	22 52
Milford . . . . .	—	244 08
Natick . . . . .	—	45 05
Needham . . . . .	—	45 05
New Bedford . . . . .	—	17,191 88
New Salem . . . . .	\$368 11	—
Newton . . . . .	328 96	9,304 03
Norfolk County . . . . .	2,631 64	—
North Adams . . . . .	—	647 75
North Attleborough . . . . .	—	56 31
Northampton . . . . .	501 26	3,683 55
Northbridge . . . . .	—	375 51
Norwood . . . . .	—	67 57
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	56 31
Palmer . . . . .	—	347 35
Pittsfield . . . . .	—	1,299 17
Quincy . . . . .	—	5,732 68
Reading . . . . .	313 29	—
Salem . . . . .	—	1,013 86
Scituate . . . . .	—	202 72
Shelburne . . . . .	211 47	—
Somerville . . . . .	—	3,841 07
Southbridge . . . . .	—	1,943 97
Springfield . . . . .	—	9,500 09
Taunton . . . . .	—	1,197 83
Wakefield . . . . .	—	225 24
Walpole . . . . .	—	22 52
Waltham . . . . .	—	605 98
Ware . . . . .	—	328 57
Watertown . . . . .	—	122 04
Webster . . . . .	—	940 61
Westfield . . . . .	—	2,533 97
West Springfield . . . . .	187 97	—
Westport . . . . .	—	168 93
Weymouth . . . . .	—	1,256 02
Worcester . . . . .	783 23	23,293 42
Totals . . . . .	\$11,795 39	\$203,282 61
Grand total, \$215,078 00		

TABLE NO. 7. — *Use of Federal Funds*— Continued*B. Expenditures for teacher-training (Federal fiscal year ending June 30, 1926)*

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Agriculture . . . . .	\$8,785 87	\$8,904 32
Home economics . . . . .	10,290 64	10,357 87
Trade and industry . . . . .	11,903 57	12,045 92
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$62,288 19 . . . . .	\$30,980 08	\$31,308 11
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	328 03
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$61,960 16 . . . . .	\$30,980 08	\$30,980 08
Federal funds:		
Available . . . . .		\$36,593 94
Used . . . . .		30,980 08
Balance . . . . .		\$5,613 86

FESS-KENYON (REHABILITATION), FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

	EXPENDITURES	
	Federal	State
Non-reimbursement items:		
1. Equipment . . . . .	—	\$278 86
2. Maintenance . . . . .	—	1,803 50
3. Artificial appliances . . . . .	\$1,231 37	—
Reimbursement items:		
1. Salaries . . . . . \$11,081 47		
2. Travel . . . . . 998 85		
3. Communication . . . . . 136 29		
4. Printing . . . . . 125 24		
5. Supplies . . . . . 146 15		
6. Tuition . . . . . 4,456 85		
7. Instructional supplies . . . . . 633 90		
8. Miscellaneous . . . . . 369 25	8,974 00	8,974 00
Total expended (Federal and State moneys) \$21,261 73 . . . . .	\$10,205 37	\$11,056 36
Expended for equipment . . . . .	—	278 86
Expended for maintenance . . . . .	—	1,803 50
Expended for artificial appliances . . . . .	1,231 37 <sup>1</sup>	—
Expended for maintenance (shared equally, Federal and State) \$17,948 00 . . . . .	\$8,974 00	\$8,974 00

<sup>1</sup> This amount was matched by a similar amount made available by gifts.

[illegible]

(Roman numerals refer to divisions)

LOCATION OF CLASSES	T. T. Training class for prospective teachers	P. I. Professional improvement for teachers in service	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Number of sessions	Average attendance	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number employed as teachers subject to the teacher-training requirement	Number securing employment as teachers after completing the course	Number not yet placed in teaching positions	Number completing the course	Number of persons not in service completing the course in 1926	Number placed in teaching positions since completing the course in 1926
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst (4 years):													
<i>a.</i> General methods	T. T.	45	—	55	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>b.</i> Special methods	T. T.	18	—	55	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>c.</i> Practice teaching	T. T.	38	—	45	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total net enrolment	—	75	6	—	—	66	—	18	6	24	30	20	
Massachusetts Agricultural college, short course, July, 1926	P. I.	21	6	60	18	17	1	—	4	18	—	—	
Bristol County School, Segreganset	P. I.	7	6	8	6	1	1	—	—	6	—	—	
Essex County School, Hathorne	P. I.	15	12	8	13	6	2	—	—	9	—	—	
Norfolk County School, Walpole	P. I.	9	6	8	8	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	
Summer Conference, 1926, Amherst, Mass.	P. I.	70	14	9	55	28	2	—	1	60	—	—	

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Boston I . . .	T. T.	24	6	50	21	10	1	6	14	23	11	7	
Boston II . . .	T. T.	25	7	50	21	11	3	6	15	21	10	6	
Boston III . . .	T. T.	16	8	10	16	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	
Cambridge I . .	T. T.	21	8	10	16	11	16	2	—	13	—	—	
Lawrence I . . .	T. T.	19	10	25	19	3	2	4	14	13	9	7	
Lynn I . . . . .	T. T.	19	8	50	11	13	2	7	13	13	14	3	
New Bedford I .	T. T.	18	8	50	14	3	6	2	4	13	4	1	
Springfield I .	T. T.	18	9	50	14	5	6	2	7	13	9	2	
Worcester I . . .	T. T.	17	7	50	10	3	—	2	7	9	15	4	
Totals . . . . .	—	177	—	346	126	67	54	—	66	124	72	30	
Boston I . . . . .	P. I.	19	6	30	16	6	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	17	—	—	
Boston II . . . . .	P. I.	23	9	30	18	10	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	18	—	—	
Fitchburg . . . .	P. I.	110	14	5	103	23	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	99	—	—	
Totals . . . . .	—	152	—	65	137	39	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	134	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> Special apprentice class to be continued next year.

<sup>2</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.

TABLE NO. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1925, to Aug. 31, 1926 — Continued**Group III. Day household arts and industrial (women)*<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>4</sup>	<sup>5</sup>	<sup>6</sup>	<sup>7</sup>	<sup>8</sup>	<sup>9</sup>	<sup>10</sup>	<sup>11</sup>	<sup>12</sup>	<sup>13</sup>
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T. P. I.	53	7	10	50	23	26	1	—	52	—	1
Totals . . .	—	53	—	10	50	23	26	—	—	52	—	1
Framingham Normal School:												
Resident courses . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vocational household arts . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juniors . . .	T. T.	18	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middle juniors . . .	T. T.	17	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seniors . . .	T. T.	13	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	10	1	11	2	9
One-year special students . . .	T. T.	9	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	4	— <sup>2</sup>	8	—	8
Totals . . .	—	57	—	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	—	14	1	19	2	17

<sup>1</sup> This includes resident courses at Framingham Normal School.<sup>2</sup> Five returned to the school for vocational work.<sup>3</sup> From September 16, 1925, to June 17, 1926.*Group IV. Evening practical art (women)*

<sup>1</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>4</sup>	<sup>5</sup>	<sup>6</sup>	<sup>7</sup>	<sup>8</sup>	<sup>9</sup>	<sup>10</sup>	<sup>11</sup>	<sup>12</sup>	<sup>13</sup>
Boston I . . .	T. T. P. I.	24	5	10	20	8	11	9	—	21	—	12
Boston II . . .	T. T. P. I.	27	6	20	23	8	11	9	3	21	3	12
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T. P. I.	102	5	10	101	29	24	19	8	96	3	15
Holyoke I . . .	T. T. P. I.	14	5	15	10	4	11	1	1	11	1	6
New Bedford I . . .	T. T. P. I.	45	4	11	35	2	6	—	—	40	—	—
New Bedford II . . .	T. T. P. I.	13	4	14	12	3	5	3	2	11	1	5
Totals . . .	—	225	—	80	201	54	68	41	14	200	8	50

*Group V. Continuation (men)*

<sup>1</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>4</sup>	<sup>5</sup>	<sup>6</sup>	<sup>7</sup>	<sup>8</sup>	<sup>9</sup>	<sup>10</sup>	<sup>11</sup>	<sup>12</sup>	<sup>13</sup>
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	20	9	20	14	11	9	9	2	19	6	7
Totals . . .	—	20	9	20	14	11	9	9	2	19	6	7
Fitchburg II . . .	P. I.	17	5	10	13	12	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	16	—	—
Totals . . .	—	17	5	10	13	12	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	16	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.*Group V. Continuation (women)*

<sup>1</sup>	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>4</sup>	<sup>5</sup>	<sup>6</sup>	<sup>7</sup>	<sup>8</sup>	<sup>9</sup>	<sup>10</sup>	<sup>11</sup>	<sup>12</sup>	<sup>13</sup>
Fitchburg I . . .	T. T.	13	5	20	9	13	14	—	—	13	—	10
Totals . . .	—	13	5	20	9	13	14	—	—	13	—	10
Fitchburg II . . .	P. I.	24	5	10	22	17	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	24	—	—
Totals . . .	—	24	5	10	22	17	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>	24	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Teaching in State-aided schools.



TABLE NO. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1925, to Aug. 31, 1926 —*  
Continued*Group VI. Itinerant teacher-training*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Number of schools	Number of visits made to schools	Number of teachers in service	Number of visits made individual teachers	Number of teachers rendered special service
Day and evening industrial (boys and men) .	42	172	587	455	103
Continuation (boys) .	48	152	207	248	74
Agricultural schools and departments, day and evening .	22	250	104	426	29
Day and evening industrial (girls and women) .	3	25	71	21	26
Continuation (girls) . . . . .	48	179	185	327	65
Day household arts . . . . .	21	119	186	229	35
Evening practical art . . . . .	36	135	580	428	34

TABLE No. 8. — *Statistics of teacher-training from Sept. 1, 1925, to Aug. 31, 1926 — Concluded*

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS AND CHANGES IN PERSONNEL OF TEACHING FORCE

*All schools (men and women)*

TYPE OF SCHOOL	TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1925		NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING THE YEAR TO JULY 1, 1926		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING THE YEAR TO JULY 1, 1926		TEACHERS IN SERVICE AT CLOSE OF YEAR JULY 1, 1926		TEACHERS LEAVING SERVICE DURING SUMMER (1926)		TEACHERS IN SERVICE SEPT. 1, 1926		TOTAL TEACHERS LEAVING THE SERVICE DURING YEAR		TOTAL NEW TEACHERS ADDED DURING YEAR	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
Day industrial (boys)	151 <sup>1</sup>	82 <sup>1</sup>	10	6 <sup>1</sup>	5	1	156 <sup>1</sup>	87 <sup>1</sup>	7	13	14	6	163 <sup>1</sup>	80 <sup>1</sup>	12	14
Day industrial (girls)	56	14 <sup>1</sup>	3	1	3	—	56	15 <sup>1</sup>	6	—	3	—	53	12 <sup>1</sup>	6	—
Evening industrial (men)	251 <sup>1</sup>	51	45	—	7	—	289 <sup>1</sup>	51	68 <sup>1</sup>	—	18 <sup>1</sup>	—	238 <sup>1</sup>	12 <sup>1</sup>	63 <sup>1</sup>	1
Day household arts	100 <sup>1</sup>	65 <sup>1</sup>	18 <sup>1</sup>	6	4	—	114 <sup>1</sup>	71 <sup>1</sup>	20	19 <sup>1</sup>	5	4 <sup>1</sup>	98 <sup>1</sup>	56 <sup>1</sup>	24	10 <sup>1</sup>
Evening practical art	496 <sup>1</sup>	34 <sup>1</sup>	66	1	15	—	547 <sup>1</sup>	35 <sup>1</sup>	135	41	30	1 <sup>1</sup>	442 <sup>1</sup>	32 <sup>1</sup>	150	2 <sup>1</sup>
Part-time co-operative	28 <sup>1</sup>	19	7	2	1	—	31 <sup>1</sup>	20	5	5	1	—	30 <sup>1</sup>	15	6	8
Continuation (girls)	95	83	12	3 <sup>1</sup>	3	2 <sup>1</sup>	104 <sup>1</sup>	84	25	10	12	4	91	78	28	1
Continuation (boys)	87 <sup>1</sup>	114 <sup>1</sup>	12 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup>	88 <sup>1</sup>	116 <sup>1</sup>	10	12 <sup>1</sup>	6	6	84 <sup>1</sup>	110 <sup>1</sup>	19	12
Agricultural	35	29 <sup>1</sup>	2	3	1	1	36	28 <sup>1</sup>	2	11 <sup>1</sup>	2	—	36	17 <sup>1</sup>	3	3
Agricultural department (day)	19 <sup>1</sup>	51	5	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	24 <sup>1</sup>	61	—	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	1 <sup>1</sup>	24 <sup>1</sup>	6 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>1</sup>	2 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Includes the director.

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1926, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns.*

## Group I. Cities

[Cities in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools]

CITIES	Population, State Census, 1925	NUMBER OF MINORS 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE APRIL 1, 1925			TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFER- ENT MINORS EMPLOYED WITHIN THE TOWN (CITY) UNDER AUTHORITY OF FORMS C, D, OR G		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
1 <b>Boston</b> . . . . .	779,620	25,168	18,512	3,441	3,366	2,644	6,010
2 <b>Worcester</b> . . . . .	190,757	4,953	4,651	614	812	802	1,614
3 <b>Springfield</b> . . . . .	142,065	4,412	3,114	720	629	450	1,079
4 <b>Fall River</b> . . . . .	128,993	5,012	2,690	467	1,781	1,859	3,640
5 <b>Cambridge</b> . . . . .	119,669	3,673	2,586	605	479	562	1,041
6 <b>New Bedford</b> . . . . .	119,539	4,475	2,485	417	1,433	1,292	2,725
7 <b>Lowell</b> . . . . .	110,296	3,656	2,320	792	482	558	1,040
8 <b>Lynn</b> . . . . .	103,081	2,679	2,066	434	323	305	628
9 <b>Somerville</b> . . . . .	99,032	3,043	2,536	347	197	127	324
10 <b>Lawrence</b> . . . . .	93,527	3,229	2,007	444	582	413	995
11 <b>Brockton</b> . . . . .	65,343	2,572	2,330	101	181	160	341
12 <b>Holyoke</b> . . . . .	60,335	2,270	1,116	577	517	514	1,031
13 <b>Quincy</b> . . . . .	60,055	2,375	1,468	400	94	41	135
14 <b>Newton</b> . . . . .	53,003	1,708	1,240	286	84	88	172
15 <b>Malden</b> . . . . .	51,789	1,985	1,430	480	126	112	238
16 <b>Haverhill</b> . . . . .	49,232	1,563	1,208	206	384	320	704
17 <b>Medford</b> . . . . .	47,627	1,545	1,126	192	89	60	149
18 <b>Chelsea</b> . . . . .	47,247	2,101	1,650	234	246	219	465
19 <b>Pittsfield</b> . . . . .	46,877	1,310	663	159	224	168	392
20 <b>Fitchburg</b> . . . . .	43,609	1,496	998	211	185	200	385
21 <b>Salem</b> . . . . .	42,821	1,573	938	340	180	241	421
22 <b>Everett</b> . . . . .	42,072	1,580	1,325	9	154	182	336
23 <b>Chicopee</b> . . . . .	41,882	1,504	986	290	140	244	384
24 <b>Taunton</b> . . . . .	39,255	1,336	896	197	320	332	652
25 <b>Waltham</b> . . . . .	34,746	1,102	597	352	113	92	205
26 <b>Revere</b> . . . . .	33,261	1,672	1,398	143	37	26	63
27 <b>Northampton</b> . . . . .	24,145	749	432	112	97	181	278
28 <b>Gloucester</b> . . . . .	23,375	812	698	17	96	87	183
29 <b>North Adams</b> . . . . .	22,717	799	511	120	161	138	299
30 <b>Beverly</b> . . . . .	22,685	861	790	25	35	36	69
31 <b>Leominster</b> . . . . .	22,120	841	517	23	184	235	419
32 <b>Attleboro</b> . . . . .	20,623	797	592	55	143	136	279
33 <b>Melrose</b> . . . . .	20,165	605	551	57	22	9	31
34 <b>Peabody</b> . . . . .	19,870	656	596	60	121	45	166
35 <b>Westfield</b> . . . . .	19,342	790	566	80	52	67	119
36 <b>Gardner</b> . . . . .	18,730	663	480	103	123	68	191
37 <b>Woburn</b> . . . . .	18,370	665	473	89	71	22	93
38 <b>Marlborough</b> . . . . .	16,236	695	423	26	175	198	373
39 <b>Newburyport</b> . . . . .	15,656	533	394	61	60	53	113
Totals . . . . .	2,909,767	97,458	69,359	13,286	14,496	13,286	27,782

## Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over

[Towns in boldface type are those conducting continuation schools]

TOWNS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
40 <b>Brookline</b> . . . . .	42,681	969	672	276	24	5	29
41 <b>Watertown</b> . . . . .	25,480	670	518	90	83	58	141
42 <b>Arlington</b> . . . . .	24,943	680	589	85	10	6	16
43 <b>Framingham</b> . . . . .	21,078	865	702	16	51	55	106
44 <b>Methuen</b> . . . . .	20,606	896	583	168	61	64	125
45 <b>Weymouth</b> . . . . .	17,253	541	496	29	35	19	54
46 <b>Winthrop</b> . . . . .	16,158	507	493	9	4	—	4
47 <b>Wakefield</b> . . . . .	15,611	515	515	—	87	56	143
48 <b>Southbridge</b> . . . . .	15,489	704	290	113	101	88	189
49 <b>West Springfield</b> . . . . .	15,326	439	369	9	61	40	101

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1926, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

## Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over — Continued

TOWNS — Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50 Belmont . . . . .	15,256	372	360	12	11	7	18
51 Greenfield . . . . .	15,246	522	512	8	35	38	73
52 Milford . . . . .	14,781	528	394	70	104	98	202
53 Clinton . . . . .	14,180	490	243	39	158	196	354
54 Norwood . . . . .	14,151	474	450	—	17	12	29
55 Dedham . . . . .	13,918	497	435	15	34	23	57
56 Adams . . . . .	13,525	915	482	82	185	205	390
57 Webster . . . . .	13,389	587	193	176	139	96	235
58 Braintree . . . . .	13,193	446	270	55	110	104	214
59 Plymouth . . . . .	13,176	354	279	—	93	60	153
60 Natick . . . . .	12,871	377	348	—	30	21	51
61 Milton . . . . .	12,861	363	283	72	4	1	5
62 Saugus . . . . .	12,743	374	356	—	13	2	15
63 Danvers . . . . .	11,798	381	281	10	19	18	37
64 Easthampton . . . . .	11,587	462	260	76	91	129	220
65 Winchester . . . . .	11,565	367	265	71	19	14	33
66 Amesbury . . . . .	11,229	337	216	79	40	43	83
67 Palmer . . . . .	11,044	484	306	65	76	96	172
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	10,827	280	199	31	23	26	49
69 Andover . . . . .	10,291	441	310	23	62	45	107
70 Northbridge . . . . .	10,051	358	235	13	92	96	188
71 North Attleborough . . . . .	9,790	265	190	29	51	63	114
72 Athol . . . . .	9,602	266	209	3	90	89	179
73 Bridgewater . . . . .	9,468	244	195	—	68	65	133
74 Middleborough . . . . .	9,136	278	266	10	37	36	73
75 Stoneham . . . . .	9,084	318	251	23	25	32	57
76 Wellesley . . . . .	9,049	233	189	30	6	6	12
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	9,026	402	256	19	41	36	77
78 Needham . . . . .	8,977	317	277	2	26	28	54
79 Swampscott . . . . .	8,953	311	251	23	9	2	11
80 Ludlow . . . . .	8,802	326	196	4	149	119	268
81 Reading . . . . .	8,693	291	271	1	5	3	8
82 Ware . . . . .	8,629	319	157	15	97	96	193
83 Marblehead . . . . .	8,214	198	183	5	15	1	16
84 Hudson . . . . .	8,130	240	182	38	82	102	184
85 Montague . . . . .	7,973	273	191	26	49	60	109
86 Rockland . . . . .	7,966	255	229	—	33	20	53
87 Maynard . . . . .	7,857	314	291	—	18	22	40
88 Stoughton . . . . .	7,857	318	206	19	24	29	53
89 Whitman . . . . .	7,857	242	229	—	13	11	24
90 Lexington . . . . .	7,785	288	268	13	4	3	7
91 Concord . . . . .	7,056	210	198	6	20	4	24
92 Franklin . . . . .	7,055	313	263	7	23	30	53
93 Grafton . . . . .	6,973	170	120	1	68	61	129
94 North Andover . . . . .	6,839	241	204	9	38	32	70
95 South Hadley . . . . .	6,609	248	168	13	33	28	61
96 Mansfield . . . . .	6,590	246	240	—	27	12	39
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	6,573	302	195	—	79	67	146
98 Spencer . . . . .	6,523	226	139	22	38	37	75
99 Walpole . . . . .	6,508	238	234	4	16	15	31
100 Millbury . . . . .	6,441	263	154	1	41	36	77
101 Great Barrington . . . . .	6,405	223	181	—	25	15	40
102 Dracut . . . . .	6,400	330	244	37	5	3	8
103 Westborough . . . . .	6,348	135	—	—	12	14	26
104 Agawam . . . . .	6,290	232	204	—	17	14	31
105 Winchendon . . . . .	6,173	220	218	—	80	44	124
106 Uxbridge . . . . .	6,172	201	117	24	19	23	42
107 Hingham . . . . .	6,158	178	152	7	6	5	11
108 Ipswich . . . . .	6,055	182	181	—	55	76	131
109 Amherst . . . . .	5,972	228	212	—	17	10	27
110 Canton . . . . .	5,896	161	90	71	3	21	24
111 Abington . . . . .	5,882	252	223	—	10	5	15
112 Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,819	197	151	—	8	6	14
113 Barnstable . . . . .	5,774	180	180	—	15	3	18
114 Randolph . . . . .	5,644	249	168	8	12	11	23
115 Wareham . . . . .	5,594	202	148	—	18	11	29
116 Easton . . . . .	5,333	209	198	2	8	5	13
117 Orange . . . . .	5,141	182	178	—	15	14	29
118 Mouson . . . . .	5,089	148	108	—	9	11	20
Totals . . . . .	828,467	28,059	21,407	2,152	3,431	3,157	6,588

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1926, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued

Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
119	Foxborough . . . . .	4,934	134	110	—	13	9	22
120	Billierica . . . . .	4,913	181	162	2	9	2	11
121	Somerset . . . . .	4,818	188	127	1	12	11	23
122	Blackstone . . . . .	4,802	120	78	8	5	6	11
123	Falmouth . . . . .	4,694	133	129	1	32	27	59
124	Templeton . . . . .	4,368	142	139	—	26	7	33
125	Westport . . . . .	4,207	178	125	—	12	6	18
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,110	114	69	22	36	30	66
127	Dalton . . . . .	4,092	107	87	2	7	7	14
128	Lee . . . . .	4,058	136	101	20	6	3	9
129	Oxford . . . . .	4,026	178	118	—	62	57	119
130	Williamstown . . . . .	4,006	110	87	6	23	15	38
131	Warren . . . . .	3,950	192	96	16	33	36	69
132	Rockport . . . . .	3,949	160	144	—	4	1	5
133	Medfield . . . . .	3,867	62	61	—	4	1	5
134	Provincetown . . . . .	3,787	234	158	7	11	—	11
135	Westford . . . . .	3,571	138	114	2	37	36	73
136	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,538	128	109	—	6	2	8
137	Wilmington . . . . .	3,515	136	123	2	2	—	2
138	Holden . . . . .	3,436	127	85	—	11	5	16
139	Barre . . . . .	3,329	122	92	5	28	30	58
140	Holbrook . . . . .	3,273	120	87	2	11	6	17
141	Wrentham . . . . .	3,214	54	47	—	2	1	3
142	Hopedale . . . . .	3,165	107	96	4	10	3	13
143	Nantucket . . . . .	3,152	65	65	—	4	—	4
144	Medway . . . . .	3,144	62	56	—	7	6	13
145	West Bridgewater . . . . .	3,121	100	72	—	2	2	4
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,119	100	84	—	2	—	2
147	Hardwick . . . . .	3,046	51	29	—	55	50	105
148	North Brookfield . . . . .	3,046	106	67	19	18	15	33
149	Ayer . . . . .	3,032	82	80	—	4	1	5
150	Bourne . . . . .	3,015	108	100	—	8	10	18
151	Deerfield . . . . .	2,968	103	90	20	5	1	6
152	Cohasset . . . . .	2,913	92	77	2	2	1	3
153	Weston . . . . .	2,906	72	55	15	2	1	3
154	Belchertown . . . . .	2,905	116	102	—	6	5	11
155	Lenox . . . . .	2,895	91	89	—	5	—	5
156	Hadley . . . . .	2,888	117	50	—	1	—	1
157	Holliston . . . . .	2,812	127	123	—	4	—	4
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,779	96	84	1	2	9	11
159	Norton . . . . .	2,769	78	68	1	20	17	37
160	Hanover . . . . .	2,755	72	55	—	16	16	32
161	Scituate . . . . .	2,713	58	58	2	—	1	1
162	Hatfield . . . . .	2,702	116	79	—	27	12	39
163	Lancaster . . . . .	2,678	99	66	6	15	5	20
164	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,580	82	63	—	2	5	7
165	Kingston . . . . .	2,524	105	88	—	14	2	16
166	Ashland . . . . .	2,521	90	51	—	7	12	19
167	Manchester . . . . .	2,499	99	94	3	—	—	—
168	Groveland . . . . .	2,485	82	82	—	2	1	3
169	Groton . . . . .	2,428	75	70	5	—	2	2
170	Acton . . . . .	2,387	86	84	—	6	2	8
171	Douglas . . . . .	2,363	86	53	—	5	10	15
172	Avon . . . . .	2,360	81	57	4	2	—	2
173	Merrimac . . . . .	2,349	61	59	2	9	1	10
174	Charlton . . . . .	2,295	89	65	—	7	9	16
175	Wayland . . . . .	2,255	42	35	6	—	—	—
176	Rutland . . . . .	2,236	36	32	—	5	1	6
177	Sutton . . . . .	2,174	64	35	—	5	2	7
178	Harwich . . . . .	2,077	32	58	—	1	—	1
179	Southborough . . . . .	2,053	56	45	—	4	1	5
180	Hamilton . . . . .	2,018	71	69	2	1	—	1
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,993	135	68	—	18	4	22
182	Upton . . . . .	1,988	59	55	—	3	11	14
183	Northborough . . . . .	1,968	64	59	—	10	5	15

TABLE No. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1926, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued**Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining high schools — Concluded*

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
184	West Boylston . . . .	1,916	49	46	2	4	—	4
185	Townsend . . . . .	1,895	79	67	—	4	—	4
186	Westminster . . . . .	1,884	63	53	—	—	1	1
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,875	65	58	2	3	2	5
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,830	58	49	3	—	1	1
189	Northfield . . . . .	1,821	64	62	—	—	—	—
190	Millis . . . . .	1,791	63	56	—	18	25	43
191	Marshfield . . . . .	1,777	46	46	—	2	1	3
192	Dennis . . . . .	1,749	31	31	—	2	—	2
193	Chatham . . . . .	1,741	46	51	—	2	—	2
194	Duxbury . . . . .	1,688	54	45	—	6	2	8
195	Sheffield . . . . .	1,614	47	47	—	2	1	3
196	Huntington . . . . .	1,543	42	37	—	13	17	30
197	Shelburne . . . . .	1,538	39	37	—	—	—	—
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,532	44	44	—	—	—	—
199	Sterling . . . . .	1,516	34	34	—	2	—	2
200	Chester . . . . .	1,514	61	61	—	1	1	—
201	Plainville . . . . .	1,512	45	42	1	11	15	26
202	Pembroke . . . . .	1,480	56	46	—	2	—	2
203	Sandwich . . . . .	1,479	38	35	—	1	—	1
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,466	51	48	3	—	—	—
205	Tisbury . . . . .	1,431	39	34	—	1	—	—
206	Littleton . . . . .	1,411	38	33	1	1	—	1
207	Essex . . . . .	1,403	36	36	—	—	1	1
208	Brookfield . . . . .	1,401	59	45	—	2	1	3
209	Sudbury . . . . .	1,394	44	41	—	2	—	2
210	West Newbury . . . . .	1,337	39	38	—	2	2	4
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,314	58	38	—	1	1	2
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,235	30	28	—	3	1	4
213	Stow . . . . .	1,185	35	30	—	3	—	3
214	Orleans . . . . .	1,078	23	32	—	5	3	8
215	Dover . . . . .	1,044	40	31	9	—	—	—
216	Mendon . . . . .	1,030	42	28	4	2	—	2
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	991	23	23	—	1	—	1
218	Conway . . . . .	931	41	41	—	5	—	5
219	Sherborn . . . . .	929	29	28	—	—	—	—
220	Ashfield . . . . .	919	29	27	—	1	—	1
221	Topsfield . . . . .	915	25	25	—	—	—	—
222	Ashby . . . . .	907	28	21	—	—	—	—
223	Bernardston . . . . .	844	30	30	—	—	—	—
224	Brimfield . . . . .	840	34	32	—	1	—	1
225	Charlemont . . . . .	820	29	29	—	7	2	9
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	786	30	29	—	—	—	—
227	Brewster . . . . .	774	20	30	—	—	—	—
228	Princeton . . . . .	773	30	30	—	—	—	—
229	Petersham . . . . .	672	36	36	—	—	1	1
230	New Salem . . . . .	519	14	13	—	—	—	—
231	Cummington . . . . .	508	15	15	—	1	1	2
Totals . . . . .		265,085	8,678	7,123	189	819	600	1,419

*Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools*

232	Tewksbury . . . . .	4,985	64	37	—	—	—	—
233	Auburn . . . . .	4,927	141	99	6	13	11	24
234	Dudley . . . . .	4,594	265	79	82	36	37	73
235	Seekonk . . . . .	4,191	128	120	8	21	17	38
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,135	192	108	7	3	15	18
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	3,333	96	80	12	12	3	15
238	Swansea . . . . .	3,250	102	61	6	12	9	21
239	Dighton . . . . .	3,208	70	53	—	5	9	14
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,134	112	102	2	7	9	16
241	Bellingham . . . . .	2,877	104	73	11	4	4	8
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,833	103	74	8	—	9	16
243	Hull . . . . .	2,652	62	62	—	4	—	4
244	Shirley . . . . .	2,394	75	45	12	13	14	27
245	Millville . . . . .	2,366	80	52	3	10	5	15
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,332	90	53	—	5	1	6

TABLE NO. 9. — *Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1926, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Continued**Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Continued*

TOWNS — Con.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
247	Hanson . . . . .	2,166	59	30	—	23	7	30
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,159	67	27	23	17	14	31
249	Raynham . . . . .	2,128	71	51	—	4	2	6
250	Georgetown . . . . .	1,888	63	43	20	1	1	2
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,845	56	40	5	8	12	20
252	Cheshire . . . . .	1,842	59	49	—	5	5	10
253	Salisbury . . . . .	1,820	60	55	2	7	2	9
254	Westwood . . . . .	1,706	53	40	4	—	1	1
255	North Reading . . . . .	1,689	20	20	—	4	4	8
256	Middleton . . . . .	1,667	46	43	—	—	—	—
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,663	72	42	—	29	19	48
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,630	58	52	3	—	—	—
259	Colrain . . . . .	1,562	36	36	—	5	—	5
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,556	53	61	—	2	3	5
261	Buckland . . . . .	1,555	61	61	—	4	9	13
262	Bedford . . . . .	1,514	52	50	—	3	1	4
263	Lakeville . . . . .	1,439	40	37	—	1	—	1
264	Newbury . . . . .	1,432	44	40	2	1	1	2
265	Burlington . . . . .	1,431	64	62	—	2	1	3
266	Rowley . . . . .	1,408	15	15	—	—	—	—
267	Russell . . . . .	1,398	51	41	—	5	13	18
268	Erving . . . . .	1,334	35	30	—	6	5	11
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,331	44	20	1	2	—	2
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,314	44	40	—	3	3	6
271	Carver . . . . .	1,306	26	26	—	2	1	3
272	Lincoln . . . . .	1,306	47	44	3	—	—	—
273	Sunderland . . . . .	1,290	61	61	—	—	2	2
274	Marion . . . . .	1,271	44	37	4	—	1	1
275	Southwick . . . . .	1,267	47	38	—	6	4	10
276	Whately . . . . .	1,229	62	50	—	4	2	6
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,222	42	32	5	3	3	6
278	Norfolk . . . . .	1,213	35	32	—	2	2	4
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,212	16	13	—	—	—	—
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,181	44	38	—	5	4	9
281	Wenham . . . . .	1,145	45	45	—	—	—	—
282	Berkley . . . . .	1,118	41	14	—	3	1	4
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,107	26	19	1	6	—	6
284	Rochester . . . . .	1,100	35	32	—	1	—	1
285	Berlin . . . . .	1,071	42	9	—	2	1	3
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,067	42	22	—	2	—	2
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,044	18	18	—	5	6	11
288	Harvard . . . . .	996	25	12	7	2	—	2
289	Boylston . . . . .	970	42	42	—	—	—	—
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	929	22	14	—	7	4	11
291	Gill . . . . .	918	67	14	50	—	—	—
292	Southampton . . . . .	916	20	15	—	2	1	3
293	Royalston . . . . .	821	25	16	2	—	—	—
294	Granby . . . . .	810	37	27	—	3	—	3
295	Bolton . . . . .	801	24	17	—	1	1	2
296	Becket . . . . .	778	29	28	—	5	3	8
297	Enfield . . . . .	749	31	30	1	2	—	2
298	Leverett . . . . .	664	33	28	—	7	4	11
299	Dana . . . . .	657	14	7	—	2	—	2
300	Hampden . . . . .	632	25	20	—	1	—	1
301	Richmond . . . . .	619	23	17	1	—	1	1
302	Halifax . . . . .	614	21	2	—	1	2	3
303	Granville . . . . .	609	25	19	—	—	—	—
304	Faxton . . . . .	591	29	25	—	—	—	—
305	Boxford . . . . .	581	95	93	—	—	—	—
306	Oakham . . . . .	525	17	10	—	—	2	2
307	Pelham . . . . .	519	17	17	—	—	—	—
308	Plympton . . . . .	511	21	7	—	—	—	—
309	Carlisle . . . . .	510	60	26	—	—	—	—
310	Hancock . . . . .	510	19	12	—	5	3	8
311	Truro . . . . .	504	11	11	—	—	1	1
312	Eastham . . . . .	494	10	1	—	—	—	—
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	480	23	18	—	—	—	—
314	Egremont . . . . .	477	16	13	1	—	—	—
315	Greenwich . . . . .	450	35	18	17	—	—	—
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	445	14	12	—	2	1	3

TABLE NO. 9. — Number of different minors 14 to 16 years of age, who, within the calendar year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1926, were employed while schools were in session, as per returns — Concluded

Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools — Concluded

TOWNS — Con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
317 Blandford . . . . .	437	11	6	—	1	—	1
318 Wales . . . . .	434	13	12	—	1	—	1
319 Worthington . . . . .	429	6	—	—	1	—	1
320 New Braintree . . . . .	423	15	9	—	—	—	—
321 Savoy . . . . .	399	25	11	—	—	—	—
322 Wendell . . . . .	397	11	10	—	1	1	2
323 Otis . . . . .	395	6	5	—	1	—	1
324 Windsor . . . . .	388	14	14	—	1	—	1
325 Phillipston . . . . .	384	10	4	—	—	—	—
326 Warwick . . . . .	364	12	11	—	—	—	—
327 Florida . . . . .	362	10	5	—	—	—	—
328 Hawley . . . . .	354	20	18	—	—	—	—
329 Monterey . . . . .	348	3	3	—	—	—	—
330 Dunstable . . . . .	338	9	8	—	1	—	1
331 Westhampton . . . . .	337	13	11	—	—	—	—
332 Boxborough . . . . .	333	14	12	—	—	—	—
333 West Tisbury . . . . .	332	11	11	—	—	—	—
334 Heath . . . . .	298	9	7	—	—	—	—
335 Mashpee . . . . .	298	7	5	—	—	—	—
336 Rowe . . . . .	292	7	7	—	—	—	—
337 Plainfield . . . . .	282	12	12	—	—	—	—
338 Tyringham . . . . .	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
339 Leyden . . . . .	270	4	2	—	—	—	—
340 Goshen . . . . .	251	10	4	—	—	—	—
341 Chilmark . . . . .	240	8	8	—	—	—	—
342 Washington . . . . .	231	4	4	—	—	—	—
343 Prescott . . . . .	230	4	4	—	—	—	—
344 Middlefield . . . . .	223	11	11	—	—	—	—
345 Alford . . . . .	221	10	4	—	—	—	—
346 Shutesbury . . . . .	208	12	6	—	2	—	2
347 Montgomery . . . . .	191	7	4	—	—	—	—
348 Gay Head . . . . .	168	3	3	—	—	—	—
349 Tolland . . . . .	150	3	1	—	—	—	—
350 Monroe . . . . .	143	6	4	—	—	—	—
351 Gosnold . . . . .	142	1	1	—	—	—	—
352 Holland . . . . .	141	11	7	—	1	—	1
353 Peru . . . . .	113	6	6	—	—	—	—
354 New Ashford . . . . .	85	6	6	—	1	1	2
355 Mount Washington . . . . .	58	4	4	—	—	—	—
Totals . . . . .	140,886	4,758	3,444	309	376	298	674
State . . . . .	4,144,205	138,953	101,333	15,936	19,122	17,341	36,463



## UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

I. *Summary of total enrolment of students throughout the Commonwealth according to type of instruction, — correspondence and class*

(Period covered, Jan. 19, 1916, when first students enrolled, to Nov. 30, 1926)

Total correspondence enrolment	43,619
Total class enrolment	211,893
Total	255,512

II. *Number of students who have received instruction by correspondence in groups of subjects during the last fiscal year*

(Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926)

Accounting	457	Foreign languages	432
Advanced English	181	Homemaking	140
Applied mathematics	320	Mechanical subjects	194
Bookkeeping	97	Music and art	32
Business practice	395	Pedagogy	314
Civics, history and economics	131	Pure mathematics	248
Civil service	549	Science	47
Commercial correspondence	25	Stenography and typewriting	79
Construction	162	Unclassified	160
Drawing	452		
Electrical subjects	204	Total	5,635
Elementary English	1,016		

III. *Cities and towns in which extension classes were held from Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926, subjects taught, and number of students enrolled***Abington:** Practical electricity. Total enrolment, 68.**Adams:** Appreciation of English literature. Total enrolment, 55.**Amesbury:** Foreman training; interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 49.**Amherst:** Industrial institute; public speaking. Total enrolment, 78.**Attleboro:** Foreman training. Total enrolment, 67.**Beverly:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; modern novelists. Total enrolment, 72.**Blackstone:** Methods of teaching English. Total enrolment, 30.

**Boston:** Advanced course in lineman; advanced interior home decoration; advertising; American history; applied psychology; appreciation of music; appreciation of opera; appreciation of painting and sculpture; appreciation of symphonies; astronomy; automobile electric ignition and lighting; automobile repairing for owners and operators; bases of construction effort in public education; blueprint reading and estimating; blueprint reading for builders; business administration; business English; business law; business problems; certified public accounting preparatory course; conversational French; conversational German; conversational Italian; conversational Spanish; correct use of English; correspondence and reports; current events; dramatic workshop; effective speech; elementary accounting; elementary Italian; English; English literature of the last half century; estimating; everyday English; first aid; foreign trade; foreman training; freehand drawing; French lectures; French literature; gasoline automobiles; generation of electric power on the Edison system; good taste in dress; great classics; Gregg shorthand; harmony; household refrigeration; industrial electricity; industrial organization; Italian for American teachers; interior home decoration; journalism; literature-forms of the drama; Lowell Institute preparatory course; mental hygiene; methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; methods of teaching health education; methods of teaching silent reading; modern American literature; modern production methods; modern tendencies in education; parliamentary law; parliamentary law and legislative procedure.

- dure; play production; practical applied electricity; practical applied mathematics; psychology and health; psychology applied to thinking and expression; public speaking; radio reception and transmission; radio repairs; railroad engineering; real estate law; recent books; recent developments in economics; salesmanship; scoutcraft; short story writing; speed stenography; speedwriting; textile processes and calculations; traffic management; traffic management, ocean; training for business; use of statistics in retail distribution. Courses broadcast by radio: appreciation of music; appreciation of symphonies; economics; essentials of drama — how to see and read plays; literary values in recent books; journalism. Total enrolment, 14,915.
- Braintree:** Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 32.
- Bridgewater:** Modern novelists. Total enrolment, 95.
- Brookton:** Appreciation of music; business psychology; foundations of contemporary literature; mental hygiene; modern novelists; modern tendencies in education; play production; salesmanship. Total enrolment, 312.
- Cambridge:** Advanced income tax problems; advanced radio theory; commercial art; cost accounting; diesel engines; elementary accounting; foreman training; health education; industrial electricity; methods of making income tax returns; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; power plant operation; principles of accounting; public speaking; public utility economics; radio reception and transmission; radio equipment; refrigeration; steam turbines. Total enrolment, 1,951.
- Chelsea:** Appreciation of opera; current events; public speaking. Total enrolment, 164.
- Chicopee:** Bookkeeping; English; shorthand; typewriting. Total enrolment, 78.
- Clinton:** Eight dynamic writers of the twentieth century; vital books of yesterday and today. Total enrolment, 85.
- Concord:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators. Total enrolment, 48.
- Dover:** Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 37.
- Easthampton:** Interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 29.
- Everett:** Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 96.
- Fall River:** Appreciation of music; conversational French; interior home decoration; methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; methods of teaching mathematics; methods of teaching prevocational classes; modern literature. Total enrolment, 791.
- Fitchburg:** Appreciation of art; automobile repairing for owners and operators; handicraft methods of teaching design. Total enrolment, 125.
- Framingham:** Methods of teaching silent reading; modern novelists; psychological principles applied to mathematics. Total enrolment, 121.
- Gardner:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators. Total enrolment, 39.
- Gloucester:** Government; health education; mental health of children; modern American literature; salesmanship. Total enrolment, 236.
- Great Barrington:** Applied educational psychology. Total enrolment, 37.
- Greenfield:** Principles of accounting; public speaking; railroad engineering. Total enrolment, 88.
- Haverhill:** Appreciation of opera; automobile repairing for owners and operators; business psychology; child psychology. Total enrolment, 162.
- Holyoke:** Algebra; advanced dictation; advanced mechanical drawing; bookkeeping; business law; chemistry; civil service; commercial arithmetic; English; elementary architectural drawing; elementary electric drawing; elementary geometrical drawing; French; geometry; Gregg shorthand; intermediate mechanical drawing; Latin; methods of teaching English to adult immigrants; modern everyday science; office appliances; penmanship; physics; public speaking; pulp and paper making; real estate law; Spanish; stenography; story-telling and dramatization; typewriting; United States history and civics. Total enrolment, 907.
- Hyannis:** Methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 34.
- Lawrence:** Appreciation of music; applied psychology for teachers; automobile repairing for owners and operators; real estate law. Total enrolment, 146.

- Leominster:** Methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 34.
- Lowell:** Appreciation of music; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint and plan reading; business institute; contemporary English literature; conversational Spanish; cost accounting; costume design; elementary accounting; foundations of contemporary literature; modern tendencies in education; principles of accounting; public speaking; railroad engineering; real estate law. Total enrolment, 816.
- Lynn:** Advanced electricity; automobile repairing for owners and operators; conversational Spanish; economics; elementary accounting; gasoline automobiles; heating and lighting of buildings; industrial organization; interior home decoration; Lowell Institute preparatory course; methods of teaching English in junior and senior high schools; modern American literature; present-day economics; practical electricity; public speaking; slide rule and its uses. Total enrolment, 579.
- Malden:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; health education; public speaking. Total enrolment, 71.
- Marlborough:** Tests and measurements; vital books of yesterday and today. Total enrolment, 68.
- Medway:** Current events; interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 71.
- Melrose:** Current events; methods of teaching silent reading. Total enrolment, 83.
- Middleborough:** Appreciation of opera. Total enrolment, 55.
- Natick:** Current events; modern literature. Total enrolment, 89.
- New Bedford:** Advanced interior home decoration; appreciation of music; applied psychology for teachers; conversational French; interior home decoration; methods of teaching English in junior and senior high schools; modern literature; practical electricity; public speaking. Total enrolment, 792.
- Newburyport:** Interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 19.
- Newton:** Appreciation of music; preparatory English. Total enrolment, 35.
- North Adams:** Methods of teaching English to adult immigrants. Total enrolment, 25.
- Northampton:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; public speaking. Total enrolment, 70.
- Norwood:** Appreciation of music. Total enrolment, 37.
- Palmer:** Story-telling and dramatization. Total enrolment, 20.
- Peabody:** Mental hygiene. Total enrolment, 70.
- Pittsfield:** Automobile repairing for owners and operators; interior home decoration; methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools; modern British and American novelists; real estate law. Total enrolment, 210.
- Plymouth:** Novel of today; psychological principles applied to teaching. Total enrolment, 123.
- Quincy:** Appreciation of music; automobile repairing for owners and operators; current U. S. government; foreman training; psychological principles applied to teaching; public speaking. Total enrolment, 189.
- Rutland:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 23.
- Salem:** Appreciation of music; conversational Spanish; methods of teaching English; radio equipment; tests and measurements. Total enrolment, 242.
- Somerville:** Interior home decoration. Total enrolment, 76.
- Springfield:** Advanced electricity; advanced automobile engineering; advanced blueprint reading; advertising; algebra; applied psychology; applied chemistry; appreciation of English literature; arithmetic; art of piano playing; bookkeeping; business administration; business correspondence; business law; business letter writing; chemistry; child psychology; color and design; conversational French; conversational Italian; conversational Spanish; current events and civics; eight dynamic writers of the twentieth century; elementary accounting; elementary Italian; English; English rhetoric and composition; estimating for building construction; foreman training; French; geometry; good taste in dress; harmony; interior home decoration; Italian; lip reading; log and slide rule; methods of making income tax returns; methods of teaching English in the elementary schools; methods of teaching geog-

raphy; methods of teaching mathematics; methods of teaching mathematics in the junior high schools; modern everyday science; modern novel; parliamentary law; physical education; playground institute; principles of accounting; practical classroom tests; public speaking; radio electricity; radio reception and transmission; real estate law; retail store management; salesmanship; short-story writing; shop mathematics; Spanish; stenography; story-telling and dramatization; strength of materials; trigonometry; type-writing. Total enrolment, 3,016.

**Stoughton:** Methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools. Total enrolment, 29.

**Taunton:** Blueprint reading and estimating; methods of improving children's English; modern novelists. Total enrolment, 114.

**Waltham:** Parliamentary law; textile elements of design. Total enrolment, 86.

**Ware:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 20.

**Watertown:** Foreman training; industrial economics; practical applied mathematics. Total enrolment, 67.

**Westfield:** Public speaking. Total enrolment, 19.

**Westport:** Curriculum building. Total enrolment, 51.

**Weymouth:** Industrial organization and management. Total enrolment, 14.

**Winchendon:** Current events. Total enrolment, 76.

**Winthrop:** Methods of teaching English composition; methods of teaching social studies. Total enrolment, 63.

**Woburn:** Modern tendencies in education. Total enrolment, 36.

**Worcester:** Applied psychology for teachers; appreciation of music; appreciation of painting and sculpture; automobile repairing for owners and operators; blueprint and plan reading; business law; business psychology; commercial correspondence; conversational Spanish; cost accounting; costume designing; eight dynamic writers of the twentieth century; health education; methods of teaching English composition in the elementary schools; methods of story-telling; methods of teaching silent reading; practical applied mathematics; practical electricity; practical mechanics; psychology applied to personal, social and business problems; public speaking; real estate law; short-story writing. Total enrolment, 1,411.

Totals: 66 cities and towns; 569 classes; total enrolment, 29,746.

#### IV. *Number of students who have completed courses since the establishment of the Division*

##### Completed with certificates:

In correspondence courses	20,606
In classes	69,979
Total	90,585

##### Completed without certificates:

In correspondence courses	9,175
In classes	31,320
Total	40,495
Grand total	131,080

#### V. *Number of students who have re-enrolled in correspondence courses since the establishment of the Division*

Total (men and women), 13,017

#### VI. *Average age of students since establishment of the Division*

In correspondence, 28.6<sup>1</sup> In classes, 32.8

<sup>1</sup> Median age of 1,200 correspondence students, 26.7 years.

VII. *Number of students enrolled in North Adams Normal School correspondence courses*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first fourteen-year period (1911-1925) 151.<sup>1</sup>
2. Enrolment in 1925-1926, 197.

VIII. *Number of students enrolled in courses offered by the Committee on University Extension in the Connecticut Valley in co-operation with the Division of University Extension (according to school year)*

1. Average yearly enrolment in first ten-year period (1916-1926), 152.
2. Enrolment in 1925-1926, 225.

IX. *Summary of Adult Alien Education since its establishment under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws*

1. Enrolment of adult immigrants in English and citizenship classes for school year ending August 31:

1918-19 (before passage of act)	3,281
1919-20	9,030
1920-21	20,475
1921-22	22,242
1922-23	27,658
1923-24	32,337
1924-25	28,903
1925-26	27,759

2. Number of English and citizenship classes conducted for adult immigrants for school years ending August 31:

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
In evening schools	430	750	855	849	968	924	866
In factories	131	327	366	306	302	240	199
In neighborhood classes (clubs, homes, churches, day classes)	92	248	294	412	493	509	523
Totals	653	1,325	1,515	1,567	1,763	1,673	1,588

3. Number of cities and towns operating Aug. 31, 1926, under the provisions of chapter 69, sections 9 and 10, General Laws:

Cities	39
Towns	91
Total	130

4. Number of cities and towns employing full-time and part-time directors and supervisors for Adult Alien Education, Aug. 31, 1926:

Full-time directors and supervisors	28
Part-time directors and supervisors	62
Total	90

5. Amount of reimbursement distributed by the State for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1926 \$168,936 20

<sup>1</sup> Many registrations hold over from one year to another.

## X. EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1925, TO JUNE 30, 1926

*Salaries*

## Administration:

Director . . . . .	\$5,500 00
Clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	12,363 43

## Instruction:

Agents supervising instruction . . . . .	11,845 00
Full-time instructors . . . . .	19,597 46
Full-time clerks, stenographers, etc. . . . .	24,726 85
Part-time instructors . . . . .	47,833 74
Part-time clerical and stenographic service . . . . .	499 50

*General Expenses*

Books, periodicals and clippings . . . . .	193 32
Express . . . . .	527 54
Furniture . . . . .	442 65
Material for courses . . . . .	5,110 28
Office supplies . . . . .	932 53
Postage . . . . .	5,952 35
Printing . . . . .	2,987 56
Rent . . . . .	471 78
Stationery . . . . .	1,113 83
Sundries . . . . .	37 50
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	209 64
Textbooks . . . . .	13,478 04
Travel . . . . .	4,986 21
Typewriters, other machines and accessories . . . . .	904 74

Total . . . . .	\$159,713 95
-----------------	--------------

Receipts deposited with treasurer . . . . .	\$99,225 45
---	-------------

# INDEX

## A

Adult alien education. <i>See</i> Americanization.	PAGE
Adult blind, appropriation and expenditures for	50
Agricultural College, Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massachusetts Agricultural College.	
Agricultural education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	51
Americanization:	
Adult alien education, statistics of, summary of	99
Division of Immigration and, activities of	36-38
Financial statement	49
Public Libraries, Division of, work of, with foreigners	42
University Extension, Division of, program of	33-35
Appropriations and expenditures, Department of Education, financial statement	49-51
Art teachers, third conference of	7, 8

## B

Blind and deaf children, education of (table)	17
Financial statement	49, 50
Blind, Division of the:	
Activities of	38, 39
Financial statement	49, 50, 51
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The:	
Activities of	46, 47
Financial statement	50, 51
Bridgewater State Normal School:	
New buildings at, dedication of	6
Playground Fund, financial statement	51

## C

Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	17
Certification of teachers for State-aided high schools	10-12, 65
Commissioner of Education, report of	5-48
Blind, Division of the	38, 39
Department of Education, divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-5
Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	6-17
Financial statement, December 1, 1925, to November 30, 1926	49-51
Immigration and Americanization, Division of	36-38
Legislative proposals, 1927	5, 6
Massachusetts Agricultural College	44, 45
Massachusetts Nautical School	46
Public Libraries, Division of	40-43
Teachers' Retirement Board	43, 44
Textile Schools	46-48
University Extension, Division of	32-36
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of	17-32
Conferences and institutes	7-9
For school nurses	16
Continuation schools. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Conveyance of children to public schools. <i>See</i> Transportation.	
Correspondence courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	
County training schools, location, superintendents; also statistics.	65

## D

Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	17
Financial statement, etc.	49, 50
Degrees, demand for credit toward, in University Extension courses	33
Department of Education:	
Advisory Board of, members of	1
Divisions and schools of, with names of members of staff	1-5
Financial statement, December 1, 1925, to November 30, 1926	49-51

## E

Elementary and Secondary Education and Normal Schools, Division of	6-17
Certification of superintendents of schools, number of certificates issued	18
Conferences and institutes	7-9
Deaf and blind children, education of (table)	17
Elementary education	13-16
Curriculum revision	15
Geography, course of study in, issuance of	15
Language handicap as it affects school progress	13
Office organization and practice in superintendency unions, investigation as to	13-15

	PAGE
Financial statement of	49-51
Physical education in public schools . . . . .	16
Secondary education . . . . .	9-13
Libraries, list of books for high school, bulletin containing . . . . .	9
Luncheons in high schools, investigation as to . . . . .	12, 13
Organization, annual, of high school . . . . .	9
Superior merit in high schools . . . . .	9, 10
Teachers' certificates . . . . .	10
Requirements . . . . .	10-12
State Normal Schools . . . . .	6, 7
Bridgewater, new buildings at, dedication of . . . . .	6
Enrollment in . . . . .	6, 7
Comparative statistics, table of . . . . .	7
Teachers' Registration Bureau . . . . .	16, 17
Elementary education . . . . .	13-16
Curriculum revision . . . . .	15
Geography, course of study in, issuance of . . . . .	15, 16
Language handicap as it affects school progress . . . . .	13
Office organization and practice in superintendence unions . . . . .	13-15
Summary of statistics on . . . . .	52
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Employment of minors, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on . . . . .	89-94
English-speaking classes for adults, financial statement . . . . .	49
Evening schools, summary of statistics on . . . . .	53
Expenditures for public schools, summary of . . . . .	53, 54
Extension courses. <i>See</i> University Extension, Division of.	

## F

Fess-Kenyon Fund (Federal for vocational rehabilitation), use of . . . . .	84, 85
Financial statement, Department of Education, December 1, 1925, to November 30, 1926 . . . . .	49-51
Funds:	
Albert H. Munsell State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Bridgewater Normal School Playground Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Elizabeth C. Stevens State Normal School at Bridgewater Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Fess-Kenyon (Federal, for vocational rehabilitation), use of . . . . .	84, 85
General School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	49
Distribution:	
On March 10, 1926, (Part II) . . . . .	66
On November 20, 1926, (Part I) . . . . .	66
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement . . . . .	51
Massachusetts School Fund, income of, distribution of. <i>See</i> General School Fund, Part II, above.	
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Smith-Hughes (Federal, for vocational education), use of . . . . .	83, 84
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51

## G

General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Geography, course of study in, issuance of . . . . .	15
Gustavus A. Hinckley Free Scholarship Fund (Hyannis), financial statement . . . . .	51

## H

Health, regional conferences on . . . . .	8
High schools:	
Certification of teachers for State-aided . . . . .	10-12, 65
Conference of Junior and Senior High School Principals . . . . .	7
Junior high schools. <i>See</i> Junior high schools.	
Libraries, list of books for, bulletin containing . . . . .	9
Luncheons in, investigation as to . . . . .	12, 13
Organization, annual, of . . . . .	9
Secondary education . . . . .	9-13
State aid for education in . . . . .	62-65
State grant, list of towns receiving, in 1926 . . . . .	65
Table showing number of years in course, number of pupils, etc. . . . .	62-64
Transportation reimbursement for 1925-26 (table) . . . . .	62-64
Financial statement . . . . .	49
Tuition reimbursement for 1925-26 (table) . . . . .	62-64
Financial statement . . . . .	49
Summary of statistics on . . . . .	52
Superior merit in . . . . .	9, 10
Household arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Hyannis State Normal School:	
Land at, sale of parcel of, legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Physical education, summer course in, at . . . . .	16



## I

Immigrant. *See* Americanization.

Immigration and Americanization, Division of:

Activities of	36-38
Advisory Board of, fixing time of meeting of, legislative proposal	5
Financial statement	49
Industrial education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Industrial Schools, State, number of pupils, teachers, etc., in (table)	66
Institutes, teachers'	8, 9

## J

Junior high schools:

Conference of Junior and Senior High School Principals	7
Mathematics for, report of committee on	15

## L

Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	66
Language handicap as it affects school progress	13
Legislative proposals, 1927	5, 6
Libraries, list of books for high school, bulletin containing	9
Libraries, Public, Division of. <i>See</i> Public Libraries, Division of.	
Lowell Textile School:	
Activities of	47
Financial statement	50, 51
Luncheons in high schools, investigation as to	12, 13
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table)	66

## M

Massachusetts Agricultural College:	
Activities of	44, 45
Teacher training at	18, 19
Massachusetts Art Teachers, third conference of	7, 8
Massachusetts Nautical School:	
Activities of	46
Financial statement	50, 51
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Massachusetts School of Art, loss of certain moneys at, reimbursement of, legislative proposal	6
Mathematics for the junior high school grades, report of committee on	15
Mercy A. Bailey Normal Art School Fund, financial statement	51
Minors:	
Employment of, 14 to 16 years of age, statistics on	89-94
Music Supervisors, fourth State conference of	8

## N

Nautical School, Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts Nautical School.

New Bedford Textile School:

Activities of	47, 48
Financial statement	50, 51
Loss of certain moneys at, reimbursement of, legislative proposal	5, 6
Non-English-speaking pupils, language handicap of, as it affects school progress	13-15
Normal School Instructors, ninth annual conference of	8
Normal Schools, State:	
Aid to pupils, financial statement	49
Appropriations, expenditures, receipts, etc.	49-51
Funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Statistics as to number of teachers, admissions, enrolment, etc., for school year ending June 30, 1926	55
Enrolment for school years 1925-26 and 1926-27	7
North Adams State Normal School:	
Correspondence courses at, statistics	99
Physical education, summer course in, at	16

## O

Office organization and practice in superintendency unions, investigation as to	13-15
---	-------

## P

Physical education	16
Second State conference of directors and instructors of	8
Summer course in	16
Practical arts. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Public Libraries, Division of:	
Activities of	40-43
Financial statement	50

## R

Radio, courses by, given by Division of University Extension . . . . .	32
Rebecca R. Joslin Scholarship Trust Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Registration of teachers. <i>See</i> Teachers' Registration Bureau.	
Rehabilitation, vocational. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
Retirement Board, Teachers' Retirement Board.	
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51

## S

Safety education, survey on . . . . .	16
School committees, returns of, statistical for 1925-26, summary of . . . . .	52-54
School funds. <i>See</i> Funds.	
School nurses, conferences held for . . . . .	16
Secondary education. <i>See</i> High schools.	
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	66
Smith-Hughes Fund (Federal, for vocational education), use of . . . . .	82-84
State aid:	
General School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
High schools. <i>See</i> High schools, State aid for education.	
Massachusetts School Fund. <i>See</i> Funds.	
Normal school pupils, financial statement . . . . .	49
Superintendency unions . . . . .	56-61
Vocational education. <i>See</i> Vocational Education, State-aided.	
State Industrial Schools, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	66
Statistics:	
Normal Schools, State . . . . .	49, 55
Enrolment in, comparative statistics of . . . . .	7
Public day, evening, and vacation schools, summary of . . . . .	52-54
University Extension . . . . .	95-100
Vocational education, State-aided . . . . .	66-94
Superintendency unions:	
Financial statement . . . . .	41
Office organization and practice in, investigation as to . . . . .	13-15
Statistics of . . . . .	56-61
Superintendents of schools:	
Certification of . . . . .	17
Twelfth annual conference of . . . . .	7

## T

Teachers:	
Certification of, for State-aided high schools . . . . .	10-12, 65
Training of. <i>See</i> Training of teachers.	
Teachers' institutes . . . . .	8, 9
Teachers' Registration Bureau, activities of . . . . .	16, 17
Teachers' Retirement Board . . . . .	43, 44
Financial statement . . . . .	50
Textile Schools:	
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The (Fall River), activities of . . . . .	46, 47
Financial statements . . . . .	50, 51
Lowell Textile School, activities of . . . . .	47
New Bedford Textile School, activities of . . . . .	47, 48
Todd Normal School Fund, financial statement . . . . .	51
Training of teachers:	
For agricultural schools and departments . . . . .	18, 19
For continuation schools . . . . .	23
For household arts schools and departments . . . . .	23, 24
For vocational schools . . . . .	20, 21
Training schools, county, location, superintendent; also statistics	65
Transportation of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement . . . . .	49
Table showing reimbursement for 1925-26 . . . . .	62-64
Transportation of State wards to vocational schools, legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Tuition of high school children:	
State reimbursement of expenditures for, financial statement . . . . .	49
Table showing reimbursement for 1925-26 . . . . .	62-64
Tuition of State wards in county agricultural schools, State reimbursement of, legislative proposal . . . . .	5

## U

Union superintendencies. <i>See</i> Superintendency unions.	
University Extension, Division of . . . . .	32-38
Adult alien education, statistics on, summary of . . . . .	99
Americanization program . . . . .	33-35
Courses of instruction, new and revised . . . . .	32
Of marked interest . . . . .	35, 36
Printed . . . . .	33
Cultural courses, drift toward . . . . .	35
Degrees, demand for credit toward . . . . .	33
Financial statement . . . . .	49, 51, 100

	PAGE
Growth and costs of instruction by years, survey of . . . . .	33
Radio, courses by . . . . .	32
Statistics:	
Adult alien education since its establishment, summary of . . . . .	99
Average age of students since establishment by Division . . . . .	98
Connecticut Valley, enrolment in courses offered by Committee on University Extension in . . . . .	99
North Adams Normal School correspondence courses, students in . . . . .	99
Students, number of:	
In correspondence courses and in classes, summary of total enrolment . . . . .	95
In correspondence courses, by groups of subjects . . . . .	95
In extension classes, with subjects taught . . . . .	95-98
Who have completed courses since establishment by Division . . . . .	98
Who have re-enrolled in courses since establishment of Division . . . . .	98
Summer classes . . . . .	36

## V

Vacation schools, summary of, statistics on . . . . .	53
Vocational Education, State-aided, Division of . . . . .	17-32
Agricultural education . . . . .	17-19
Agricultural schools, county, tuition in, reimbursement of, legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Agricultural schools, earnings of pupils in (table) . . . . .	76
Teacher training, statistics on . . . . .	85, 87, 88
Vital statistics on . . . . .	80
Continuation schools . . . . .	24-27
Courses in, data concerning (table) . . . . .	25-27
Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	86-88
Vital statistics . . . . .	79
Financial statement . . . . .	49, 50
Homemaking schools, vital statistics on . . . . .	78
Household arts, courses in, data concerning (table) . . . . .	25-27
Teacher-training, statistics on . . . . .	86-88
Minors, 14 to 16 years of age, employment of, statistics on . . . . .	89-94
Practical arts, courses in, data concerning (table) . . . . .	25-27
Teacher-training statistics on . . . . .	86-88
Vital statistics on . . . . .	78
Rehabilitation Section . . . . .	28-32
Administration and procedure . . . . .	28-30
Evaluation . . . . .	32
Fess-Kenyon Fund, use of . . . . .	84, 85
Legislation . . . . .	30
Maintenance . . . . .	30
Recommendations . . . . .	32
Statistics . . . . .	30, 31; 80-82
Smith-Hughes Fund (Vocational) use of . . . . .	82-84
Statistics:	
Earnings of vocational agricultural pupils (table 5) . . . . .	76
Employment of minors 14 to 16 years of age (table 9) . . . . .	89-94
Federal Funds, use of (table 7) . . . . .	82-85
Roster of State-aided vocational and part-time schools (table 1) . . . . .	66-69
Summarized financial statement, all types of schools (table 3) . . . . .	70-75
Teacher-training (table 8) . . . . .	85-88
Vital statistics by types of schools and departments (table 6) . . . . .	77-82
Trade and industrial education — men and boys . . . . .	19-21
Trade, industrial, and homemaking education — women and girls . . . . .	22-24
Wards, State, transportation of, to vocational schools, legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Tuition in county agricultural schools, State reimbursement of, legislative proposal . . . . .	5

## W

Wards, State, transportation of, to vocational schools, legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Tuition in county agricultural schools, State reimbursement of, legislative proposal . . . . .	5
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at, number of pupils, teachers, etc. (table) . . . . .	66



---

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1926

TABULATION OF THE SCHOOL RETURNS  
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

---

PART II



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE



## EXPLANATION OF TABLE.

The table beginning on page 4 gives the principal items in the annual school returns from the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To find any particular city or town use the index on pages 2 and 3.

In the table the cities and towns are divided into four groups, and arranged within each group in the order of population, as follows:

	Index Numbers
Group I. Cities . . . . .	1-39
Group II. Towns of 5,000 population or over . . . . .	40-118
Group III. Towns of less than 5,000 population and maintaining public high schools . . . . .	119-231
Group IV. Towns of less than 5,000 population and not maintaining public high schools . . . . .	232-355

It is to be noted that—

(1) All per capitas, with the exception of those in the tables on elementary schools and high schools, are based upon the *net* average membership in the public schools.

(2) The rank of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure is for the particular group in which it is classed. For the State rank of each city and town, see Graduated Valuation Table following this table.

(3) In computing the amount raised by local taxation for the support of the public schools, all reimbursements received from the State on account of school expenditures, and all contributions received from sources other than local taxation, have first been deducted from the total expenditure.

The columns containing any particular item have the same number throughout the table. They contain the following data:

Column  
Number

1. *Population*, State Census of 1925.
2. *Valuation*, as of April 1, 1925. These valuations include supplementary assessments made between the 10th and 20th of December, 1925, on property as of April 1, 1925.
- 3-7. *Teaching staff* in public day schools.
- 8-15. *Pupils in public day schools*.
- 16-28. *Itemized expenditures for support* of all public schools, year ending June 30, 1926.
- 29-31. *Expenditures for outlay*, including new grounds, buildings and alterations, and new equipment, year ending June 30, 1926.
- 32, 33. *Valuation per pupil*, based on the net average membership of the public day schools for the year ending June 30, 1926, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 34, 35. *Expenditure per \$1,000 valuation* for school support from funds raised by local taxation, fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1926, and the rank in its group of the city or town based thereon.
- 36, 37. *Rate of total tax per \$1,000 valuation* for 1925, and the group rank of the city or town based thereon.
- 38-48. *Expenditures for school support classified as to sources* from which the funds were received. These expenditures are for the city or town fiscal year next preceding June 30, 1926, which in all towns and nearly all cities ended Dec. 31, 1925. These columns contain also the rank in its group of each city and town on the basis of the per capita expenditure from funds received from local taxation, from the State, and from all sources.
49. *General School Fund*. Part II, Chapter 70, General Laws.
50. *General School Fund*. Part I, Chapter 70, General Laws.

Column  
Number

- 51-53. *Number of year grades* in elementary schools, junior high schools, if any, and senior high schools.
- 54-67. *Day elementary schools.*
- 68-81. *Day high schools* in cities and towns in Groups I, II, and III.
- 82-89. *Expenditures for high school education* in towns in Group IV, which are towns not maintaining public high schools.
- 109-128. *Pupils in each grade.* Membership in public day schools, April 1, 1926, classified as to grade.

A table giving a comparison of certain State totals for 1925-26 with the corresponding data for 1915-16, and showing the percentage of increase and decrease for the period of ten years is given at the end of the report.

*Statistics for State-aided vocational education, continuation schools, and Americanization classes are not included in the school returns, and, consequently, are not given in the tables in this tabulation.*

## INDEX OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

The number preceding the name of the city or town indicates its place in the table that follows.

111 Abington.	252 Cheshire.	294 Granby.
170 Acton.	200 Chester.	303 Granville.
236 Acushnet.	316 Chesterfield.	101 Great Barrington.
56 Adams.	23 Chicopee.	51 Greenfield.
104 Agawam.	341 Chilmark.	315 Greenwich.
345 Alford.	277 Clarksburg.	169 Groton.
66 Amesbury.	53 Clinton.	168 Groveland.
109 Amherst.	152 Cohasset.	
69 Andover.	259 Colrain.	156 Hadley.
42 Arlington.	91 Concord.	302 Halifax.
248 Ashburnham.	218 Conway.	180 Hamilton.
222 Ashby.	231 Cummington.	300 Hampden.
220 Ashfield.		310 Hancock.
166 Ashland.	127 Dalton.	160 Hanover.
72 Athol.	299 Dana.	247 Hanson.
32 Attleboro.	63 Danvers.	147 Hardwick.
233 Auburn.	77 Dartmouth.	288 Harvard.
172 Avon.	55 Dedham.	178 Harwich.
149 Ayer.	151 Deerfield.	162 Hatfield.
	192 Dennis.	16 Haverhill.
113 Barnstable.	239 Dighton.	328 Hawley.
139 Barre.	171 Douglas.	334 Heath.
296 Becket.	215 Dover.	107 Hingham.
262 Bedford.	102 Dracut.	287 Hinsdale.
154 Belchertown.	234 Dudley.	140 Holbrook.
241 Bellingham.	330 Dunstable.	138 Holden.
50 Belmont.	194 Duxbury.	352 Holland.
282 Berkley.		157 Holliston.
285 Berlin.	136 East Bridgewater.	12 Holyoke.
223 Bernardston.	290 East Brookfield.	142 Hopedale.
30 Beverly.	312 Eastham.	164 Hopkinton.
120 Billerica.	64 Easthampton.	286 Hubbardston.
122 Blackstone.	240 East Longmeadow.	84 Hudson.
317 Blandford.	116 Easton.	243 Hull.
295 Bolton.	212 Edgartown.	196 Huntington.
1 Boston.	314 Egremont.	
150 Bourne.	297 Enfield.	108 Ipswich.
332 Boxborough.	268 Erving.	
305 Boxford.	207 Essex.	165 Kingston.
289 Boylston.	22 Everett.	
58 Braintree.		263 Lakeville.
227 Brewster.	68 Fairhaven.	163 Lancaster.
73 Bridgewater.	4 Fall River.	280 Lanesborough.
224 Brimfield.	123 Falmouth.	10 Lawrence.
11 Brockton.	20 Fitchburg.	128 Lee.
208 Brookfield.	327 Florida.	126 Leicester.
40 Brookline.	119 Foxborough.	155 Lenox.
261 Buckland.	43 Framingham.	31 Leominster.
265 Burlington.	92 Franklin.	298 Leverett.
	257 Freetown.	90 Lexington.
5 Cambridge.		339 Leyden.
110 Canton.	36 Gardner.	272 Lincoln.
309 Carlisle.	343 Gay Head.	206 Littleton.
271 Carver.	250 Georgetown.	237 Longmeadow.
225 Charlemont.	291 Gill.	7 Lowell.
174 Charlton.	28 Gloucester.	80 Ludlow.
193 Chatham.	340 Goshen.	187 Lunenburg.
97 Chelmsford.	351 Gosnold.	8 Lynn.
18 Chelsea.	93 Grafton.	269 Lynnfield.



- 15 Malden.  
 167 Manchester.  
 96 Mansfield.  
 83 Marblehead.  
 274 Marion.  
 38 Marlborough.  
 191 Marshfield.  
 335 Mashpee.  
 260 Mattapoisett.  
 87 Maynard.  
 133 Medfield.  
 17 Medford.  
 144 Medway.  
 33 Melrose.  
 216 Mendon.  
 173 Merrimac.  
 44 Methuen.  
 74 Middleborough.  
 344 Middlefield.  
 256 Middleton.  
 52 Milford.  
 100 Milbury.  
 190 Millis.  
 245 Millville.  
 61 Milton.  
 350 Monroe.  
 118 Monson.  
 85 Montague.  
 329 Monterey.  
 347 Montgomery.  
 355 Mount Washington.  
  
 258 Nahant.  
 143 Nantucket.  
 60 Natick.  
 78 Needham.  
 354 New Ashford.  
 6 New Bedford.  
 320 New Braintree.  
 264 Newbury.  
 39 Newburyport.  
 217 New Marlborough.  
 230 New Salem.  
 14 Newton.  
 278 Norfolk.  
 29 North Adams.  
 27 Northampton.  
 94 North Andover.  
 71 North Attleborough.  
 183 Northborough.  
 70 Northbridge.  
 148 North Brookfield.  
 189 Northfield.  
 255 North Reading.  
 159 Norton.  
 204 Norwell.  
 54 Norwood.  
  
 211 Oak Bluffs.  
 306 Oakham.  
 117 Orange.  
 214 Orleans.  
 323 Otis.  
 129 Oxford.  
  
 67 Palmer.  
  
 304 Paxton.  
 34 Peabody.  
 307 Pelham.  
 202 Pembroke.  
 158 Pepperell.  
 353 Peru.  
 229 Petersham.  
 325 Phillipston.  
 19 Pittsfield.  
 337 Plainfield.  
 201 Plainville.  
 59 Plymouth.  
 308 Plympton.  
 343 Prescott.  
 228 Princeton.  
 134 Provincetown.  
  
 13 Quincy.  
  
 114 Randolph.  
 249 Raynham.  
 81 Reading.  
 246 Rehoboth.  
 26 Revere.  
 301 Richmond.  
 284 Rochester.  
 86 Rockland.  
 132 Rockport.  
 336 Rowe.  
 266 Rowley.  
 293 Royalston.  
 267 Russell.  
 176 Rutland.  
  
 21 Salem.  
 253 Salisbury.  
 313 Sandisfield.  
 203 Sandwich.  
 62 Saugus.  
 321 Savoy.  
 161 Scituate.  
 235 Seekonk.  
 146 Sharon.  
 195 Sheffield.  
 197 Shelburne.  
 219 Sherborn.  
 244 Shirley.  
 112 Shrewsbury.  
 346 Shutesbury.  
 121 Somerset.  
 9 Somerville.  
 202 Southampton.  
 179 Southborough.  
 48 Southbridge.  
 95 South Hadley.  
 275 Southwick.  
 98 Spencer.  
 3 Springfield.  
 199 Sterling.  
 185 Stockbridge.  
 75 Stoneham.  
 88 Stoughton.  
 213 Stow.  
 251 Sturbridge.  
 209 Sudbury.  
 273 Sunderland.  
  
 177 Sutton.  
 79 Swampscott.  
 238 Swansea.  
  
 24 Taunton.  
 124 Templeton.  
 232 Tewksbury.  
 205 Tisbury.  
 349 Tolland.  
 221 Topsfield.  
 185 Townsend.  
 311 Truro.  
 283 Tyngsborough.  
 338 Tyringham.  
  
 182 Upton.  
 106 Uxbridge.  
  
 47 Wakefield.  
 318 Wales.  
 99 Walpole.  
 25 Waltham.  
 82 Ware.  
 115 Wareham.  
 131 Warren.  
 326 Warwick.  
 342 Washington.  
 41 Watertown.  
 175 Wayland.  
 57 Webster.  
 76 Wellesley.  
 226 Wellfleet.  
 322 Wendell.  
 281 Wenham.  
 103 Westborough.  
 184 West Boylston.  
 145 West Bridgewater.  
 270 West Brookfield.  
 35 Westfield.  
 135 Westford.  
 331 Westhampton.  
 186 Westminster.  
 210 West Newbury.  
 153 Weston.  
 125 Westport.  
 49 West Springfield.  
 279 West Stockbridge.  
 333 West Tisbury.  
 254 Westwood.  
 45 Weymouth.  
 276 Whately.  
 89 Whitman.  
 242 Wilbraham.  
 181 Williamsburg.  
 130 Williamstown.  
 137 Wilmington.  
 105 Winchendon.  
 65 Winchester.  
 324 Windsor.  
 46 Winthrop.  
 37 Woburn.  
 2 Worcester.  
 319 Worthington.  
 141 Wrentham.  
  
 198 Yarmouth.

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926					Supervisors and teachers
				FULL TIME				PART TIME	
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total		
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7
1	Boston . . . . .	779,620	\$1,864,433,400	91	78	3,799	3,968		1
2	Worcester . . . . .	190,757	306,136,550	49	7	1,068	1,124		7
3	Springfield . . . . .	142,065	289,399,610	32	16	880	928		1
4	Fall River . . . . .	128,993	206,578,150	37	11	675	723		2
5	Cambridge . . . . .	119,669	166,651,500	31	5	524	560		—
6	New Bedford . . . . .	119,539	220,203,600	28	21	637	686		2
7	Lowell . . . . .	110,296	145,411,863	14	22	470	506		6
8	Lynn . . . . .	103,081	119,837,635	9	5	475	489		—
9	Somerville . . . . .	99,032	104,782,400	13	3	419	435		1
10	Lawrence . . . . .	93,527	129,228,933	31	9	448	488		—
11	Brockton . . . . .	65,343	71,030,550	9	5	384	398		2
12	Holyoke . . . . .	60,335	116,085,300	16	4	250	270		3
13	Quincy . . . . .	60,055	109,171,600	12	6	323	341		1
14	Newton . . . . .	53,003	117,920,600	12	3	342	357		30
15	Malden . . . . .	51,789	59,329,800	16	7	242	265		1
16	Haverhill . . . . .	49,232	66,262,769	11	7	259	277		—
17	Medford . . . . .	47,627	59,446,450	11	7	293	311		1
18	Chelsea . . . . .	47,247	52,701,950	6	7	267	280		—
19	Pittsfield . . . . .	46,877	54,736,445	22	10	300	332		2
20	Fitchburg . . . . .	43,609	59,531,850	14	9	213	236		3
21	Salem . . . . .	42,821	52,406,140	7	3	188	198		4
22	Everett . . . . .	42,072	55,638,500	12	3	289	304		3
23	Chicopee . . . . .	41,882	50,058,260	11	8	194	213		3
24	Taunton . . . . .	39,255	40,470,204	5	4	217	226		3
25	Waltham . . . . .	34,746	48,961,000	4	5	163	172		—
26	Revere . . . . .	33,261	38,028,950	9	7	270	286		—
27	Northampton . . . . .	24,145	27,301,286	5	5	113	123		5
28	Gloucester . . . . .	23,375	33,752,331	3	5	145	153		1
29	North Adams . . . . .	22,717	26,092,683	7	5	117	129		—
30	Beverly . . . . .	22,685	45,689,200	9	5	165	179		6
31	Leominster . . . . .	22,120	21,764,980	1	—	106	107		6
32	Attleboro . . . . .	20,623	23,225,620	7	4	128	139		5
33	Melrose . . . . .	20,165	28,766,900	5	11	114	130		2
34	Peabody . . . . .	19,870	22,183,290	3	4	119	126		—
35	Westfield . . . . .	19,342	19,612,170	8	4	115	127		—
36	Gardner . . . . .	18,730	22,867,777	1	3	87	91		1
37	Woburn . . . . .	18,370	18,725,031	2	—	100	102		—
38	Marlborough . . . . .	16,236	17,262,098	—	3	69	72		—
39	Newburyport . . . . .	15,656	13,543,460	4	—	71	75		2
Total . . . . .		2,909,767	\$4,925,230,835	567	321	15,038	15,926		104

## GROUP I. CITIES

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom city paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
136,922	20,543,040	114,128	180	123,911	355	175	124,091
33,895	5,556,031	29,711	187	31,847	32	275	31,604
24,964	3,920,699	21,080	186	22,694	-	450	22,244
19,625	2,932,480	16,528	178	18,205	15	195	18,025
17,892	2,554,054	13,793	173	16,205	-	120	16,085
18,886	3,113,019	16,471	189	17,346	7	60	17,293
15,503	2,324,000	13,280	175	13,921	-	334	13,587
15,874	2,499,517	14,246	175	15,255	-	115	15,140
15,531	2,455,066	13,838	177	14,780	-	51	14,729
13,151	2,129,969	12,089	175	12,541	-	54	12,487
11,805	1,998,417	10,859	181	11,366	-	57	11,309
7,979	1,298,293	7,008	185	7,366	-	24	7,342
12,009	1,872,470	10,573	177	11,199	-	38	11,161
9,769	1,466,764	8,378	175	9,039	7	37	9,009
8,936	1,387,425	7,731	179	8,202	-	38	8,164
8,232	1,302,657	7,197	181	7,718	10	55	7,673
8,797	1,413,928	7,866	179	8,400	-	56	8,344
8,970	1,411,328	7,953	177	8,664	-	15	8,649
8,667	1,394,034	7,684	183	8,151	14	103	8,062
5,810	957,578	5,251	182	5,435	-	80	5,355
5,909	901,758	5,134	176	5,563	-	16	5,547
8,859	1,399,191	7,983	175	8,476	16	32	8,460
7,085	1,210,118	6,256	183	6,599	-	7	6,592
6,365	1,004,022	5,557	175	5,899	2	198	5,703
4,918	749,805	4,241	177	4,648	-	31	4,617
8,165	1,239,814	7,115	175	7,661	-	9	7,652
3,774	622,071	3,384	184	3,574	9	46	3,537
4,339	652,655	3,912	167	4,191	-	27	4,164
3,594	532,806	3,128	170	3,350	-	44	3,306
4,997	798,435	4,464	178	4,737	2	48	4,691
3,305	528,147	2,909	183	3,141	3	37	3,107
4,042	641,726	3,557	180	3,791	11	37	3,765
3,764	556,223	3,178	175	3,383	-	46	3,337
3,889	630,882	3,608	175	3,802	17	21	3,798
4,206	694,117	3,864	178	4,048	-	54	3,994
2,911	476,906	2,682	178	2,823	2	41	2,784
3,599	560,907	3,275	171	3,451	-	110	3,341
2,167	344,018	1,924	183	2,049	-	41	2,008
2,373	357,443	2,064	173	2,227	-	62	2,165
491,478	76,431,813	423,899	180	455,658	502	3,239	452,921

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC				
CITIES				
	General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
	16	17	18	19
1 Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	\$590,160 86	\$8,137,556 40	\$160,109 54	\$465,259 14
2 Worcester . . . . .	58,265 49	2,265,611 30	38,168 23	49,847 90
3 Springfield . . . . .	106,525 57	1,960,428 60	32,827 80	111,854 73
4 Fall River . . . . .	46,878 15	1,348,829 98	28,374 82	39,317 10
5 Cambridge . . . . .	58,627 70	1,149,281 75	23,015 30	56,883 94
6 New Bedford . . . . .	38,996 97	1,249,125 68	22,534 37	34,447 50
7 Lowell . . . . .	28,629 48	977,305 81	8,540 80	21,056 80
8 Lynn . . . . .	33,068 98	840,663 88	26,735 77	35,012 65
9 Somerville . . . . .	21,752 26	790,895 63	14,028 58	20,809 13
10 Lawrence . . . . .	29,736 10	930,635 34	20,129 46	20,725 09
11 Brockton . . . . .	16,431 50	674,000 06	18,481 48	39,909 34
12 Holyoke . . . . .	29,990 10	544,406 12	10,107 76	18,501 15
13 Quincy . . . . .	18,193 20	592,829 10	19,701 87	30,292 13
14 Newton . . . . .	30,789 15	660,988 62	13,992 81	21,252 27
15 Malden . . . . .	15,197 17	470,223 50	20,842 65	21,188 54
16 Haverhill . . . . .	15,033 30	454,585 35	8,686 59	18,462 40
17 Medford . . . . .	14,811 85	524,451 83	14,765 10	25,705 94
18 Chelsea . . . . .	10,847 80	484,139 96	9,687 66	17,268 08
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	16,654 21	485,829 94	12,712 31	24,338 77
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	15,526 90	404,328 20	7,026 55	17,669 81
21 Salem . . . . .	18,085 16	335,351 76	8,498 10	9,368 79
22 Everett . . . . .	16,137 95	535,613 17	10,216 26	20,287 37
23 Chicopee . . . . .	14,621 60	331,933 68	5,708 20	16,929 95
24 Taunton . . . . .	10,958 66	342,314 55	8,834 69	9,327 29
25 Waltham . . . . .	11,473 54	285,621 77	16,571 97	17,681 73
26 Revere . . . . .	16,517 26	450,924 07	13,200 88	21,208 35
27 Northampton . . . . .	9,644 76	203,690 96	7,210 35	4,689 90
28 Gloucester . . . . .	11,440 40	245,760 00	5,644 58	11,544 08
29 North Adams . . . . .	8,677 73	201,116 70	3,546 21	7,704 23
30 Beverly . . . . .	10,966 20	318,781 15	8,429 33	15,935 55
31 Leominster . . . . .	9,218 32	161,671 91	5,704 33	8,570 38
32 Attleboro . . . . .	10,979 42	224,233 71	3,476 28	7,790 98
33 Melrose . . . . .	8,664 99	218,997 58	5,728 51	8,288 20
34 Peabody . . . . .	8,459 77	190,635 47	6,023 22	7,018 92
35 Westfield . . . . .	7,112 07	196,376 67	6,583 10	11,021 36
36 Gardner . . . . .	7,587 56	141,264 59	4,081 36	10,486 34
37 Woburn . . . . .	7,818 11	166,387 75	4,716 25	6,293 93
38 Marlborough . . . . .	6,500 00	114,083 46	3,665 18	4,463 12
39 Newburyport . . . . .	7,307 77	106,746 77	3,047 95	4,784 30
Total . . . . .	\$1,398,288 01	\$29,717,622 77	\$641,356 20	\$1,292,697 18

<sup>1</sup> On account of city charter amendment the expenditures for Boston for year 1925 cover an eleven-month period instead of the usual twelve-month period.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within city	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$988,074 35	\$1,240,574 05	—	\$130,568 68	\$6,607 10	—
325,012 88	146,969 83	\$2,135 17	38,119 12	5,070 50	—
337,734 91	123,090 96	—	35,103 66	10,240 00	—
200,366 89	89,272 25	—	30,734 01	13,230 00	—
131,205 51	45,721 40	—	28,524 51	1,302 00	—
164,556 84	61,654 54	78 93	22,607 16	7,229 84	—
215,012 20	18,984 41	—	28,945 11	2,986 02	—
159,072 71	43,564 70	—	11,344 35	976 00	—
101,150 47	61,072 69	—	6,250 48	364 16	—
152,978 52	69,778 31	—	15,701 03	—	—
114,219 56	28,073 81	—	10,865 10	5,453 75	—
117,414 87	51,973 11	2,670 05	7,485 15	5,425 12	—
66,314 20	39,215 59	4,719 93	18,014 94	5,605 00	—
95,392 61	87,868 74	—	14,034 16	6,688 77	—
78,670 84	34,581 98	—	6,404 19	—	—
95,496 14	32,866 34	251 39	11,677 60	11,217 49	—
71,546 53	21,453 48	320 02	4,411 33	—	—
68,025 05	30,777 89	—	6,700 00	—	—
78,487 72	—	—	5,456 11	7,903 75	\$70 00
62,253 26	11,790 03	—	10,532 17	9,969 51	—
53,961 75	16,610 48	50 00	2,897 70	3,569 25	—
83,076 24	23,831 24	—	8,270 35	—	—
51,125 21	30,183 32	—	6,854 61	10,147 45	—
55,485 57	12,918 75	120 88	4,337 06	12,549 85	135 00
45,625 67	29,462 62	2,545 90	5,505 17	6,611 00	—
85,553 65	32,841 91	—	7,771 00	1,548 80	—
28,644 61	10,668 34	—	5,232 83	3,137 17	—
41,897 53	10,521 31	51 78	4,029 43	5,268 00	—
29,849 37	12,074 99	569 02	4,250 00	1,519 70	—
58,937 95	12,314 62	—	3,923 75	5,790 56	—
25,761 38	8,111 43	—	3,700 00	9,969 20	180 00
28,270 32	10,872 92	1,736 96	3,045 70	8,216 31	—
34,215 10	11,945 30	—	900 00	—	—
40,814 65	10,783 92	2,210 98	4,226 36	6,858 46	—
30,725 44	10,022 55	—	699 84	7,204 18	—
19,182 32	3,602 54	—	3,692 52	2,780 34	—
27,653 46	9,759 36	—	2,452 40	400 00	—
15,855 23	3,829 13	—	2,567 84	5,588 13	—
14,895 65	2,786 12	24 98	1,950 00	962 61	—
\$4,394,629 16	\$2,502,424 96	\$17,485 99	\$519,285 42	\$192,390 02	\$385 00

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — CON.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
CITIES	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
1 Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	\$15,000 00	\$129,091 18	\$11,863,001 30	\$3,897,494 24
2 Worcester . . . . .	9,429 33	16,399 58	2,955,141 33	595,502 08
3 Springfield . . . . .	—	2,043 66	2,719,849 89	495,951 59
4 Fall River . . . . .	3,044 02	7,055 27	1,807,102 49	1,127,102 24
5 Cambridge . . . . .	81 43	1,231 81	1,495,375 35	10,109 25
6 New Bedford . . . . .	476 30	11,476 60	1,613,184 73	455,503 98
7 Lowell . . . . .	1,292 85	9,091 12	1,311,844 60	56,201 33
8 Lynn . . . . .	4,029 82	3,513 33	1,157,982 19	236,853 07
9 Somerville . . . . .	953 42	2,301 82	1,019,578 64	741 16
10 Lawrence . . . . .	15 20	10,996 58	1,250,695 63	261,642 39
11 Brockton . . . . .	1,005 54	6,486 49	914,426 63	278,053 04
12 Holyoke . . . . .	—	5,108 68	793,082 11	20,767 00
13 Quincy . . . . .	149 43	2,504 47	797,539 86	181,260 85
14 Newton . . . . .	636 31	298 36	931,941 80	613,375 68
15 Malden . . . . .	—	—	647,108 87	223,340 05
16 Haverhill . . . . .	829 72	1,129 97	650,236 29	132,700 68
17 Medford . . . . .	308 56	1,412 38	679,187 02	280,446 17
18 Chelsea . . . . .	952 54	537 23	628,936 21	470,395 33
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	693 00	2,622 99	634,768 80	7,877 47
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	—	5,958 33	545,054 76	11,287 30
21 Salem . . . . .	10,463 55 <sup>2</sup>	3,829 32	462,685 86	2,016 14
22 Everett . . . . .	2,762 62	—	700,195 20	—
23 Chicopee . . . . .	720 98	7,023 27	475,248 27	139,479 59
24 Taunton . . . . .	66 00	2,027 75	459,076 05	—
25 Waltham . . . . .	203 87	6,241 22	427,544 46	51,900 00
26 Revere . . . . .	4,663 24	2,354 22	636,583 38	67,311 12
27 Northampton . . . . .	335 35	518 45	273,772 72	33,958 54
28 Gloucester . . . . .	864 80	1,801 88	338,823 79	—
29 North Adams . . . . .	—	4,949 85	274,257 80	15,414 17
30 Beverly . . . . .	208 00	1,631 54	436,918 65	213,402 47
31 Leominster . . . . .	138 75	552 22	233,577 87	1,900 20
32 Attleboro . . . . .	325 00	2,509 12	301,456 72	174,633 11
33 Melrose . . . . .	—	500 00	289,240 30	62,318 38
34 Peabody . . . . .	338 87	2,210 95	279,580 95	603 16
35 Westfield . . . . .	465 07	4,312 56	274,522 84	—
36 Gardner . . . . .	478 90	260 38	193,416 85	—
37 Woburn . . . . .	—	1,030 82	226,512 13	593 97
38 Marlborough . . . . .	—	284 92	156,837 01	200,000 00
39 Newburyport . . . . .	4 57	482 87	142,993 59	—
Total . . . . .	\$60,937 04	\$261,781 19	\$40,999,282 94	\$10,320,135 75

<sup>1</sup> On account of city charter amendment the expenditures for Boston for year 1925 cover an eleven-month period instead of the usual twelve-month period.

<sup>2</sup> Expenses of City to Commonwealth for State Training School.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, CITY FISCAL YEAR NEXT PRECEDING JUNE 30, 1926, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I	Amount	Rank in Group I
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$132,009 53	\$4,029,503 77	\$15,024	2	\$6 52	37	\$26 70	37
22,414 96	617,917 04	9,687	14	8 65	22	29 40	24
38,853 20	534,804 79	13,010	4	8 36	27	28 40	27
22,742 14	1,149,844 38	11,461	6	8 57	23	27 60	31
-	10,109 25	10,360	10	7 92	32	32 50	10
3,943 75	459,447 73	12,734	5	6 54	36	26 00	38
-	56,201 33	10,702	8	8 11	30	31 80	15
44,326 79	281,179 86	7,915	21	8 98	17	35 80	4
-	741 16	7,114	27	8 41	26	27 40	34
-	261,642 39	10,349	11	8 26	28	28 00	28
9,372 38	287,425 42	6,281	32	11 59	3	39 00	2
1,548 66	22,315 66	15,811	1	6 13	39	23 00	39
-	181,260 85	9,782	12	6 46	38	27 00	36
8,235 37	621,611 05	13,089	3	7 61	33	27 40	33
61,809 62	285,149 67	7,267	25	9 28	12	32 30	13
335 30	133,035 98	8,636	16	8 72	21	30 40	21
39,913 12	320,359 29	7,124	26	9 98	10	33 20	8
-	470,395 33	6,093	35	10 88	7	38 80	3
6,632 15	14,509 62	6,789	30	10 36	9	30 20	22
2,806 25	14,093 55	11,117	7	8 41	25	29 20	25
-	2,016 14	9,447	15	8 14	29	32 50	11
-	-	6,577	31	11 12	5	32 20	12
34,449 89	173,929 48	7,594	24	9 01	16	29 50	23
-	-	7,096	28	9 19	13	29 20	26
12,099 26	63,999 26	10,605	9	8 49	24	31 40	16
16,488 81	83,799 93	4,970	38	14 97	1	48 80	1
2,808 48	36,767 02	7,718	23	9 06	15	27 90	30
213 75	213 75	8,106	20	8 89	19	31 00	18
1,270 50	16,684 67	7,893	22	8 97	18	27 10	35
83,906 40	297,308 87	9,740	13	8 09	31	27 40	32
1,619 80	3,520 00	7,005	29	9 51	11	28 00	29
3,357 05	177,990 16	6,169	34	11 52	4	34 70	6
-	62,318 38	8,620	17	9 10	14	32 20	14
-	603 16	5,841	36	12 54	2	35 00	5
-	-	4,910	39	11 03	6	31 00	19
49 60	49 60	8,214	19	7 51	34	31 00	17
373 65	967 62	5,604	37	10 70	8	33 20	9
-	200,000 00	8,596	18	7 35	35	30 80	20
136 62	136 62	6,255	33	8 77	20	33 60	7
\$551,717 03	\$10,871,852 78	\$10,874	-	\$7 57	-	-	-

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DAY, EVENING,  
NEXT PRECEDING

CITIES	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I	Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I
	38	39	40	41	42	43
1 Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	\$11,152,198	14 88 04 <sup>2</sup>	4	\$753,708	55 86 63 <sup>2</sup>	26
2 Worcester . . . . .	2,646,590	91 83 74	10	221,293	17 7 00	18
3 Springfield . . . . .	2,420,212	68 108 80	1	180,033	69 8 09	2
4 Fall River . . . . .	1,769,066	39 98 15	3	130,568	85 7 24	10
5 Cambridge . . . . .	1,319,621	34 82 04	12	115,795	00 7 20	12
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1,439,702	16 83 25	11	123,038	05 7 11	13
7 Lowell . . . . .	1,179,830	13 86 84	8	95,996	79 7 07	14
8 Lynn . . . . .	1,075,956	37 71 07	23	94,830	00 6 26	31
9 Somerville . . . . .	880,998	14 59 81	37	84,469	39 5 73	39
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1,067,735	34 85 51	9	87,993	20 7 05	15
11 Brockton . . . . .	822,965	20 72 77	20	76,807	50 6 79	24
12 Holyoke . . . . .	712,643	59 97 06	5	54,468	75 7 42	7
13 Quincy . . . . .	705,441	29 63 21	34	64,820	55 5 81	36
14 Newton . . . . .	897,855	70 99 66	2	71,977	10 7 99	3
15 Malden . . . . .	550,874	05 67 48	29	48,712	60 5 97	35
16 Haverhill . . . . .	577,693	06 75 29	16	51,977	86 6 77	25
17 Medford . . . . .	593,017	86 71 07	24	54,518	80 6 53	29
18 Chelsea . . . . .	573,510	34 66 31	31	53,414	30 6 18	32
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	567,329	75 70 37	26	60,032	00 7 45	6
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	500,529	52 93 47	6	36,949	78 6 90	20
21 Salem . . . . .	426,823	08 76 94	15	38,276	70 7 03	16
22 Everett . . . . .	618,792	70 73 14	19	58,062	80 6 86	21
23 Chicopee . . . . .	451,230	98 68 45	28	37,950	45 5 76	38
24 Taunton . . . . .	372,027	61 65 23	32	41,510	80 7 29	9
25 Waltham . . . . .	415,682	96 90 03	7	31,450	00 6 81	23
26 Revere . . . . .	569,424	41 74 42	17	50,705	00 6 62	28
27 Northampton . . . . .	247,369	65 69 93	27	24,159	54 6 83	22
28 Gloucester . . . . .	299,979	78 72 04	21	30,084	50 7 22	11
29 North Adams . . . . .	233,973	99 70 77	25	25,671	66 7 77	4
30 Beverly . . . . .	369,705	82 78 81	13	35,474	50 7 56	5
31 Leominster . . . . .	207,059	37 66 64	30	20,571	50 6 62	27
32 Attleboro . . . . .	267,629	98 71 08	22	26,357	80 7 00	17
33 Melrose . . . . .	261,635	26 78 40	14	24,331	55 7 29	8
34 Peabody . . . . .	278,138	96 73 23	18	23,175	00 6 10	33
35 Westfield . . . . .	216,435	88 54 19	39	37,790	75 9 46	1
36 Gardner . . . . .	171,839	27 61 72	35	16,802	98 6 04	34
37 Woburn . . . . .	200,350	60 59 97	36	19,400	00 5 81	37
38 Marlborough . . . . .	126,923	23 63 21	33	13,980	70 6 96	19
39 Newburyport . . . . .	118,755	25 54 85	38	13,885	10 6 41	30
Total . . . . .	\$37,307,550	74 \$82 37	—	\$3,031,047	26 \$6 69	—

<sup>1</sup> On account of city charter amendment the expenditures for Boston for year 1925 cover an eleven-month period instead of the usual twelve-month period.<sup>2</sup> For purposes of ranking these amounts have been estimated, using eleven-month expenditures as basis.



GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

VACATION—CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, CITY FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1926					AMOUNT PAID TO CITY FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and transportation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average membership	Rank in Group I		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$9,207 78	\$29,894 58	\$11,945,009 05	\$105 01 <sup>2</sup>	4	—	\$748,708 55
1,312 01	50,322 93	2,919,519 02	92 37	10	—	220,293 17
1,248 32	66,952 42	2,668,447 11	119 96	1	—	180,033 69
567 69	19,652 52	1,919,855 45	106 51	3	—	130,068 85
3,422 22	25,221 22	1,464,059 78	91 02	12	—	114,795 00
301 63	11,551 51	1,574,593 35	91 05	11	—	122,038 05
2,100 95	23,113 53	1,301,041 40	95 75	8	—	95,496 79
2,417 92	35,483 58	1,208,687 87	79 83	23	—	92,287 00
2,162 46	1,064 88	968,694 87	65 77	39	—	83,969 39
1,030 25	3,245 00	1,160,003 79	92 90	9	—	87,993 20
1,555 20	4,560 55	905,888 45	80 10	22	—	76,307 50
389 71	2,402 43	769,904 48	104 86	5	—	53,968 75
1,827 61	5,025 55	777,115 00	69 63	34	—	64,820 55
2,479 80	2,792 33	975,104 93	108 24	2	—	71,477 10
3,212 38	2,032 54	604,831 57	74 09	31	—	48,712 60
188 70	6,480 31	636,339 93	82 93	16	—	51,977 86
3,174 62	2,533 28	653,244 56	78 28	27	—	54,518 80
601 75	7,065 72	634,592 11	73 37	32	—	52,914 30
665 85	12,462 64	640,490 24	79 45	25	—	60,032 00
416 19	8,109 25	546,004 74	101 96	6	—	36,949 78
708 03	1,250 07	467,057 88	84 20	15	—	37,776 70
1,473 48	2,735 68	681,064 66	80 50	19	—	58,062 80
619 46	—	480,800 89	74 30	30	—	37,950 45
1,717 96	14,636 09	429,892 46	75 38	28	—	41,510 80
784 64	1,582 40	449,500 00	97 35	7	—	31,450 00
—	2,039 00	622,168 41	81 31	17	—	50,705 00
311 46	5,857 64	277,698 29	78 51	26	—	24,159 54
338 98	4,083 21	334,486 47	80 33	20	—	30,084 50
461 68	5,020 48	265,127 81	80 20	21	—	25,671 66
450 26	8,851 81	414,482 39	88 36	13	—	35,474 50
725 53	2,540 00	230,896 40	74 31	29	—	20,571 50
38 09	5,307 07	299,332 94	79 50	24	—	26,357 80
1,151 54	2,069 99	289,188 34	86 66	14	—	24,331 55
2,006 26	3,559 41	306,879 63	80 80	18	—	23,175 00
325 99	12,228 29	266,780 91	66 79	37	—	37,790 75
213 51	2,712 10	191,567 86	68 81	35	—	16,802 98
3,120 91	4,486 55	227,358 06	68 05	36	—	19,400 00
2,979 68	358 09	144,241 70	71 83	33	—	13,980 70
397 20	10,758 07	143,795 62	66 42	38	—	13,885 10
\$56,107 70	\$410,042 72	\$40,804,748 42	\$90 09	—	—	\$3,016,504 26

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

CITIES		YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Boston . . . . .	8	—	4	62	13	190	2,821	58,445	54,902
2	Worcester . . . . .	8	—	4	16	29	34	799	14,601	14,006
3	Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	8	21	32	623	10,056	9,809
4	Fall River . . . . .	6	3	3	6	27	2	575	8,500	8,498
5	Cambridge . . . . .	8	—	4	15	10	10	369	7,201	6,899
6	New Bedford . . . . .	8	—	4	8	19	4	577	8,541	8,496
7	Lowell . . . . .	6	3	3	8	5	15	356	6,140	5,954
8	Lynn . . . . .	6	3	3	6	1	21	366	6,350	5,998
9	Somerville . . . . .	6	3	3	8	1	12	296	6,022	6,018
10	Lawrence . . . . .	8	—	4	7	23	14	357	5,589	5,282
11	Brockton . . . . .	6	2	4	8	—	4	287	4,693	4,387
12	Holyoke . . . . .	6	3	3	5	10	8	189	3,340	3,132
13	Quincy . . . . .	8	3	3	9	—	4	256	5,009	4,793
14	Newton . . . . .	6	3	4	10	—	16	249	3,830	3,784
15	Malden . . . . .	6	3	3	2	10	6	167	3,540	3,359
16	Haverhill . . . . .	8	—	4	4	6	4	194	3,409	3,243
17	Medford . . . . .	6	3	3	5	5	6	205	3,608	3,232
18	Chelsea . . . . .	6	3	3	3	2	6	197	3,740	3,460
19	Pittsfield . . . . .	6	3	3	6	15	14	259	3,722	3,578
20	Fitchburg . . . . .	8	3	3	1	11	8	160	2,201	2,160
21	Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	5	1	4	131	2,293	2,230
22	Everett . . . . .	6	3	3	4	7	10	216	3,734	3,640
23	Chicopee . . . . .	6	3	3	—	10	1	178	3,274	3,284
24	Taunton . . . . .	8	—	4	4	—	3	173	2,582	2,664
25	Waltham . . . . .	6	3	3	3	—	6	133	2,106	1,904
26	Revere . . . . .	6	3	3	—	8	12	207	3,495	3,262
27	Northampton . . . . .	9	—	4	3	1	2	95	1,689	1,552
28	Gloucester . . . . .	9	—	4	2	—	2	112	1,809	1,564
29	North Adams . . . . .	8	—	4	3	3	—	89	1,483	1,450
30	Beverly . . . . .	8	—	4	1	7	3	113	1,883	1,812
31	Leominster . . . . .	7	1	4	—	—	2	79	1,388	1,326
32	Attleboro . . . . .	8	—	4	3	3	1	99	1,694	1,638
33	Melrose . . . . .	8	—	4	—	4	3	87	1,598	1,255
34	Peabody . . . . .	8	—	5	2	—	6	87	1,695	1,409
35	Westfield . . . . .	8	—	4	4	3	—	97	1,909	1,709
36	Gardner . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	61	1,110	1,095
37	Woburn . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	2	73	1,498	1,362
38	Marlborough . . . . .	7	1	4	—	—	2	53	873	803
39	Newburyport . . . . .	9	—	4	3	—	—	50	923	889
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	235	255	470	11,435	205,573	195,838

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.<sup>2</sup> On account of city charter amendment the expenditures for Boston for year 1925 cover an eleven-month period instead of the usual twelve-month period.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
16,916,760	180	93,982	102,335	\$8,297,366 31 2	\$81 08	\$5,913,788 17 2	\$94,092 85 2
4,595,880	187	24,577	26,382	2,024,277 95	76 73	1,559,837 16	17,985 16
3,100,570	186	16,634	17,937	1,735,242 20	96 74	1,308,756 40	21,973 24
2,522,324	177	14,250	15,733	1,366,711 34	86 87	1,025,232 22	19,777 44
2,006,546	173	10,646	12,861	969,632 79	75 39	785,796 89	13,297 41
2,779,812	189	14,708	15,505	1,275,626 19	82 27	1,013,657 27	16,569 63
1,799,000	175	10,280	10,748	866,768 31	80 64	669,591 20	4,187 06
1,951,147	175	11,141	11,971	767,435 86	64 11	562,654 09	16,581 36
1,932,030	177	10,837	11,579	697,691 45	60 25	547,629 47	8,813 60
1,790,185	177	10,114	10,489	857,365 19	81 73	691,327 48	10,490 31
1,553,856	181	8,482	8,910	638,164 87	71 62	467,885 76	12,673 99
1,050,245	185	5,677	5,977	552,656 41	92 46	397,805 26	5,372 46
1,521,339	176	8,624	9,136	563,532 78	61 68	428,660 70	13,955 91
1,123,335	174	6,422	6,997	625,744 70	89 43	438,457 02	9,312 63
1,063,797	179	5,943	6,272	413,165 20	65 87	305,820 47	13,283 91
1,053,601	181	5,821	6,264	461,746 25	73 71	317,590 26	5,623 78
1,102,359	179	6,130	6,569	432,115 29	65 78	342,330 89	9,127 65
1,145,666	178	6,410	6,981	442,592 06	63 40	345,246 25	6,235 73
1,172,729	183	6,436	6,833	504,426 87	73 82	402,629 50	9,095 21
718,464	181	3,961	4,083	359,933 92	88 15	264,475 89	4,323 10
688,165	174	3,947	4,294	294,359 67	68 55	215,646 12	5,479 51
1,166,595	175	6,669	7,086	506,034 79	71 41	395,243 85	6,426 51
1,128,021	182	5,810	6,123	380,265 33	62 10	273,313 67	4,018 39
822,365	175	4,559	4,858	330,300 89	67 99	249,834 64	5,035 98
609,295	177	3,454	3,745	295,019 95	78 78	212,518 20	12,164 52
1,031,043	174	5,904	6,346	452,479 55	71 30	331,311 96	9,273 17
535,086	183	2,916	3,083	205,226 07	66 57	155,631 21	5,638 39
504,449	166	3,040	3,282	221,984 55	67 63	166,572 80	2,857 86
425,615	174	2,536	2,731	178,932 99	65 52	136,175 43	1,844 98
598,648	181	3,316	3,515	268,068 30	76 26	201,738 54	3,742 77
432,795	182	2,388	2,590	151,240 35	58 39	111,069 91	3,743 66
524,199	180	2,911	3,115	214,029 65	68 71	162,977 48	2,242 23
408,987	175	2,337	2,513	189,405 39	75 37	145,366 22	3,345 08
508,683	175	2,914	3,069	187,604 41	61 13	131,598 25	4,068 69
596,669	179	3,334	3,503	197,240 52	56 31	145,475 67	5,542 77
356,592	175	2,041	2,150	122,036 47	56 76	91,620 09	2,727 44
445,189	171	2,603	2,747	165,574 74	60 27	124,384 12	3,184 24
262,231	176	1,491	1,593	101,771 61	63 88	77,107 45	2,671 98
271,679	173	1,571	1,703	93,224 66	54 74	70,415 71	2,423 41
62,216,169	180	344,816	371,608	\$28,406,995 83	\$76 44	\$21,187,173 67	\$399,283 51

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD							
CITIES	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1 Boston . . . . .	16	458	424	—	11,810	11,765	3,626,280
2 Worcester . . . . .	4	111	135	2	2,429	2,859	960,151
3 Springfield . . . . .	3	78	166	1	2,461	2,638	820,129
4 Fall River . . . . .	1	46	67	1	1,252	1,375	410,156
5 Cambridge . . . . .	2	67	89	—	2,000	1,792	547,508
6 New Bedford . . . . .	1	34	44	1	809	1,040	333,207
7 Lowell . . . . .	1	34	88	1	1,676	1,733	525,000
8 Lynn . . . . .	2	31	64	—	1,729	1,797	548,370
9 Somerville . . . . .	1	25	93	1	1,703	1,788	523,036
10 Lawrence . . . . .	1	37	50	—	1,258	1,022	339,784
11 Brockton . . . . .	1	28	71	1	1,310	1,415	444,561
12 Holyoke . . . . .	1	11	41	—	684	823	248,048
13 Quincy . . . . .	1	17	55	—	1,002	1,205	351,131
14 Newton . . . . .	1	31	51	15	958	1,197	343,211
15 Malden . . . . .	1	18	62	—	993	1,044	323,628
16 Haverhill . . . . .	1	19	50	—	833	747	249,056
17 Medford . . . . .	1	36	54	1	985	972	311,569
18 Chelsea . . . . .	1	14	58	—	847	923	265,662
19 Pittsfield . . . . .	2	12	26	2	620	747	221,305
20 Fitchburg . . . . .	1	27	29	2	713	736	239,114
21 Salem . . . . .	1	23	34	3	733	653	213,593
22 Everett . . . . .	1	20	47	2	746	739	232,596
23 Chicopee . . . . .	1	6	18	2	233	294	82,097
24 Taunton . . . . .	1	13	33	2	538	581	181,657
25 Waltham . . . . .	1	9	21	—	465	443	140,510
26 Revere . . . . .	1	15	44	—	724	684	208,771
27 Northampton . . . . .	1	6	16	—	198	335	86,985
28 Gloucester . . . . .	1	9	28	1	453	513	148,206
29 North Adams . . . . .	1	12	22	—	317	344	107,191
30 Beverly . . . . .	1	13	42	4	609	693	199,787
31 Leominster . . . . .	1	10	16	4	275	316	95,352
32 Attleboro . . . . .	1	8	25	2	338	372	117,527
33 Melrose . . . . .	1	11	25	2	440	471	147,236
34 Peabody . . . . .	1	7	24	—	443	342	122,199
35 Westfield . . . . .	1	6	17	—	229	359	97,448
36 Gardner . . . . .	1	7	22	—	324	382	120,314
37 Woburn . . . . .	1	7	19	—	400	339	115,718
38 Marlborough . . . . .	1	4	13	—	220	271	81,787
39 Newburyport . . . . .	1	6	16	—	261	300	85,764
Total . . . . .	62	1,332	2,199	50	44,018	46,049	14,215,644

<sup>1</sup> On account of city charter amendment the expenditures for Boston for year 1925 cover an eleven-month period instead of the usual twelve-month period.

GROUP I. CITIES — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
180	20,146	21,576	\$2,754,040 80 <sup>1</sup>	\$127 64	\$2,062,449 44 <sup>1</sup>	\$61,869 61 <sup>1</sup>
187	5,134	5,465	843,311 22	154 31	684,355 96	19,458 07
184	4,446	4,757	823,002 89	173 00	607,654 20	10,352 90
180	2,278	2,472	337,762 72	136 63	279,783 41	7,917 10
174	3,147	3,344	434,083 72	129 80	340,109 36	9,525 20
189	1,763	1,841	267,625 91	145 36	211,783 91	5,722 73
175	3,000	3,173	377,628 03	119 01	281,323 11	4,353 74
178	3,105	3,284	344,275 77	104 83	264,808 21	10,154 41
178	3,001	3,201	289,889 45	90 56	236,184 16	5,143 30
172	1,975	2,052	335,973 90	163 73	216,446 36	8,899 71
181	2,377	2,456	249,834 24	101 72	197,546 80	5,552 41
186	1,331	1,389	193,018 34	138 96	137,541 17	4,450 13
180	1,949	2,063	211,023 66	103 65	159,957 90	5,529 38
175	1,956	2,042	270,590 20	132 63	218,566 12	4,646 95
181	1,788	1,930	211,396 32	109 53	158,229 53	7,343 31
181	1,376	1,454	171,655 98	118 06	135,338 99	3,062 81
179	1,736	1,831	227,749 10	124 39	178,478 94	5,607 29
172	1,543	1,683	168,504 51	100 12	134,608 00	3,360 43
183	1,248	1,318	110,690 22	83 98	81,187 44	3,411 65
185	1,290	1,352	162,155 10	119 94	133,253 39	2,666 66
180	1,187	1,269	145,014 97	114 27	115,958 66	3,018 59
177	1,314	1,390	171,238 06	123 19	134,910 70	3,662 75
184	446	476	77,962 31	163 79	56,454 01	1,540 53
182	998	1,041	106,910 92	102 70	86,170 41	3,686 78
178	787	903	116,590 57	129 11	69,602 07	4,307 45
175	1,211	1,315	161,180 04	122 57	113,773 03	3,896 26
186	468	491	55,671 14	113 38	45,279 00	1,571 96
170	872	909	102,959 33	113 27	77,499 20	2,756 62
181	592	619	84,205 10	136 03	63,543 77	1,650 81
174	1,148	1,222	155,911 64	127 58	115,831 61	4,638 94
183	521	551	70,890 90	128 66	48,728 50	1,845 67
182	646	676	73,949 99	109 40	59,375 56	1,233 95
175	841	870	91,169 92	104 79	73,631 36	2,383 43
176	694	733	82,802 42	112 96	58,389 22	1,888 18
184	530	545	69,582 25	127 67	50,313 00	1,040 33
188	641	673	63,340 82	94 11	49,192 50	1,353 92
172	672	704	52,054 98	73 94	41,077 63	1,513 71
190	433	456	47,223 89	103 56	35,749 50	993 20
175	493	524	42,461 16	81 03	36,331 06	624 54
180	79,083	84,050	\$10,555,332 49	\$125 58	\$8,050,417 19	\$232,635 41

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY									
CITIES		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
1	Boston . . . . .	9,397	1,638	254	13,278	11,739	11,424	11,670	11,727
2	Worcester . . . . .	2,004	399	214	4,023	3,404	3,253	2,848	2,978
3	Springfield . . . . .	1,075	352	155	2,536	2,323	2,109	2,048	1,768
4	Fall River . . . . .	1,044	290	461	2,144	1,946	1,971	2,165	2,169
5	Cambridge . . . . .	1,021	144	187	1,582	1,500	1,465	1,383	1,478
6	New Bedford . . . . .	667	118	239	2,193	2,117	2,026	1,928	2,108
7	Lowell . . . . .	680	85	87	1,775	1,446	1,251	1,379	1,282
8	Lynn . . . . .	—	11	289	1,619	1,522	1,019	1,376	1,483
9	Somerville . . . . .	659	62	11	1,546	1,498	1,450	1,413	1,398
10	Lawrence . . . . .	38	71	17	1,472	1,404	1,420	1,443	1,432
11	Brockton . . . . .	—	47	31	1,092	1,104	1,104	1,067	1,126
12	Holyoke . . . . .	393	43	75	891	739	699	715	652
13	Quincy . . . . .	—	33	—	1,393	1,223	1,218	1,194	1,223
14	Newton . . . . .	715	71	46	880	805	795	764	785
15	Malden . . . . .	—	—	27	1,197	884	852	786	853
16	Haverhill . . . . .	176	14	—	931	866	806	757	764
17	Medford . . . . .	—	109	—	993	903	860	801	774
18	Chelsea . . . . .	—	49	224	963	889	849	756	886
19	Pittsfield . . . . .	301	72	13	904	768	926	803	862
20	Fitchburg . . . . .	34	19	104	565	550	584	514	549
21	Salem . . . . .	342	129	37	789	471	442	437	499
22	Everett . . . . .	—	46	50	846	858	853	852	817
23	Chicopee . . . . .	81	47	—	905	918	961	749	709
24	Taunton . . . . .	—	68	26	766	733	673	657	625
25	Waltham . . . . .	427	65	—	530	466	487	462	451
26	Revere . . . . .	111	78	25	959	831	820	792	911
27	Northampton . . . . .	21	14	—	473	382	384	366	360
28	Gloucester . . . . .	—	23	—	429	393	320	391	397
29	North Adams . . . . .	191	—	56	368	355	353	307	306
30	Beverly . . . . .	—	43	—	431	426	483	403	475
31	Leominster . . . . .	39	13	12	346	330	352	365	322
32	Attleboro . . . . .	112	15	—	452	412	417	369	393
33	Melrose . . . . .	—	40	—	311	316	317	328	342
34	Peabody . . . . .	—	11	13	541	435	410	364	300
35	Westfield . . . . .	237	28	—	424	425	450	401	484
36	Gardner . . . . .	—	—	—	295	261	307	300	254
37	Woburn . . . . .	—	26	—	456	382	351	396	335
38	Marlborough . . . . .	—	14	—	225	211	205	223	201
39	Newburyport . . . . .	—	23	—	296	235	192	201	202
Total . . . . .		19,765	4,310	2,653	51,819	46,470	44,858	44,173	44,680

GROUP I. CITIES — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
11,558	10,229	8,878	2,818	95,213	5,199	6,165	4,786	4,020	245	20,415	125,025
2,854	2,550	2,083	-	24,606	1,683	1,462	1,227	1,092	174	5,638	32,248
2,021	1,965	1,544	-	16,821	1,545	1,269	1,038	730	161	4,743	22,639
1,947	1,192	855	-	15,140	733	761	517	430	58	2,499	18,683
1,509	1,314	1,216	-	11,778	1,138	1,044	768	606	81	3,637	16,436
2,061	1,414	921	-	15,125	663	515	398	300	50	1,926	17,718
1,285	1,004	811	17	10,422	1,098	852	631	532	49	3,162	14,264
1,442	1,476	1,507	-	11,744	1,139	1,068	640	535	31	3,413	15,157
1,448	1,276	1,121	-	11,223	1,159	856	612	529	17	3,173	15,055
1,224	1,092	868	-	10,443	741	511	390	346	4	1,992	12,473
1,134	1,213	989	-	8,907	1,120	592	543	424	41	2,720	11,627
729	609	487	-	5,639	569	357	235	184	34	1,379	7,411
1,123	1,007	895	-	9,309	702	662	449	279	26	2,118	11,427
897	758	649	-	6,450	637	524	425	402	96	2,084	9,249
822	722	641	-	6,784	662	672	361	278	-	1,973	8,757
782	674	589	-	6,183	559	404	328	269	25	1,585	7,944
837	778	634	-	6,689	607	501	390	307	6	1,811	8,500
844	868	652	-	6,980	609	510	359	284	6	1,768	8,748
932	702	534	-	6,516	453	351	340	191	31	1,366	8,183
461	475	352	-	4,173	435	370	300	233	20	1,358	5,565
500	454	410	-	4,168	495	371	285	231	19	1,401	5,911
836	819	809	280	7,066	284	472	359	234	5	1,354	8,420
743	466	283	268	6,049	108	109	116	113	1	447	6,577
614	528	392	-	5,082	426	265	182	137	12	1,022	6,104
437	447	316	-	3,661	284	226	221	171	3	905	4,993
726	615	544	-	6,301	499	385	277	241	3	1,405	7,817
335	286	250	202	3,052	144	140	107	111	8	510	3,583
393	410	297	278	3,331	464	208	101	163	1	937	4,268
298	241	196	-	2,480	190	160	132	109	19	610	3,281
442	430	410	-	3,543	372	330	269	246	-	1,217	4,760
318	302	195	-	2,555	194	154	124	76	9	557	3,151
353	362	304	-	3,077	215	193	132	110	10	660	3,849
319	323	285	-	2,581	286	208	200	173	6	873	3,454
391	330	261	-	3,056	230	176	156	92	119	773	3,829
417	348	233	-	3,210	241	92	127	73	6	539	3,986
269	260	225	-	2,171	223	168	135	125	8	659	2,830
320	265	250	-	2,781	234	207	177	100	5	723	3,504
233	179	158	-	1,649	179	140	80	66	3	468	2,117
206	157	163	137	1,812	188	153	109	109	2	561	2,373
44,060	38,540	32,207	4,000	357,770	26,707	23,603	18,026	14,651	1,394	84,381	461,916

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926					Supervisors and teachers
				FULL TIME				PART TIME	
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
40	Brookline . . . .	42,681	\$137,055,300	8	3	216	227	3	
41	Watertown . . . .	25,480	38,703,147	6	2	145	153	3	
42	Arlington . . . .	24,943	42,296,187	10	5	158	173	—	
43	Framingham . . . .	21,078	28,011,884	6	4	138	148	—	
44	Methuen . . . .	20,606	19,716,240	3	5	111	119	—	
45	Weymouth . . . .	17,253	30,774,030	3	1	92	96	14	
46	Winthrop . . . .	16,158	22,681,450	5	1	101	107	2	
47	Wakefield . . . .	15,611	19,986,685	5	3	110	118	2	
48	Southbridge . . . .	15,489	12,218,830	1	3	46	50	—	
49	West Springfield . . . .	15,326	25,124,467	5	4	112	121	—	
50	Belmont . . . .	15,256	26,124,560	7	2	97	106	2	
51	Greenfield . . . .	15,246	21,800,251	1	5	126	132	—	
52	Milford . . . .	14,781	14,723,255	2	—	88	90	4	
53	Clinton . . . .	14,180	16,255,554	1	—	65	66	2	
54	Norwood . . . .	14,151	24,089,870	6	5	106	117	1	
55	Dedham . . . .	13,918	19,732,250	4	—	97	101	2	
56	Adams . . . .	13,525	14,736,415	5	3	59	67	5	
57	Webster . . . .	13,389	12,111,553	3	3	44	50	5	
58	Braintree . . . .	13,193	16,698,525	5	—	86	91	1	
59	Plymouth . . . .	13,176	24,382,325	6	6	86	98	—	
60	Natick . . . .	12,871	10,811,775	2	6	69	77	1	
61	Milton . . . .	12,861	27,671,015	4	—	81	85	1	
62	Saugus . . . .	12,743	11,898,152	1	3	90	94	—	
63	Dauvers . . . .	11,798	11,210,550	6	5	61	72	—	
64	Easthampton . . . .	11,587	13,011,160	2	—	58	60	1	
65	Winchester . . . .	11,565	26,253,500	2	3	70	75	—	
66	Amesbury . . . .	11,229	10,979,892	2	3	44	49	2	
67	Palmer . . . .	11,044	12,140,739	1	1	73	75	3	
68	Fairhaven . . . .	10,827	11,537,250	5	—	59	64	7	
69	Andover . . . .	10,291	17,535,688	—	1	56	57	—	
70	Northbridge . . . .	10,051	9,167,450	2	2	60	64	—	
71	North Attleborough . . . .	9,790	9,795,440	1	—	41	42	1	
72	Athol . . . .	9,602	10,250,667	2	1	56	59	9	
73	Bridgewater . . . .	9,468	5,301,046	5	—	52	57	2	
74	Middleborough . . . .	9,136	9,444,377	1	—	49	50	3	
75	Stoneham . . . .	9,084	10,623,025	1	3	49	53	3	
76	Wellesley . . . .	9,049	27,834,250	5	3	91	99	1	
77	Dartmouth . . . .	9,026	11,741,825	2	1	65	68	—	
78	Needham . . . .	8,977	15,705,693	4	3	67	74	1	
79	Swampscott . . . .	8,953	19,528,811	5	3	56	64	1	
80	Ludlow . . . .	8,802	9,867,726	1	1	54	56	4	
81	Reading . . . .	8,693	13,292,886	2	1	62	65	2	
82	Ware . . . .	8,629	8,232,090	—	2	48	50	4	
83	Marblehead . . . .	8,214	16,935,190	2	—	54	56	1	
84	Hudson . . . .	8,130	6,854,619	1	1	37	39	2	
85	Montague . . . .	7,973	10,130,794	1	2	56	59	—	
86	Rockland . . . .	7,966	7,839,110	3	2	44	49	—	
87	Maynard . . . .	7,857	6,234,280	1	1	50	52	1	
88	Stoughton . . . .	7,857	7,313,073	1	1	37	39	2	
89	Whitman . . . .	7,857	7,778,443	1	2	45	48	2	
90	Lexington . . . .	7,785	14,658,401	4	5	65	74	1	
91	Concord . . . .	7,056	8,249,839	3	—	48	51	1	
92	Franklin . . . .	7,055	8,317,335	1	—	52	53	2	
93	Grafton . . . .	6,973	5,190,694	1	—	35	36	3	
94	North Andover . . . .	6,839	8,543,048	1	4	43	48	1	
95	South Hadley . . . .	6,609	6,935,996	1	—	43	44	4	
96	Mansfield . . . .	6,590	7,107,430	7	2	39	48	1	
97	Chelmsford . . . .	6,573	7,392,460	1	4	43	48	2	
98	Spencer . . . .	6,523	4,263,850	1	—	26	27	2	
99	Walpole . . . .	6,508	10,060,232	4	5	48	57	2	



## POPULATION OR OVER

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY,  
HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
5,539	880,923	4,887	180	5,265	-	59	5,206
4,244	663,172	3,866	172	4,055	-	19	4,036
4,618	756,300	4,170	181	4,472	-	23	4,449
4,132	642,954	3,704	173	3,960	1	86	3,875
3,672	574,135	3,276	175	3,445	5	7	3,443
3,479	565,433	3,148	179	3,364	-	21	3,343
3,233	506,989	2,848	179	3,038	-	12	3,026
3,428	524,521	3,074	170	3,285	5	120	3,167
1,655	277,301	1,439	188	1,547	5	32	1,520
3,294	528,006	2,907	181	3,105	-	11	3,094
3,089	478,375	2,691	178	2,891	-	20	2,871
3,298	538,099	2,963	180	3,140	-	55	3,085
2,941	478,806	2,737	175	2,866	1	51	2,816
2,094	328,874	1,866	176	1,974	-	14	1,960
3,452	545,333	3,099	176	3,259	-	29	3,230
3,103	484,334	2,727	178	2,962	-	89	2,873
1,970	320,866	1,752	183	1,852	-	72	1,780
1,502	243,823	1,310	186	1,391	-	63	1,328
2,670	432,251	2,434	178	2,633	-	9	2,624
2,641	435,777	2,366	184	2,491	11	15	2,487
2,502	412,746	2,282	181	2,409	12	29	2,392
2,283	342,378	1,983	173	2,140	6	6	2,140
2,874	438,846	2,500	176	2,736	26	18	2,744
1,989	311,959	1,838	175	1,935	-	72	1,863
1,731	284,326	1,518	187	1,623	-	31	1,592
2,030	311,957	1,778	175	1,916	-	28	1,888
1,401	215,658	1,214	178	1,301	1	87	1,215
2,303	370,724	2,128	174	2,210	-	75	2,135
2,016	329,916	1,801	183	1,926	-	36	1,890
1,523	241,801	1,342	180	1,413	-	4	1,409
1,917	308,796	1,727	179	1,817	-	5	1,812
1,191	182,426	1,008	181	1,077	-	3	1,074
2,157	348,318	1,920	181	2,002	1	51	1,952
1,633	255,470	1,484	172	1,595	6	42	1,559
1,866	297,558	1,648	175	1,731	6	82	1,655
1,440	227,488	1,276	178	1,358	38	19	1,377
1,851	288,890	1,645	175	1,766	3	14	1,755
1,875	289,372	1,686	178	1,819	-	15	1,804
2,088	322,039	1,844	175	1,992	4	14	1,982
1,515	239,869	1,348	178	1,447	2	16	1,433
1,629	258,145	1,427	181	1,512	-	6	1,506
1,989	301,924	1,688	179	1,876	5	115	1,766
1,443	234,714	1,331	179	1,384	17	23	1,378
1,424	227,588	1,266	179	1,360	-	10	1,350
1,090	174,974	1,002	175	1,061	-	66	995
1,624	268,630	1,505	178	1,567	-	31	1,536
1,505	247,892	1,432	177	1,462	-	26	1,436
1,757	287,787	1,625	177	1,693	-	1	1,692
1,334	213,974	1,188	180	1,268	-	51	1,217
1,555	252,594	1,421	178	1,491	1	111	1,381
2,010	317,378	1,781	178	1,915	-	95	1,820
1,343	214,390	1,190	180	1,275	-	84	1,191
1,596	257,803	1,446	178	1,533	10	39	1,504
1,150	187,300	1,030	182	1,084	-	1	1,083
1,358	219,474	1,215	180	1,341	-	30	1,311
1,377	219,461	1,253	175	1,316	1	25	1,292
1,407	221,982	1,222	182	1,298	-	22	1,276
1,364	219,682	1,222	176	1,288	-	20	1,268
803	129,968	718	181	768	-	16	752
1,596	258,845	1,445	180	1,541	1	50	1,492

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

					ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
40	Brookline . . . . .				\$17,139 44	\$485,349 52	\$7,502 52	\$16,794 74
41	Watertown . . . . .				9,471 40	271,314 18	12,343 67	14,906 68
42	Arlington . . . . .				10,110 76	286,187 62	10,859 60	18,740 47
43	Framingham . . . . .				9,568 61	215,711 59	6,925 14	10,534 80
44	Methuen . . . . .				10,011 70	180,912 25	5,415 64	6,202 25
45	Weymouth . . . . .				7,574 49	155,798 16	5,692 85	5,213 01
46	Winthrop . . . . .				4,736 42	180,039 07	5,458 51	7,140 50
47	Wakefield . . . . .				9,080 18	197,786 73	5,896 83	6,666 35
48	Southbridge . . . . .				5,962 40	77,625 00	2,694 19	983 78
49	West Springfield . . . . .				10,721 31	193,176 28	9,341 25	11,081 39
50	Belmont . . . . .				8,804 51	184,795 50	4,319 64	10,699 06
51	Greenfield . . . . .				8,890 61	196,658 24	5,803 88	8,501 52
52	Milford . . . . .				5,333 25	121,002 92	5,487 58	3,424 14
53	Clinton . . . . .				6,651 33	108,159 68	2,990 27	3,178 77
54	Norwood . . . . .				7,321 27	190,071 84	5,740 29	7,418 43
55	Dedham . . . . .				8,080 47	166,289 68	5,584 78	5,732 83
56	Adams . . . . .				6,018 86	98,671 30	3,584 40	3,616 00
57	Webster . . . . .				5,998 98	82,908 18	1,866 38	3,806 58
58	Braintree . . . . .				6,923 48	145,895 00	3,738 63	5,362 22
59	Plymouth . . . . .				6,694 29	147,995 71	3,725 13	4,535 67
60	Natick . . . . .				5,876 22	126,535 48	3,688 05	4,676 10
61	Milton . . . . .				9,516 72	141,127 11	4,011 23	5,451 84
62	Saugus . . . . .				5,074 00	130,809 25	7,961 07	5,965 52
63	Danvers . . . . .				6,164 65	115,859 50	4,167 62	4,662 12
64	Easthampton . . . . .				4,970 30	87,265 18	2,711 98	3,897 00
65	Winchester . . . . .				8,660 80	132,784 88	3,565 99	7,020 09
66	Amesbury . . . . .				5,766 32	74,754 74	2,838 20	4,585 35
67	Palmer . . . . .				8,521 19	105,277 85	3,737 48	5,081 92
68	Fairhaven . . . . .				4,821 75	100,966 90	2,540 53	4,619 04
69	Andover . . . . .				5,331 03	85,408 43	3,385 51	2,526 76
70	Northbridge . . . . .				5,438 37	93,816 50	2,388 76	2,790 34
71	North Attleborough . . . . .				5,908 66	70,446 16	1,307 76	3,263 84
72	Athol . . . . .				7,215 60	92,412 00	2,953 78	5,145 96
73	Bridgewater . . . . .				3,863 37	75,989 05	2,379 79	2,410 94
74	Middleborough . . . . .				3,220 00	66,148 88	3,347 02	4,037 77
75	Stonham . . . . .				5,141 33	89,479 81	5,360 51	3,832 31
76	Wellesley . . . . .				10,374 99	170,220 76	4,242 40	11,203 04
77	Dartmouth . . . . .				6,101 55	83,704 17	3,090 39	3,333 40
78	Needham . . . . .				5,587 39	120,921 03	2,962 26	5,239 98
79	Swampscott . . . . .				7,192 83	105,325 21	3,426 40	3,969 97
80	Ludlow . . . . .				7,604 91	92,807 34	3,246 16	5,206 19
81	Reading . . . . .				5,345 84	111,993 99	4,597 78	7,206 10
82	Ware . . . . .				5,765 01	69,834 35	1,732 09	3,497 87
83	Marblehead . . . . .				5,606 37	87,300 50	2,888 18	3,732 64
84	Hudson . . . . .				3,915 00	56,788 30	2,379 00	1,878 63
85	Montague . . . . .				6,186 03	92,779 84	2,670 62	3,744 28
86	Rockland . . . . .				1,217 64	71,448 12	2,201 33	1,694 94
87	Maynard . . . . .				4,604 56	69,049 62	2,329 50	3,098 81
88	Stoughton . . . . .				4,014 00	53,016 30	1,834 08	6,238 39
89	Whitman . . . . .				3,174 14	73,805 36	1,944 84	2,727 50
90	Lexington . . . . .				4,622 79	116,926 61	4,308 88	6,291 51
91	Concord . . . . .				7,486 35	86,225 55	2,091 88	5,150 85
92	Franklin . . . . .				5,083 89	75,059 44	2,595 83	4,846 94
93	Grafton . . . . .				4,163 77	51,764 53	1,763 10	2,371 59
94	North Andover . . . . .				4,395 13	74,594 75	2,744 71	3,525 22
95	South Hadley . . . . .				4,047 03	63,058 10	2,365 42	3,176 51
96	Mansfield . . . . .				3,118 93	67,447 88	2,873 84	4,188 99
97	Chelmsford . . . . .				3,897 64	59,565 55	2,027 85	1,412 26
98	Spencer . . . . .				2,235 95	36,488 96	987 35	2,045 78
99	Walpole . . . . .				6,089 77	95,407 67	2,190 98	4,460 96

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$76,262 69	\$31,021 66	—	\$10,718 84	\$5,760 00	—
45,998 09	14,315 76	\$355 75	4,884 95	904 50	—
44,676 17	26,398 57	2,532 26	8,612 95	198 25	—
42,675 68	18,745 33	—	5,707 06	6,193 81	—
35,318 28	9,310 17	613 79	3,692 60	4,713 25	—
22,309 94	27,746 19	—	2,549 18	14,444 40	—
22,709 28	4,109 25	—	1,301 00	1,400 00	—
36,821 41	8,163 15	74 01	2,132 31	90 00	—
13,879 18	4,550 81	—	860 00	2,325 60	—
36,104 19	21,414 48	—	5,250 76	3,852 00	—
28,613 28	8,874 85	932 51	4,302 38	960 80	—
41,118 75	8,443 09	766 15	2,765 13	3,209 20	—
18,944 25	7,223 52	—	4,846 33	6,384 61	—
21,003 49	5,945 60	447 21	2,256 46	—	—
30,783 74	10,432 94	76 59	11,431 12	2,082 50	—
24,121 21	9,945 39	—	2,866 99	2,314 45	—
22,010 93	6,104 22	1,835 01	4,212 38	267 75	—
14,250 12	3,259 26	132 88	2,184 42	2,998 00	—
18,601 87	15,679 25	—	2,778 62	7,500 00	—
23,313 98	16,713 12	78 60	6,638 65	12,847 40	\$527 30
23,047 70	15,971 42	—	2,006 85	6,140 44	562 50
25,816 95	4,529 98	227 29	7,782 54	5,708 42	—
19,809 05	10,494 22	—	2,010 21	3,353 50	—
16,080 06	6,861 11	14 36	1,521 39	3,800 00	—
18,590 93	4,721 72	—	1,383 22	5,492 50	—
18,755 98	6,717 59	—	2,413 14	1,350 00	—
14,980 41	4,025 78	240 48	2,168 14	4,413 46	—
26,074 30	2,288 90	—	2,482 14	10,816 64	—
18,880 15	2,034 29	—	1,958 50	3,443 75	—
14,939 44	5,448 06	—	2,020 40	6,263 88	19 25
17,655 59	4,831 21	237 41	2,759 89	5,405 05	—
12,877 59	1,577 37	299 97	1,154 75	3,671 37	—
17,883 31	5,591 21	—	2,247 43	5,463 16	—
8,811 24	4,888 60	—	1,880 37	8,012 74	—
9,349 52	9,269 74	—	1,000 00	10,469 66	—
13,707 12	4,096 63	—	679 82	1,650 00	—
30,812 46	9,619 86	342 04	5,525 88	7,080 66	—
17,801 57	4,577 82	6 50	2,246 18	15,227 08	—
19,906 17	5,282 23	—	1,942 92	3,055 50	—
15,411 48	3,997 22	166 15	456 00	900 00	—
17,000 16	3,258 58	—	3,078 90	8,180 00	—
21,495 55	7,603 78	—	2,220 00	4,042 05	—
12,864 98	8,317 54	—	600 00	2,849 50	170 44
14,900 74	7,665 93	150 14	1,903 04	1,333 00	—
10,911 15	2,076 44	—	2,238 38	2,761 47	—
17,011 93	601 14	—	2,509 56	11,747 61	—
12,926 42	2,991 23	—	3,063 79	1,410 20	—
18,145 40	2,985 38	291 46	1,837 18	761 50	—
10,698 72	3,711 52	—	1,825 00	2,785 53	—
11,261 59	4,243 43	71 33	2,681 95	1,426 00	—
23,134 43	4,512 10	—	2,096 40	6,583 04	—
15,449 41	5,894 99	—	2,293 86	7,609 20	—
18,416 93	3,192 40	4 00	1,319 08	5,730 60	—
12,933 93	4,913 18	81 63	1,300 08	8,659 77	—
15,337 27	2,450 01	—	2,216 81	1,722 00	—
14,164 71	3,264 10	—	1,216 00	4,323 40	5 00
11,594 66	6,367 27	—	2,150 91	3,723 36	—
12,087 74	3,440 68	—	2,092 56	8,279 49	—
7,011 44	3,337 37	—	1,560 00	7,605 50	10 00
13,024 53	922 31	424 36	4,538 40	10,230 01	—

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and, altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
40	Brookline . . . . .	-	\$3,984 84	\$654,534 25	\$30,505 48
41	Watertown . . . . .	-	1,027 38	375,522 36	318,952 49
42	Arlington . . . . .	\$53 71	5,950 68	414,321 04	214,775 15
43	Frammingham . . . . .	226 27	1,862 11	318,150 40	-
44	Methuen . . . . .	126 00	1,579 80	257,889 73	1,005 00
45	Weymouth . . . . .	-	74 00	241,402 22	106,978 76
46	Winthrop . . . . .	-	4,205 66	231,099 69	-
47	Wakefield . . . . .	-	4,431 69	271,142 66	427 00
48	Southbridge . . . . .	240 79	1,133 37	110,255 12	-
49	West Springfield . . . . .	11 43	2,623 10	293,576 19	136,000 00
50	Belmont . . . . .	182 82	191 50	252,676 85	1,376 90
51	Greenfield . . . . .	-	-	274,165 57	-
52	Milford . . . . .	120 87	990 24	173,757 71	-
53	Clinton . . . . .	-	1,893 70	152,526 51	-
54	Norwood . . . . .	767 86	-	266,126 58	265,485 51
55	Dedham . . . . .	-	1,274 50	226,210 30	-
56	Adams . . . . .	-	662 71	146,983 56	-
57	Webster . . . . .	-	397 28	117,802 08	-
58	Braintree . . . . .	-	1,991 22	208,470 29	148,829 64
59	Plymouth . . . . .	1,366 41	-	224,436 26	-
60	Natick . . . . .	1,545 00	1,116 38	191,166 14	-
61	Milton . . . . .	364 29	227 56	204,763 93	792 85
62	Saugus . . . . .	1,458 60	939 17	187,924 59	37,378 93
63	Danvers . . . . .	-	105 75	159,236 56	1,497 98
64	Easthampton . . . . .	-	1,399 24	150,432 07	203 20
65	Winchester . . . . .	-	462 66	181,731 13	16,086 45
66	Amesbury . . . . .	-	1,600 41	115,373 29	-
67	Palmer . . . . .	-	3,436 76	167,717 18	10,356 45
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	50 00	340 04	139,654 95	-
69	Andover . . . . .	760 26	1,665 20	127,768 22	-
70	Northbridge . . . . .	-	246 60	135,569 72	412 14
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	31 25	4,803 17	105,341 89	-
72	Athol . . . . .	78 54	535 96	139,526 95	-
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	-	416 17	108,652 27	86,500 00
74	Middleborough . . . . .	600 00	-	107,442 59	11,634 68
75	Stoneham . . . . .	852 76	385 18	125,185 47	-
76	Wellesley . . . . .	269 36	1,346 79	251,038 24	20,400 00
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	729 06	136,817 72	45,274 27
78	Needham . . . . .	274 64	2,518 31	167,690 43	970 95
79	Swampscott . . . . .	247 03	1,304 85	142,397 14	95,942 66
80	Ludlow . . . . .	1,667 02	5,121 22	147,170 48	2,480 73
81	Reading . . . . .	-	-	164,505 09	3,176 00
82	Ware . . . . .	975 85	1,716 54	108,324 17	-
83	Marblehead . . . . .	-	774 80	126,255 34	198 00
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	1,733 02	54,681 39	11,779 30
85	Montague . . . . .	-	196 00	137,447 01	-
86	Rockland . . . . .	-	2,054 65	99,008 32	-
87	Maynard . . . . .	-	900 45	104,063 86	1,370 02
88	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	84,123 54	2,500 00
89	Whitman . . . . .	-	1,643 10	102,979 24	-
90	Lexington . . . . .	-	757 53	169,233 29	384,382 00
91	Concord . . . . .	-	1,043 05	133,245 14	-
92	Franklin . . . . .	514 70	3,752 63	120,516 44	59,320 49
93	Grafton . . . . .	-	1,389 46	89,341 04	69,828 03
94	North Andover . . . . .	282 50	413 94	107,682 34	-
95	South Hadley . . . . .	-	1,163 85	96,784 12	860 00
96	Mansfield . . . . .	-	704 68	102,170 52	-
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	675 00	93,478 75	99,966 50
98	Spencer . . . . .	15 00	855 82	62,153 17	610 53
99	Walpole . . . . .	60 42	2,857 54	140,206 95	601 60

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$4,914 26	\$35,419 74	\$26,326	1	\$4 07	79	\$19 20	79
102,164 78	421,117 27	9,589	12	8 19	64	30 20	40
20,328 54	235,103 69	9,506	13	8 63	58	30 00	41
3,195 05	3,195 05	7,229	35	10 02	47	30 80	36
2,355 04	3,360 04	5,726	52	10 69	35	39 00	3
-	106,978 76	9,206	14	7 19	71	21 50	76
-	-	7,496	31	8 79	56	25 20	66
2,476 42	2,903 42	6,311	44	11 32	28	35 60	14
1,487 03	1,487 03	8,039	25	8 13	65	33 60	20
29,068 16	165,068 16	8,120	23	10 51	38	30 00	44
3,432 55	4,809 45	9,099	17	8 50	59	30 70	37
2,474 12	2,474 12	7,067	36	11 16	31	29 30	47
1,209 47	1,209 47	5,228	67	10 33	42	28 40	52
230 61	230 61	8,293	20	8 49	60	21 80	75
1,563 25	267,048 76	7,459	32	10 12	45	26 50	61
265 00	265 00	6,868	38	9 65	49	31 20	31
227 29	227 29	8,279	21	8 47	61	27 00	57
381 00	381 00	9,120	16	8 27	63	26 20	63
9,901 69	158,731 33	6,364	43	10 86	33	28 80	50
3,007 30	3,007 30	9,804	11	8 45	62	24 00	71
1,008 75	1,008 75	4,520	72	15 89	4	44 40	1
3,130 18	3,923 03	12,930	7	6 84	72	23 80	72
-	37,378 93	4,336	73	12 74	15	37 85	8
961 63	2,459 61	6,017	47	8 79	55	37 20	9
1,515 79	1,718 99	8,172	22	8 90	54	26 00	64
5,742 33	21,828 78	13,905	3	6 40	77	28 00	54
3,959 55	3,959 55	9,037	18	9 05	53	27 10	56
1,917 43	12,273 88	5,687	55	12 34	18	25 00	67
2,459 70	2,459 70	6,104	46	7 79	68	32 00	25
1,283 16	1,283 16	12,445	9	6 62	74	24 20	69
4,831 66	5,243 80	5,059	68	14 06	7	30 00	42
2,105 05	2,105 05	9,121	15	10 20	44	31 00	35
228 00	228 00	5,251	66	12 01	22	32 40	23
-	86,500 00	3,400	78	14 76	6	35 80	12
-	11,634 68	5,707	53	9 11	52	28 40	51
2,473 49	2,473 49	7,714	29	10 55	36	34 00	17
19,279 34	39,679 34	15,859	2	7 74	69	25 00	68
3,331 88	48,606 15	6,508	42	10 33	41	31 40	30
6,816 82	7,787 77	7,924	26	9 41	50	32 00	26
1,045 42	96,988 08	13,628	4	6 51	75	26 00	65
2,094 44	4,575 17	6,552	40	13 33	10	32 70	22
545 00	3,721 00	7,527	30	10 30	43	33 75	19
-	-	5,974	49	12 90	13	27 90	55
758 18	956 18	12,544	8	6 47	76	23 40	73
-	11,779 30	6,889	37	10 52	37	31 00	33
791 37	791 37	6,596	39	12 57	17	29 50	46
2,738 41	2,738 41	5,459	62	11 46	25	29 70	45
1,024 65	2,394 67	3,684	77	12 24	20	31 00	34
167 87	2,667 87	6,009	48	10 06	46	36 80	11
572 50	572 50	5,632	58	10 37	40	31 70	27
35,735 50	420,117 50	8,054	24	9 23	51	35 70	13
2,642 29	2,642 29	6,268	45	13 89	8	37 00	10
25,314 74	84,635 23	5,530	61	11 60	24	30 50	39
3,719 42	73,547 45	4,793	70	15 35	5	38 00	7
79 25	79 25	6,516	41	11 15	32	38 20	6
2,907 00	3,767 00	5,368	64	12 23	21	30 00	43
1,530 01	1,530 01	5,570	60	12 68	16	38 40	4
1,951 52	101,918 02	5,830	50	11 66	23	31 50	28
-	610 53	5,670	56	12 32	19	33 00	21
213 24	814 84	7,346	33	11 21	30	31 50	29

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)			
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	
	38	39	40	41	42	43	
40 Brookline . . . . .	\$557,301	65	\$107 05	2	\$42,245 00	\$8 11	16
41 Watertown . . . . .	317,109	30	78 57	21	28,085 70	6 96	37
42 Arlington . . . . .	364,906	94	82 02	16	30,559 90	6 87	38
43 Framingham . . . . .	280,708	71	72 44	36	25,015 75	6 46	58
44 Methuen . . . . .	210,786	93	61 22	67	21,620 00	6 28	61
45 Weymouth . . . . .	221,115	42	66 14	55	18,621 60	5 57	77
46 Winthrop . . . . .	199,376	33	65 88	56	18,670 00	6 17	65
47 Wakefield . . . . .	226,346	34	71 47	40	20,848 84	6 58	52
48 Southbridge . . . . .	99,297	28	65 33	58	9,367 70	6 16	67
49 West Springfield . . . . .	264,121	48	85 36	11	22,012 00	7 11	34
50 Belmont . . . . .	222,185	43	77 39	24	19,390 00	6 75	43
51 Greenfield . . . . .	243,267	75	78 86	20	23,745 00	7 70	20
52 Milford . . . . .	152,021	61	53 98	73	16,083 40	5 71	75
53 Clinton . . . . .	137,991	34	70 40	44	12,912 20	6 59	50
54 Norwood . . . . .	243,900	06	75 51	27	20,978 27	6 49	57
55 Dedham . . . . .	190,483	19	66 30	54	18,225 00	6 34	59
56 Adams . . . . .	124,836	04	70 13	46	13,175 90	7 40	28
57 Webster . . . . .	100,108	02	75 38	28	10,113 40	7 62	24
58 Braintree . . . . .	181,405	65	69 13	48	17,078 00	6 51	56
59 Plymouth . . . . .	206,077	79	82 86	13	18,162 50	7 30	29
60 Natick . . . . .	171,797	22	71 82	39	15,739 50	6 58	51
61 Milton . . . . .	189,263	53	88 44	9	14,595 80	6 82	40
62 Saugus . . . . .	151,593	14	55 25	72	31,257 50	11 39	5
63 Danvers . . . . .	136,067	59	73 04	32	13,327 66	7 15	33
64 Easthampton . . . . .	115,754	17	72 70	33	10,576 80	6 64	49
65 Winchester . . . . .	167,958	88	88 96	7	14,931 65	7 91	17
66 Amesbury . . . . .	99,387	52	81 80	17	9,899 20	8 15	15
67 Palmer . . . . .	149,759	66	70 15	45	14,009 56	6 56	53
68 Fairhaven . . . . .	89,904	21	47 56	77	11,561 42	6 12	69
69 Andover . . . . .	116,045	47	82 36	15	10,744 60	7 63	22
70 Northbridge . . . . .	128,874	18	71 12	41	12,636 00	6 97	36
71 North Attleborough . . . . .	99,897	52	93 01	4	8,984 66	8 37	13
72 Athol . . . . .	123,153	33	63 09	63	11,817 25	6 05	70
73 Bridgewater . . . . .	78,240	08	50 19	75	21,218 10	13 61	2
74 Middleborough . . . . .	86,034	28	51 98	74	9,366 00	5 66	76
75 Stoneham . . . . .	112,069	68	81 38	18	10,200 00	7 41	27
76 Wellesley . . . . .	215,441	28	122 75	1	16,648 46	9 49	10
77 Dartmouth . . . . .	121,289	66	67 23	51	10,010 25	5 55	78
78 Needham . . . . .	147,795	66	74 57	29	13,550 00	6 84	39
79 Swampscott . . . . .	127,206	24	88 77	8	12,420 00	8 67	12
80 Ludlow . . . . .	131,555	86	87 35	10	11,326 40	7 52	26
81 Reading . . . . .	136,897	20	77 51	23	12,050 00	6 82	41
82 Ware . . . . .	106,228	78	77 08	25	10,057 55	7 30	30
83 Marblehead . . . . .	109,627	50	81 21	19	11,053 95	8 19	14
84 Hudson . . . . .	72,108	15	72 47	35	6,672 00	6 71	46
85 Montague . . . . .	127,354	87	82 91	12	11,695 30	7 61	25
86 Rockland . . . . .	89,815	17	62 55	65	9,367 50	6 52	55
87 Maynard . . . . .	76,337	09	45 12	79	20,270 00	11 98	4
88 Stoughton . . . . .	73,574	40	60 46	68	6,578 00	5 41	79
89 Whitman . . . . .	80,634	38	58 39	70	8,660 00	6 27	62
90 Lexington . . . . .	135,310	81	74 35	30	12,140 40	6 67	47
91 Concord . . . . .	114,569	50	96 16	3	10,890 00	9 14	11
92 Franklin . . . . .	96,516	42	64 17	60	9,090 00	6 04	71
93 Grafton . . . . .	79,695	07	73 59	31	6,328 00	5 84	73
94 North Andover . . . . .	95,295	13	72 68	34	8,820 00	6 73	45
95 South Hadley . . . . .	84,800	55	65 64	57	7,405 10	5 73	74
96 Mansfield . . . . .	90,134	16	70 64	43	8,610 00	6 75	44
97 Chelmsford . . . . .	86,189	09	67 97	49	8,293 00	6 54	54
98 Spencer . . . . .	52,540	88	69 87	47	4,606 25	6 13	68
99 Walpole . . . . .	122,965	16	82 42	14	11,663 50	7 82	19

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$425 16	\$10,536 14	\$610,507 95	\$117 27	3	—	\$42,245 00
773 26	700 48	346,668 74	85 89	28	—	28,136 10
1,018 10	3,119 72	399,604 66	89 82	19	—	30,559 90
2,033 45	5,210 51	312,968 42	80 77	41	—	25,047 35
—	2,194 98	234,601 91	68 14	70	—	21,620 00
751 00	659 21	241,147 23	72 13	63	—	18,630 60
525 30	370 17	218,941 80	72 35	62	—	18,670 00
2,249 16	4,671 32	254,115 66	80 23	42	—	20,848 84
—	2,672 30	111,337 28	73 25	60	—	9,367 70
851 44	965 26	287,950 18	93 07	15	—	22,012 00
626 81	1,076 43	243,278 67	84 74	30	—	19,390 00
933 26	3,117 71	271,063 72	87 87	25	—	23,745 00
1,637 37	2,169 32	171,911 70	61 05	76	—	16,083 40
117 78	661 68	151,683 00	77 38	51	—	12,912 20
525 41	474 15	265,877 89	82 32	36	—	20,978 27
1,834 04	7,364 83	217,907 06	75 85	54	—	18,225 00
—	6,031 89	144,043 83	80 92	40	—	13,175 90
—	7,491 95	117,713 37	88 64	23	—	10,113 40
512 28	442 75	199,438 68	76 01	53	—	17,078 00
—	20 34	224,260 63	90 17	18	—	18,162 50
1,304 67	1,442 97	190,284 36	79 55	44	—	15,639 50
74 50	897 52	204,831 35	95 72	11	—	14,595 80
944 64	23 13	183,818 41	66 97	72	—	31,257 50
1,092 57	4,326 82	154,814 64	83 10	34	—	13,327 66
330 89	5,182 70	131,844 56	82 81	35	—	10,576 80
1,337 24	361 25	184,589 02	97 76	9	—	14,931 65
—	9,882 96	119,169 68	98 08	7	—	9,899 20
1,027 58	3,594 92	168,391 72	78 87	45	—	14,009 56
—	37,118 48	138,584 11	73 32	59	—	11,561 42
488 11	—	127,278 18	90 33	17	—	10,744 60
—	478 71	141,988 89	78 36	46	—	12,636 00
—	905 29	109,787 47	102 22	4	—	8,994 66
973 50	1,960 82	137,904 90	70 65	67	—	11,817 25
281 10	3,081 09	102,820 37	65 95	73	—	21,218 10
917 47	11,131 05	107,448 80	64 92	74	—	9,366 00
752 15	5 00	123,026 83	89 34	21	—	10,200 00
493 91	2,120 47	234,704 12	133 73	1	—	15,940 16
—	2,620 00	133,919 91	74 23	57	—	10,060 25
184 14	876 58	162,406 38	81 94	37	—	13,550 00
503 51	281 25	140,411 00	97 98	8	—	12,420 00
—	1,083 05	143,965 31	95 59	12	—	11,326 40
1,580 10	6,986 56	157,513 86	89 19	22	—	12,050 00
726 57	1,449 41	118,462 31	85 96	27	—	10,057 55
178 57	108 41	120,968 43	89 61	20	—	11,053 95
763 08	4,212 06	83,755 29	84 18	32	—	6,682 00
514 70	3,374 03	142,938 90	93 06	16	—	11,695 30
1,072 00	692 81	100,947 48	70 30	68	—	9,367 50
—	186 09	96,793 18	57 21	79	—	20,270 00
1,896 25	44 71	82,093 36	67 46	71	—	6,578 00
921 48	7,914 17	98,130 03	71 06	66	—	8,660 00
1,043 26	7,631 82	156,126 29	85 78	29	—	12,140 00
1,431 66	13,826 54	140,717 70	118 15	2	—	10,890 00
554 49	2,220 36	108,381 27	72 06	64	—	9,090 00
31 08	214 81	86,268 96	79 66	43	—	6,328 00
219 06	2,444 50	106,778 69	81 45	38	—	8,820 00
—	2,546 25	94,751 90	73 34	58	—	7,405 10
1,053 67	—	99,797 83	78 21	47	—	8,610 00
1,324 85	1,316 82	97,123 76	76 59	52	—	8,293 00
—	1,412 22	58,559 35	77 87	49	—	4,606 25
—	5,948 65	140,577 31	94 22	14	—	11,663 50

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN —			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
40	Brookline . . . . .	8	1	4	3	4	5	151	2,053	2,059
41	Watertown . . . . .	6	3	3	5	1	7	104	1,764	1,731
42	Arlington . . . . .	6	3	3	2	7	6	114	1,802	1,745
43	Frammingham . . . . .	6	3	3	2	3	8	106	1,769	1,672
44	Methuen . . . . .	6	3	3	1	2	3	92	1,581	1,502
45	Weymouth . . . . .	8	1	4	1	2	2	72	1,347	1,337
46	Winthrop . . . . .	6	2	4	2	2	2	70	1,216	1,181
47	Wakefield . . . . .	8	1	4	4	1	1	78	1,402	1,330
48	Southbridge . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	39	698	649
49	West Springfield . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	2	89	1,437	1,403
50	Belmont . . . . .	6	2	4	2	4	5	71	1,264	1,256
51	Greenfield . . . . .	9	1	4	1	1	6	90	1,381	1,331
52	Milford . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	68	1,248	1,193
53	Clinton . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	47	801	830
54	Norwood . . . . .	6	3	3	1	4	2	80	1,419	1,339
55	Dedham . . . . .	6	2	4	3	1	4	70	1,301	1,193
56	Adams . . . . .	6	3	3	2	2	1	49	877	789
57	Webster . . . . .	8	1	5	1	2	1	32	596	527
58	Braintree . . . . .	8	1	4	4	1	1	67	1,164	1,098
59	Plymouth . . . . .	6	2	4	1	4	2	73	1,121	1,100
60	Natick . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	2	49	998	929
61	Milton . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	2	62	902	879
62	Saugus . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	5	67	1,220	1,140
63	Danvers . . . . .	8	1	4	2	3	2	47	810	733
64	Easthampton . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	3	44	734	684
65	Winchester . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	53	811	777
66	Amesbury . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	2	26	500	443
67	Palmer . . . . .	9	1	4	1	1	1	60	1,024	972
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	8	1	4	1	3	1	44	889	790
69	Andover . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	43	629	605
70	Northbridge . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	2	50	854	809
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	2	27	476	424
72	Athol . . . . .	9	1	4	1	1	1	41	911	830
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	3	41	703	625
74	Middleborough . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	2	35	812	714
75	Stoneham . . . . .	6	3	3	1	1	2	29	533	449
76	Wellesley . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	5	71	791	694
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	8	1	4	2	1	3	56	902	837
78	Needham . . . . .	8	1	4	2	1	1	53	834	822
79	Swampscott . . . . .	6	3	3	1	4	2	37	559	528
80	Ludlow . . . . .	7	2	4	1	1	2	47	765	734
81	Reading . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	2	41	702	672
82	Ware . . . . .	6	3	4	1	1	1	41	653	581
83	Marblehead . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	37	541	532
84	Hudson . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	27	437	420
85	Montague . . . . .	9	1	4	1	1	1	45	662	652
86	Rockland . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	28	559	553
87	Maynard . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	40	765	710
88	Stoughton . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	27	518	548
89	Whitman . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	28	558	551
90	Lexington . . . . .	6	3	3	1	3	1	47	769	720
91	Concord . . . . .	8	1	4	2	1	1	29	485	454
92	Franklin . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	38	651	605
93	Grafton . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	28	507	491
94	North Andover . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	2	34	537	535
95	South Hadley . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	34	574	580
96	Mansfield . . . . .	6	3	3	1	5	1	32	597	589
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	8	1	4	1	1	1	37	590	572
98	Spencer . . . . .	6	2	4	1	1	1	17	314	300
99	Walpole . . . . .	6	2	4	2	1	1	41	610	655

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
652,320	180	3,624	3,913	\$422,155	40 \$107 89	\$315,838	\$4,364 17
542,075	170	3,189	3,343	259,472	59 77 62	198,812	5,261 00
580,570	180	3,217	3,465	265,012	81 76 48	193,025	6,662 27
533,258	173	3,076	3,299	220,581	58 66 56	151,946	5,185 89
484,592	175	2,770	2,912	197,662	74 67 88	139,469	3,625 64
441,652	179	2,463	2,623	160,186	29 61 07	110,767	3,464 80
374,280	178	2,107	2,259	145,925	64 64 60	116,418	3,149 83
415,196	166	2,483	2,648	157,708	34 59 56	125,420	4,269 05
225,075	188	1,164	1,263	75,410	32 59 71	56,779	1,477 47
457,929	181	2,524	2,698	214,947	43 79 67	147,330	7,300 33
387,964	177	2,188	2,359	171,564	51 72 73	130,251	2,679 35
443,188	180	2,447	2,601	182,151	19 70 03	133,950	3,968 68
395,818	174	2,281	2,390	121,390	12 50 79	84,456	3,649 63
257,226	176	1,463	1,546	98,125	12 63 47	72,136	3,244 78
434,350	175	2,482	2,616	182,009	25 69 58	134,994	3,529 64
392,265	177	2,213	2,399	157,177	93 65 52	117,010	3,839 29
268,408	183	1,470	1,558	105,554	33 67 75	72,657	2,759 71
182,969	186	983	1,050	70,778	88 67 41	51,749	1,084 47
368,700	178	2,075	2,256	150,503	24 66 71	109,540	2,237 95
366,902	185	1,988	2,095	173,111	05 82 63	113,056	2,354 92
317,034	180	1,754	1,857	129,531	41 69 75	82,153	2,196 07
263,019	171	1,531	1,661	129,151	80 77 76	93,465	2,311 45
359,925	175	2,062	2,264	127,057	30 56 12	91,284	4,314 54
240,267	175	1,428	1,512	111,173	69 73 53	79,128	3,171 92
231,887	187	1,238	1,332	90,801	24 68 17	61,684	2,062 69
240,580	173	1,383	1,500	113,546	36 75 69	86,965	2,022 88
144,765	176	822	878	64,391	93 73 34	42,967	1,292 79
322,211	173	1,860	1,933	113,088	13 58 50	78,414	2,396 01
274,617	182	1,504	1,614	91,714	21 56 82	70,826	1,494 92
190,588	175	1,088	1,150	90,216	63 78 45	64,210	2,510 39
268,242	179	1,502	1,584	102,439	53 64 67	74,173	1,936 80
136,070	180	756	814	61,914	45 76 06	44,680	876 98
279,549	180	1,552	1,625	92,653	05 57 02	61,785	2,065 51
206,600	170	1,214	1,322	74,510	69 56 36	55,862	1,177 06
241,670	175	1,337	1,409	75,125	27 51 90	43,618	2,031 87
153,759	178	863	925	64,719	37 69 96	49,901	1,717 30
229,495	175	1,309	1,415	173,858	77 122 87	118,796	2,993 00
272,019	175	1,565	1,690	109,140	26 64 58	70,930	2,467 47
253,770	173	1,466	1,585	118,041	13 74 45	86,373	2,144 53
170,687	177	965	1,041	82,101	89 78 87	64,335	1,899 07
238,441	181	1,316	1,396	116,669	54 83 57	76,611	2,756 65
214,911	178	1,208	1,355	102,079	50 75 34	71,574	1,786 66
199,304	179	1,139	1,186	77,688	19 65 50	54,317	914 15
170,263	179	950	1,027	75,989	92 73 99	55,470	1,967 47
136,148	174	783	829	55,961	89 67 51	37,779	1,401 63
216,223	176	1,228	1,278	93,658	68 73 29	67,783	1,980 74
183,381	176	1,072	1,083	61,090	77 56 41	42,647	1,141 37
240,897	176	1,366	1,423	70,912	53 49 83	49,294	1,454 17
170,580	180	950	1,017	55,138	32 54 22	34,950	986 41
180,186	178	1,014	1,073	58,028	27 54 08	41,031	1,118 09
235,500	179	1,322	1,426	113,821	45 79 82	78,509	2,835 27
148,455	179	834	892	75,782	33 84 96	49,716	1,161 32
303,728	177	1,154	1,223	77,371	51 63 26	50,899	1,811 61
162,749	182	894	943	62,976	41 66 78	38,361	1,131 18
175,389	177	969	1,053	75,748	92 71 94	53,518	2,042 67
182,814	174	1,054	1,108	68,093	51 61 46	45,562	1,759 16
186,296	182	1,026	1,092	73,441	82 67 25	47,868	2,338 73
187,148	176	1,043	1,103	65,649	08 59 52	44,695	1,444 27
97,982	180	546	589	41,540	55 70 53	22,638	577 20
203,943	179	1,140	1,223	97,958	30 87 23	69,674	1,479 07

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING

TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
40	Brookline . . . . .	2	21	43	—	701	726	228,603
41	Watertown . . . . .	1	8	29	—	363	386	121,097
42	Arlington . . . . .	1	7	37	—	490	581	175,730
43	Framingham . . . . .	1	9	20	—	335	356	109,696
44	Methuen . . . . .	1	7	15	—	269	320	89,543
45	Weymouth . . . . .	1	5	14	11	390	405	123,781
46	Winthrop . . . . .	1	10	21	1	403	433	132,709
47	Wakefield . . . . .	1	12	23	—	307	389	109,325
48	Southbridge . . . . .	1	2	9	—	143	165	52,226
49	West Springfield . . . . .	1	5	21	—	167	287	70,077
50	Belmont . . . . .	1	7	17	—	281	288	90,411
51	Greenfield . . . . .	1	10	26	—	271	315	94,911
52	Milford . . . . .	1	2	19	2	251	249	82,988
53	Clinton . . . . .	1	9	10	1	218	245	71,648
54	Norwood . . . . .	1	6	24	1	327	367	110,983
55	Dedham . . . . .	1	7	17	2	283	326	92,069
56	Adams . . . . .	1	3	10	—	132	172	52,458
57	Webster . . . . .	1	3	12	2	195	184	60,854
58	Braintree . . . . .	1	3	16	—	169	239	63,551
59	Plymouth . . . . .	1	5	13	—	186	234	68,875
60	Natick . . . . .	1	5	20	—	278	297	95,712
61	Milton . . . . .	1	8	10	—	230	272	79,359
62	Saugus . . . . .	1	7	15	—	233	281	78,921
63	Danvers . . . . .	1	7	11	—	214	232	71,692
64	Easthampton . . . . .	1	2	10	—	142	171	52,439
65	Winchester . . . . .	1	6	14	—	217	225	71,377
66	Amesbury . . . . .	1	7	13	—	211	247	70,893
67	Palmer . . . . .	1	4	11	—	140	167	48,513
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	1	4	11	2	148	189	55,299
69	Andover . . . . .	1	5	9	—	133	156	51,213
70	Northbridge . . . . .	1	3	8	—	120	134	40,554
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	1	3	10	—	138	153	46,356
72	Athol . . . . .	1	5	12	1	191	225	68,769
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	1	3	6	2	142	163	48,870
74	Middleborough . . . . .	1	5	8	—	141	199	55,888
75	Stoneham . . . . .	1	9	13	1	254	204	73,729
76	Wellesley . . . . .	1	7	12	—	160	206	59,395
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	1	2	5	—	63	73	17,353
78	Needham . . . . .	1	5	13	1	216	216	68,269
79	Swampscott . . . . .	1	4	17	—	223	205	69,182
80	Ludlow . . . . .	1	3	4	—	62	68	19,704
81	Reading . . . . .	1	7	14	1	334	281	87,013
82	Ware . . . . .	1	3	6	—	102	107	35,410
83	Marblehead . . . . .	1	4	13	—	170	181	57,325
84	Hudson . . . . .	1	2	9	—	117	116	38,826
85	Montague . . . . .	1	4	9	—	151	159	52,407
86	Rockland . . . . .	1	6	12	—	188	205	64,511
87	Maynard . . . . .	1	3	9	—	132	150	46,890
88	Stoughton . . . . .	1	5	7	—	112	156	43,394
89	Whitman . . . . .	1	6	13	—	222	224	72,408
90	Lexington . . . . .	1	5	18	—	266	255	81,878
91	Concord . . . . .	1	6	14	—	190	214	65,935
92	Franklin . . . . .	1	6	8	—	167	173	54,075
93	Grafton . . . . .	1	2	5	—	77	75	24,551
94	North Andover . . . . .	1	1	11	—	129	157	44,085
95	South Hadley . . . . .	1	2	8	—	94	129	36,647
96	Mansfield . . . . .	1	4	6	—	104	117	35,686
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	1	2	9	2	79	123	32,534
98	Spencer . . . . .	1	3	6	—	92	97	31,986
99	Walpole . . . . .	1	3	9	—	157	177	54,906

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

THIRD YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
181	1,263	1,352	\$211,937 96	\$156 76	\$166,591 70	\$3,092 79
179	677	712	104,510 42	146 78	70,862 45	7,033 94
184	953	1,007	137,122 47	136 17	91,351 90	4,197 33
175	628	661	88,000 21	133 13	63,764 71	1,739 25
177	506	533	47,634 72	89 37	39,282 75	1,790 00
181	685	741	73,591 84	99 31	44,981 43	2,228 05
179	741	779	79,967 61	102 65	63,225 50	2,308 68
183	591	637	102,933 19	161 59	91,191 28	1,627 78
188	275	284	24,997 10	88 01	17,213 25	1,130 29
182	383	407	66,077 45	162 35	44,445 71	2,015 92
180	503	532	72,307 83	135 92	54,543 54	1,640 29
184	516	539	85,114 77	157 91	62,707 83	1,835 20
182	456	476	46,458 34	97 60	36,006 88	1,837 95
178	403	428	45,852 81	107 13	34,627 33	745 49
180	617	643	74,977 65	116 61	54,225 00	2,027 55
179	514	563	59,701 32	106 04	48,221 55	1,690 99
186	282	294	35,410 37	120 44	26,014 17	824 69
186	327	341	38,981 24	114 31	29,254 76	766 99
177	359	377	51,043 57	135 39	36,354 50	1,500 68
182	378	396	43,026 92	108 65	33,843 25	1,337 71
184	528	552	55,213 01	100 02	43,995 00	1,479 48
176	452	479	66,095 41	137 99	47,661 77	1,699 78
180	438	472	55,793 29	118 21	39,524 93	3,646 53
177	410	423	41,898 22	99 05	36,731 00	995 70
187	280	291	33,425 33	114 86	24,625 45	649 29
180	395	416	59,004 57	141 84	45,342 81	1,543 11
181	392	423	45,215 04	106 89	31,787 66	1,545 41
182	268	277	46,107 86	166 45	26,863 04	1,341 47
186	297	312	43,118 99	138 20	30,140 00	1,045 61
182	254	263	31,460 30	119 62	21,198 13	875 12
180	225	233	26,368 89	113 17	18,446 98	409 28
184	252	263	36,691 21	139 51	24,982 33	627 80
187	368	377	39,118 30	103 76	30,086 50	888 27
181	270	273	30,278 21	110 91	20,127 05	1,202 73
180	311	322	29,097 32	90 36	22,530 00	1,315 15
179	413	433	54,924 77	126 84	39,278 44	3,543 31
177	336	351	63,096 44	179 70	48,461 79	1,224 10
187	121	129	20,938 41	162 31	12,195 88	622 92
180	378	407	43,747 41	107 49	34,296 86	817 73
181	383	406	53,102 42	130 79	40,989 69	1,527 33
177	111	116	20,728 35	178 69	14,317 28	489 51
180	480	521	57,079 75	109 55	40,419 00	2,811 12
185	192	198	24,584 22	124 16	15,397 24	742 19
181	316	333	44,659 05	134 11	31,829 80	920 71
177	219	232	24,804 50	106 92	19,008 75	977 37
189	277	289	37,602 30	130 11	24,996 50	689 88
179	360	379	36,699 91	96 83	28,801 12	1,059 96
181	259	270	28,266 77	104 69	19,475 50	875 33
182	238	251	24,821 22	98 89	17,915 75	847 67
178	407	418	41,776 83	99 94	32,774 31	826 75
177	459	489	50,351 55	102 97	37,979 76	1,473 61
185	356	383	49,976 46	130 49	36,509 00	930 56
185	292	310	38,061 04	122 78	24,160 00	784 22
181	136	141	22,200 86	157 45	13,402 60	631 92
180	246	288	27,538 29	95 62	21,076 00	702 04
184	199	208	24,643 58	118 48	17,495 50	606 26
182	196	206	25,609 77	124 32	19,579 00	535 11
182	179	185	23,932 03	129 36	14,870 43	583 56
186	172	179	18,376 67	102 66	13,850 00	410 15
180	305	318	36,158 88	113 71	25,733 29	711 91

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
40	Brookline . . . . .	466	16	-	464	430	447	450	428
41	Watertown . . . . .	285 <sup>1</sup>	9	-	405	469	431	479	418
42	Arlington . . . . .	281 <sup>1</sup>	70	-	437	457	316	453	408
43	Frammingham . . . . .	32	16	-	457	429	406	435	452
44	Methuen . . . . .	-	-	24	400	385	358	410	354
45	Weymouth . . . . .	-	-	-	390	303	322	374	350
46	Winthrop . . . . .	-	-	-	304	322	309	283	307
47	Wakefield . . . . .	-	35	-	410	352	383	325	280
48	Southbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	219	183	177	173	156
49	West Springfield . . . . .	169	47	-	332	351	375	317	312
50	Belmont . . . . .	228	-	8	284	304	279	257	259
51	Greenfield . . . . .	89	41	-	302	325	304	279	298
52	Milford . . . . .	-	-	-	353	322	328	317	341
53	Clinton . . . . .	-	-	-	230	224	216	208	215
54	Norwood . . . . .	-	28	-	335	338	365	368	310
55	Dedham . . . . .	-	28	-	348	310	312	325	332
56	Adams . . . . .	181 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	225	187	180	190	185
57	Webster . . . . .	-	-	-	207	154	126	121	114
58	Braintree . . . . .	209	48	-	276	276	255	255	238
59	Plymouth . . . . .	-	30	19	318	298	267	284	290
60	Natick . . . . .	-	12	-	305	286	243	260	257
61	Milton . . . . .	136	22	-	192	200	209	192	199
62	Saugus . . . . .	-	-	-	314	306	307	292	283
63	Danvers . . . . .	-	11	-	205	212	157	198	217
64	Easthampton . . . . .	-	10	-	233	164	175	162	202
65	Winchester . . . . .	108	31	-	199	184	193	153	172
66	Amesbury . . . . .	-	13	-	129	131	115	92	100
67	Palmer . . . . .	-	48	-	301	268	243	223	233
68	Fairhaven . . . . .	-	-	-	238	231	226	234	206
69	Andover . . . . .	-	-	13	167	154	164	156	133
70	Northbridge . . . . .	-	13	-	250	210	240	207	156
71	North Attleborough . . . . .	-	11	-	148	110	127	98	106
72	Athol . . . . .	-	-	24	238	192	211	194	201
73	Bridgewater . . . . .	49	12	-	143	159	163	185	176
74	Middleborough . . . . .	-	-	-	189	179	203	177	167
75	Stoneham . . . . .	35	34	-	125	106	113	113	102
76	Wellesley . . . . .	130	12	21	166	201	158	163	155
77	Dartmouth . . . . .	-	32	-	281	270	257	229	223
78	Needham . . . . .	149	-	-	176	183	174	176	206
79	Swampscott . . . . .	-	-	13	144	127	143	131	119
80	Ludlow . . . . .	-	20	61	203	214	161	162	149
81	Reading . . . . .	-	-	25	218	173	149	167	188
82	Ware . . . . .	-	45	-	143	125	148	164	214
83	Marblehead . . . . .	88	-	-	101	144	135	134	121
84	Hudson . . . . .	-	-	-	136	108	120	116	121
85	Montague . . . . .	-	-	-	187	180	179	150	178
86	Rockland . . . . .	-	17	-	119	139	136	124	160
87	Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	168	194	209	186	178
88	Stoughton . . . . .	-	-	-	125	132	156	146	122
89	Whitman . . . . .	-	-	-	125	142	153	163	132
90	Lexington . . . . .	-	30	-	158	202	171	181	201
91	Concord . . . . .	-	-	-	96	116	131	123	112
92	Franklin . . . . .	-	13	-	140	160	166	154	153
93	Grafton . . . . .	-	-	21	162	139	118	121	118
94	North Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	151	134	91	137	139
95	South Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	178	134	156	138	135
96	Mansfield . . . . .	-	-	-	158	146	161	180	159
97	Chelmsford . . . . .	-	-	-	167	157	131	148	147
98	Spencer . . . . .	-	-	-	107	72	67	81	73
99	Walpole . . . . .	40	16	-	140	171	147	164	126

<sup>1</sup> Sub-primary.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
398	446	400	-	3,479	441	389	250	272	9	1,361	5,306
331	313	315	-	3,170	219	215	171	107	-	712	4,167
420	441	264	-	3,266	297	403	236	127	8	1,071	4,618
432	318	288	-	3,233	234	186	152	77	6	655	3,920
367	294	277	-	2,869	193	177	89	60	1	520	3,389
321	317	277	-	2,654	312	264	125	97	3	801	3,455
286	287	233	-	2,331	241	174	189	152	12	768	3,099
328	323	274	-	2,710	256	147	152	128	13	696	3,406
166	166	91	-	1,331	114	99	49	51	-	313	1,644
294	281	189	-	2,498	120	90	78	88	10	386	3,053
254	256	239	-	2,140	177	124	123	94	15	533	2,901
286	308	211	183	2,537	176	175	136	94	5	586	3,212
273	239	216	-	2,389	153	129	109	91	-	482	2,871
163	159	122	-	1,537	167	100	88	64	4	423	1,960
340	305	270	-	2,659	254	198	130	103	-	685	3,344
244	280	250	-	2,429	186	130	120	111	7	554	2,983
160	136	105	-	1,368	93	93	63	36	4	289	1,838
145	119	89	-	1,075	91	88	69	62	33	343	1,418
236	232	159	-	1,975	107	111	76	71	-	365	2,549
289	261	202	-	2,258	151	110	73	86	-	420	2,678
202	231	185	-	1,981	176	149	126	100	3	554	2,535
184	175	179	-	1,552	153	151	116	77	3	500	2,188
257	275	220	-	2,254	256	108	64	65	-	493	2,747
207	153	161	-	1,521	128	122	94	68	4	416	1,937
167	139	101	-	1,353	114	79	48	46	-	287	1,640
173	147	159	-	1,411	142	119	89	59	8	417	1,936
94	114	92	-	880	148	103	77	83	6	417	1,297
201	200	105	93	1,915	92	71	49	27	3	242	2,157
221	139	116	-	1,611	88	118	67	56	8	337	1,948
146	132	134	-	1,199	119	63	61	42	2	287	1,486
228	146	114	-	1,564	81	63	41	38	-	223	1,787
78	64	86	-	828	91	74	49	44	-	258	1,086
174	196	166	77	1,673	150	114	76	64	-	404	2,077
136	138	105	-	1,217	94	49	64	75	11	293	1,559
188	146	167	-	1,416	113	97	59	44	3	316	1,732
108	109	102	-	912	121	108	96	90	47	462	1,409
139	162	152	-	1,329	117	105	78	60	6	366	1,825
235	122	70	-	1,719	57	28	26	17	-	128	1,847
175	207	134	-	1,431	139	124	69	68	1	401	1,981
126	129	131	-	1,063	152	119	80	71	-	422	1,485
127	106	73	52	1,418	40	39	16	23	-	118	1,536
152	144	134	-	1,350	175	133	118	82	10	518	1,868
155	120	87	67	1,268	67	58	48	34	2	209	1,477
113	97	112	-	957	77	100	106	63	3	349	1,394
98	78	73	-	850	75	80	31	31	-	217	1,067
171	148	123	37	1,353	74	63	72	38	-	247	1,600
126	170	109	-	1,100	132	108	74	76	3	393	1,493
175	169	128	-	1,407	113	56	51	42	3	265	1,672
121	121	95	-	1,018	82	62	45	55	-	244	1,262
137	145	117	-	1,114	159	118	80	53	2	412	1,526
163	157	151	-	1,414	201	110	120	86	4	521	1,935
123	104	108	-	913	110	102	82	87	5	386	1,299
143	142	144	-	1,215	101	81	57	57	8	304	1,519
124	69	70	-	942	47	37	31	27	-	142	1,084
126	122	122	-	1,022	104	69	63	47	3	286	1,308
137	117	103	-	1,098	74	61	43	25	-	203	1,301
134	140	99	-	1,177	93	46	45	37	-	221	1,398
165	126	96	-	1,137	59	44	44	27	2	176	1,313
70	69	62	-	601	54	50	45	32	1	182	783
137	142	114	-	1,157	114	88	66	52	2	322	1,519

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
100	Millbury . . . . .	6,441	\$5,240,620	1	—	35	36	4
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	6,405	9,195,972	1	—	44	45	4
102	Dracut . . . . .	6,400	3,887,599	—	—	39	39	2
103	Westborough . . . . .	6,348	4,165,211	1	—	24	25	4
104	Agawam . . . . .	6,290	7,874,328	1	2	50	53	—
105	Winchendon . . . . .	6,173	5,375,670	1	—	41	42	1
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	6,172	7,062,425	—	—	34	34	4
107	Hingham . . . . .	6,158	13,444,370	2	—	37	39	1
108	Ipswich . . . . .	6,055	7,874,601	2	—	45	47	2
109	Amherst . . . . .	5,972	8,696,953	1	—	47	48	2
110	Canton . . . . .	5,896	8,201,608	5	—	21	26	3
111	Abington . . . . .	5,882	4,918,268	3	—	35	38	2
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,819	6,376,360	1	—	41	42	2
113	Barnstable . . . . .	5,774	14,729,310	—	3	40	43	—
114	Randolph . . . . .	5,644	4,518,400	—	—	37	37	2
115	Wareham . . . . .	5,594	10,538,155	—	—	42	42	2
116	Easton . . . . .	5,333	5,247,165	3	—	38	41	1
117	Orange . . . . .	5,141	5,456,840	1	—	33	34	1
118	Monson . . . . .	5,089	2,962,113	—	1	28	29	1
Total . . . . .		\$28,467	\$1,161,528,547	205	132	4,970	5,307	157

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1,010	155,836	859	181	927	—	1	926
1,414	222,346	1,263	176	1,329	1	67	1,263
1,291	212,842	1,138	177	1,215	172	4	1,383
841	129,239	770	172	798	—	17	781
1,547	238,721	1,348	177	1,445	10	9	1,446
1,209	192,466	1,063	183	1,117	—	22	1,095
1,001	156,949	881	178	942	—	35	907
1,168	186,972	1,028	182	1,112	5	95	1,022
1,481	227,837	1,297	174	1,400	—	47	1,353
1,303	213,867	1,159	185	1,235	—	120	1,115
735	118,830	656	183	698	—	4	694
1,236	202,319	1,145	177	1,200	11	9	1,202
1,288	195,605	1,107	179	1,118	—	—	1,118
1,179	186,341	1,048	178	1,117	—	30	1,087
1,185	183,699	1,058	173	1,154	—	57	1,097
1,321	207,236	1,152	180	1,238	9	72	1,175
1,194	195,049	1,080	181	1,138	—	25	1,113
1,026	169,877	940	181	997	—	26	971
735	118,665	666	178	700	38	13	725
153,757	24,456,010	137,299	178	146,121	411	2,929	143,603

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers.	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
100	Millbury . . . .	\$3,275 62	\$48,686 00	\$1,882 83	\$2,472 16
101	Great Barrington . . . .	4,151 31	64,999 74	1,872 16	3,131 70
102	Dracut . . . .	2,451 37	45,195 50	2,121 55	2,121 55
103	Westborough . . . .	2,464 97	35,530 84	1,723 80	1,518 14
104	Agawam . . . .	6,516 07	78,752 85	3,252 44	4,390 51
105	Winchendon . . . .	2,935 63	60,203 48	723 29	2,351 92
106	Uxbridge . . . .	2,246 76	48,309 60	1,226 31	3,319 87
107	Hingham . . . .	3,610 76	61,773 51	3,193 51	3,973 06
108	Ipswich . . . .	4,489 27	60,259 01	4,027 10	4,690 51
109	Amherst . . . .	6,754 63	72,666 18	1,653 65	4,477 33
110	Canton . . . .	3,660 00	43,273 50	1,779 95	2,794 37
111	Abington . . . .	2,950 00	64,300 00	2,134 00	3,133 04
112	Shrewsbury . . . .	4,521 04	53,366 39	2,269 75	2,702 00
113	Barnstable . . . .	6,010 39	62,085 00	3,158 36	2,807 59
114	Randolph . . . .	1,792 01	48,141 65	1,672 16	3,650 57
115	Wareham . . . .	4,200 75	58,900 86	1,714 52	2,820 57
116	Easton . . . .	4,565 37	57,245 90	2,020 23	3,215 32
117	Orange . . . .	3,554 71	45,411 13	1,127 52	2,213 72
118	Monson . . . .	2,789 20	38,731 25	1,713 45	2,037 95
Total . . . .		\$453,364 44	\$8,308,796 49	\$274,077 89	\$382,570 32



POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$11,993 80	\$3,752 21	\$89 45	\$1,130 36	\$5,566 35	-
11,863 97	1,872 39	68 99	1,774 43	6,457 39	\$13 20
10,645 06	3,514 63	-	1,734 43	3,168 50	-
5,051 65	540 89	2 00	661 60	4,877 96	-
19,342 24	1,494 83	35 85	2,048 24	3,932 71	-
11,447 80	1,768 20	-	1,622 75	5,587 00	-
8,310 42	2,409 88	98 10	297 75	605 28	-
11,379 58	4,624 19	-	2,000 00	7,117 25	-
7,935 55	3,504 37	7 40	1,830 67	3,761 75	-
11,694 71	3,358 90	12 88	1,739 10	5,054 18	-
8,974 84	2,229 25	-	2,289 05	5,277 00	-
11,781 11	8,549 05	-	3,090 00	3,200 00	-
10,919 48	3,180 05	-	1,700 00	5,895 01	-
16,306 25	6,774 73	-	2,948 57	13,568 77	-
6,863 86	3,156 11	-	1,134 00	2,823 00	-
11,339 95	3,629 83	-	301 84	8,455 45	66 00
10,455 80	4,625 20	-	1,735 18	10,244 50	-
7,307 56	2,210 32	-	602 20	6,383 00	-
6,828 75	800 39	125 18	950 00	6,572 40	200 00
\$1,471,521 62	\$518,966 37	\$10,841 73	\$207,963 97	\$400,475 06	\$1,573 69

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — Con.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
100 Millbury . . . .	\$217 36	—	\$79,066 14	\$2,970 95
101 Great Barrington . . . .	144 04	\$2,959 02	99,308 34	—
102 Dracut . . . .	12,835 60	2,720 86	86,509 05	5,743 89
103 Westborough . . . .	—	79 34	52,451 19	—
104 Agawam . . . .	—	363 15	120,128 89	36,996 46
105 Winchendon . . . .	214 80	549 10	87,403 97	—
106 Uxbridge . . . .	—	971 76	67,795 73	—
107 Hingham . . . .	254 45	—	97,926 31	—
108 Ipswich . . . .	—	2,097 93	92,603 56	81,470 20
109 Amherst . . . .	—	4,183 11	111,594 67	323 22
110 Canton . . . .	—	—	70,277 96	—
111 Abington . . . .	403 38	272 50	99,813 08	3,650 00
112 Shrewsbury . . . .	60 00	539 48	85,153 20	5,660 28
113 Barnstable . . . .	—	479 08	114,138 74	—
114 Randolph . . . .	—	—	69,233 36	59,905 47
115 Wareham . . . .	205 00	3,280 72	94,915 49	48,595 39
116 Easton . . . .	—	1,538 10	95,645 60	3,488 15
117 Orange . . . .	—	2,163 11	70,973 27	3,327 56
118 Monson . . . .	2,471 22	2,346 95	65,566 74	—
Total . . . .	\$29,943 23	\$110,260 53	\$12,170,355 34	\$2,440,991 26

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II	Amount	Rank in Group II
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$2,970 95	\$5,659	57	\$12 77	14	\$31 20	32
\$673 23	673 23	7,281	34	8 67	57	21 00	78
580 28	6,324 17	2,810	79	17 67	1	38 20	5
339 38	339 38	5,333	65	10 84	34	32 10	24
2,647 19	39,643 65	5,446	63	13 00	12	29 00	48
156 70	156 70	4,909	69	13 56	9	35 20	16
874 52	874 52	7,786	28	8 00	66	26 40	62
200 00	200 00	13,155	6	5 94	78	23 30	74
5,108 15	86,578 35	5,820	51	10 37	39	27 00	58
1,389 90	1,713 12	7,800	27	9 80	48	24 00	70
-	-	11,818	10	7 85	67	29 00	49
450 65	4,100 65	4,092	75	17 65	2	33 90	18
2,858 31	8,518 59	5,703	54	11 38	26	35 50	15
3,279 11	3,279 11	13,550	5	6 72	73	30 50	38
13,021 89	72,927 36	4,119	74	11 37	27	26 80	59
1,948 70	50,544 09	8,969	19	7 44	70	21 20	77
308 02	3,796 17	4,714	71	13 31	11	26 60	60
-	3,327 56	5,619	59	11 28	29	28 00	53
1,453 11	1,453 11	4,086	76	16 57	3	39 60	2
\$368,846 27	\$2,809,837 53	\$8,089	-	\$9 04	-	-	-

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II
	38	39	40	41	42	43
100 Millbury . . . . .	\$66,934 64	\$72 28	38	\$11,191 00	\$12 09	3
101 Great Barrington . . . . .	79,717 84	63 12	62	8,823 33	6 99	35
102 Dracut . . . . .	68,693 96	49 67	76	15,285 00	11 05	6
103 Westborough . . . . .	45,191 07	57 86	71	4,632 00	5 93	72
104 Agawam . . . . .	102,430 38	70 84	42	9,600 00	6 64	48
105 Winchendon . . . . .	72,911 21	66 59	53	7,980 00	7 29	31
106 Uxbridge . . . . .	56,511 06	62 31	66	6,188 50	6 82	42
107 Hingham . . . . .	79,893 89	78 17	22	7,370 00	7 21	32
108 Ipswich . . . . .	81,673 90	60 37	69	8,580 00	6 34	60
109 Amherst . . . . .	85,250 25	76 46	26	8,549 40	7 67	21
110 Canton . . . . .	64,360 52	92 74	5	5,480 00	7 90	18
111 Abington . . . . .	86,883 30	72 28	37	11,810 00	9 83	9
112 Shrewsbury . . . . .	72,546 62	64 88	59	6,928 00	6 20	64
113 Barnstable . . . . .	99,040 52	91 11	6	8,285 00	7 62	23
114 Randolph . . . . .	51,388 07	46 84	78	11,230 75	10 23	8
115 Wareham . . . . .	78,359 60	66 69	52	7,345 50	6 25	63
116 Easton . . . . .	69,885 91	62 79	64	11,723 75	10 53	7
117 Orange . . . . .	61,604 05	63 44	61	5,980 00	6 16	66
118 Monson . . . . .	49,090 61	67 71	50	13,806 16	19 04	1
Total . . . . .	\$10,505,398 13	\$73 16	-	\$1,046,769 91	\$7 28	-

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group II		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$215 87	\$78,341 51	\$84 60	31	-	\$11,191 00
-	5,785 13	94,326 30	74 68	56	-	8,823 33
\$415 44	-	84,394 40	61 02	77	-	15,285 00
522 99	191 75	50,537 81	64 71	75	-	4,632 00
307 43	362 50	112,700 31	77 93	48	-	9,600 00
226 62	7,932 74	89,050 57	81 32	39	-	7,980 00
172 67	5,005 61	67,877 84	74 84	55	-	6,188 50
318 06	9,785 45	97,367 40	95 27	13	-	7,370 00
-	3,848 57	94,102 47	69 55	69	-	8,580 00
1,921 63	13,180 55	108,901 83	97 67	10	-	8,549 40
624 10	-	70,464 62	101 53	5	-	5,480 00
847 84	397 17	99,938 31	83 14	33	-	11,810 00
-	45 50	79,520 12	71 13	65	-	6,928 00
512 00	1,224 46	109,061 98	100 33	6	-	8,285 00
771 48	86 45	63,476 75	57 86	78	-	11,230 75
666 16	4,751 54	91,122 80	77 55	50	-	7,345 50
1,793 16	12,536 78	95,939 60	86 20	26	-	11,723 75
833 37	1,831 94	70,249 36	72 35	61	-	5,980 00
975 34	102 42	63,974 53	88 24	24	\$5,086 16	8,720 00
\$49,738 91	\$277,139 85	\$11,879,046 80	\$82 72	-	\$5,086 16	\$1,057,887 71

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN -			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
100	Millbury . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	1	27	414	413
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	33	560	515
102	Dracut . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	39	637	654
103	Westborough . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	-	16	336	320
104	Agawam . . . . .	6	3	4	-	-	2	41	710	678
105	Winchendon . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	31	542	471
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	27	430	414
107	Hingham . . . . .	6	3	3	1	-	-	26	449	401
108	Ipswich . . . . .	8	1	4	-	1	1	34	591	617
109	Amherst . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	-	28	510	435
110	Canton . . . . .	8	-	4	-	4	-	12	307	273
111	Abington . . . . .	8	-	4	1	1	-	23	476	457
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	6	3	3	-	-	-	35	539	545
113	Barnstable . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	4	26	486	412
114	Randolph . . . . .	6	2	4	-	-	2	25	488	470
115	Wareham . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	1	31	562	527
116	Easton . . . . .	6	2	4	-	2	1	25	437	432
117	Orange . . . . .	8	-	4	-	-	-	21	375	379
118	Monson . . . . .	9	-	4	-	-	-	19	312	276
Total . . . . .		-	-	-	55	81	126	3,714	63,088	60,089

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

POPULATION OR OVER — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
127,236	181	702	763	\$56,143 70	\$73 58	\$35,222 00	\$1,250 27
168,192	173	960	1,010	60,505 71	59 91	43,369 74	803 85
212,842	177	1,138	1,215	71,222 08	58 62	45,195 50	2,121 55
98,196	172	599	620	33,490 39	54 02	22,200 84	893 30
212,996	176	1,207	1,295	92,239 60	71 22	62,652 85	2,846 94
160,004	180	887	935	64,793 69	69 30	43,493 48	273 01
130,518	177	738	794	49,090 61	61 83	36,057 60	757 51
134,621	182	740	809	59,728 91	73 83	37,490 76	1,368 60
185,685	174	1,058	1,148	63,443 26	55 26	43,325 21	1,763 58
155,526	184	845	904	59,307 75	65 61	40,766 76	868 36
92,717	180	513	548	41,456 82	75 65	26,078 50	971 53
149,240	174	858	905	60,635 38	67 00	37,050 00	1,178 00
167,850	178	951	954	55,611 46	58 29	39,166 39	1,351 55
143,119	177	808	859	70,806 52	82 43	38,837 00	2,297 31
147,485	172	857	936	42,578 81	45 49	32,572 90	653 84
170,118	179	952	1,025	64,638 55	63 06	40,300 86	1,200 00
141,827	180	786	831	60,412 77	72 69	38,344 76	1,154 95
120,889	178	681	731	38,156 92	52 20	24,312 84	769 45
94,330	177	534	562	40,357 06	71 81	24,343 75	1,404 62
19,549,220	177	110,228	117,567	\$8,150,827 35	\$73 26	\$5,740,857 81	\$172,008 46

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000

## PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD

TABLE XII.—HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING PART-TIME TEACHERS)								
TOWNS		Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attendance
			FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
			Men	Women				
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74
100	Millbury . . . . .	1	3	5	—	82	101	28,600
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	1	3	8	3	170	169	54,154
102	Dracut . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	Westborough . . . . .	1	3	6	—	92	93	31,043
104	Agawam . . . . .	1	2	8	—	62	97	25,725
105	Winchendon . . . . .	1	3	8	—	86	110	32,462
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	1	3	4	—	69	88	26,431
107	Hingham . . . . .	1	4	8	—	125	193	52,351
108	Ipswich . . . . .	1	2	9	1	120	153	42,152
109	Amherst . . . . .	1	8	12	1	165	193	58,341
110	Canton . . . . .	1	2	8	—	87	68	26,113
111	Abington . . . . .	1	6	7	1	157	146	53,079
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	1	3	4	1	98	106	27,755
113	Barnstable . . . . .	2	3	10	—	134	147	43,222
114	Randolph . . . . .	1	3	7	—	79	148	36,214
115	Wareham . . . . .	1	3	7	1	85	147	37,118
116	Easton . . . . .	1	4	9	—	150	175	53,222
117	Orange . . . . .	1	5	8	—	120	152	48,988
118	Monson . . . . .	1	4	6	—	64	83	24,335
Total . . . . .		80	383	948	38	14,365	16,215	4,906,790



POPULATION OR OVER—*Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
182	157	164	\$19,022 82	\$115 99	\$12,864 00	\$632 56
179	303	319	34,651 32	108 62	21,630 00	1,068 31
174	171	178	16,495 83	92 67	13,330 00	830 50
182	141	150	21,373 22	142 48	16,100 00	405 50
186	176	182	19,674 65	108 10	16,710 00	450 28
185	143	148	16,458 36	111 21	12,252 00	468 80
182	288	303	34,586 64	114 15	24,282 75	1,824 91
177	239	252	24,423 03	96 92	16,685 80	2,263 52
186	314	331	45,532 29	137 56	31,899 42	785 29
183	143	150	24,839 14	165 59	16,873 00	808 42
185	287	295	36,227 70	122 81	27,250 00	956 00
179	156	164	25,020 70	152 57	14,200 00	917 90
179	240	258	37,321 83	144 66	23,248 00	861 05
180	201	218	24,862 54	114 05	15,568 75	1,018 32
186	200	213	26,076 19	122 42	18,600 00	514 52
181	294	307	30,612 86	98 25	18,862 14	865 28
189	259	266	29,261 64	110 01	21,098 29	358 07
184	132	138	22,420 48	162 46	14,387 50	308 83
181	27,071	28,554	\$3,511,076 46	\$122 96	\$2,553,406 68	\$101,318 58

<sup>1</sup> Expended \$12,835.60 for 172 pupils in Lowell High School.

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
100	Millbury . . . . .	-	-	-	105	87	106	95	102
101	Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	126	125	118	128	126
102	Dracut . . . . .	-	-	-	241	190	145	150	165
103	Westborough . . . . .	-	11	-	84	86	87	81	64
104	Agawam . . . . .	-	-	-	215	175	151	167	167
105	Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	-	138	146	141	150	118
106	Uxbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	172	110	118	104	104
107	Hingham . . . . .	-	-	-	124	90	92	102	107
108	Ipswich . . . . .	-	-	-	185	163	204	157	159
109	Amherst . . . . .	-	36	-	134	110	139	97	118
110	Canton . . . . .	-	-	-	81	84	75	73	60
111	Abington . . . . .	-	-	-	126	126	122	107	110
112	Shrewsbury . . . . .	-	59	-	192	153	144	129	123
113	Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	-	133	124	127	118	94
114	Randolph . . . . .	-	-	-	168	134	153	129	148
115	Wareham . . . . .	35	-	-	152	161	131	113	138
116	Easton . . . . .	28	-	-	113	99	114	105	97
117	Orange . . . . .	-	-	-	90	110	104	114	90
118	Monson . . . . .	-	-	-	44	77	88	78	76
Total . . . . .		2,738	876	229	16,534	15,624	15,221	15,074	14,752

POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
87	91	95	—	768	63	55	35	30	—	183	951
131	116	103	—	973	118	85	54	50	8	315	1,288
158	137	101	—	1,287	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,287
85	68	60	—	626	67	50	23	38	1	179	805
160	137	94	69	1,335	46	50	29	25	2	152	1,487
105	103	76	—	977	54	45	44	36	—	179	1,156
82	69	49	—	808	59	33	25	29	—	146	954
112	102	79	—	808	101	87	64	48	4	304	1,112
124	136	101	—	1,229	103	67	52	37	—	259	1,488
97	99	71	—	901	100	78	68	74	5	325	1,226
74	71	44	—	562	39	46	44	24	—	153	715
109	107	109	—	916	79	94	70	58	—	301	1,217
115	107	69	—	1,091	56	49	40	29	—	174	1,265
115	87	71	—	869	101	71	36	47	—	255	1,124
128	101	88	—	1,049	85	44	55	34	—	218	1,267
104	78	77	—	954	69	62	46	38	3	218	1,207
96	95	106	—	825	88	83	71	57	2	301	1,154
99	73	61	—	741	74	59	74	59	—	266	1,007
82	76	57	—	578	58	36	21	28	—	143	721
13,932	12,944	10,781	578	116,545	9,824	7,965	5,995	4,880	308	28,972	148,255

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
119	Foxborough . . . .	4,934	\$4,027,197	—	—	23	23	3
120	Billerica . . . . .	4,913	8,232,062	1	—	34	35	2
121	Somerset . . . . .	4,818	6,463,715	—	—	30	30	2
122	Blackstone . . . . .	4,802	2,576,882	—	—	25	25	3
123	Falmouth . . . . .	4,694	13,039,885	3	3	36	42	1
124	Templeton . . . . .	4,368	2,876,272	—	—	26	26	4
125	Westport . . . . .	4,207	5,927,275	1	—	29	30	2
126	Leicester . . . . .	4,110	3,689,013	4	—	19	23	2
127	Dalton . . . . .	4,092	5,431,014	3	2	25	30	1
128	Lee . . . . .	4,053	4,409,516	—	—	26	26	1
129	Oxford . . . . .	4,026	2,702,002	1	—	26	27	5
130	Williamstown . . . .	4,006	6,554,237	—	—	30	30	—
131	Warren . . . . .	3,950	4,106,155	1	—	25	26	1
132	Rockport . . . . .	3,949	5,118,000	—	—	27	27	2
133	Medfield . . . . .	3,867	2,391,112	1	—	12	13	2
134	Provincetown . . . .	3,787	3,838,563	—	—	29	29	1
135	Westford . . . . .	3,571	4,234,604	1	—	25	26	1
136	East Bridgewater . .	3,538	4,382,412	2	—	25	27	3
137	Wilmington . . . . .	3,515	3,312,071	—	—	22	22	2
138	Holden . . . . .	3,436	2,911,368	—	—	26	26	4
139	Barre . . . . .	3,329	3,375,949	1	1	26	28	3
140	Holbrook . . . . .	3,273	2,882,604	—	—	22	22	2
141	Wrentham . . . . .	3,214	2,727,534	—	—	11	11	2
142	Hopedale . . . . .	3,165	4,301,112	—	—	21	21	4
143	Nantucket . . . . .	3,152	7,968,935	—	1	17	18	—
144	Medway . . . . .	3,144	2,912,885	—	—	20	20	2
145	West Bridgewater . .	3,121	2,713,331	3	—	19	22	2
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,119	5,286,000	—	—	20	20	4
147	Hardwick . . . . .	3,046	3,446,513	1	1	20	22	2
148	North Brookfield . .	3,046	2,523,077	—	—	13	13	2
149	Ayer . . . . .	3,032	3,629,250	—	—	18	18	3
150	Bourne . . . . .	3,015	7,779,392	—	—	21	21	2
151	Deerfield . . . . .	2,968	4,696,270	—	—	29	29	4
152	Cohasset . . . . .	2,913	9,364,560	1	—	21	22	1
153	Weston . . . . .	2,906	7,377,972	1	—	16	17	3
154	Belchertown . . . . .	2,905	1,473,555	—	—	19	19	1
155	Lenox . . . . .	2,895	7,064,762	—	3	25	28	—
156	Hadley . . . . .	2,888	2,981,565	2	—	25	27	2
157	Holliston . . . . .	2,812	3,459,733	—	—	19	19	4
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,779	3,024,347	—	—	16	16	4
159	Norton . . . . .	2,769	2,423,650	—	—	18	18	2
160	Hanover . . . . .	2,755	2,536,030	—	—	15	15	2
161	Scituate . . . . .	2,713	11,084,300	1	2	19	22	—
162	Hatfield . . . . .	2,702	2,819,362	2	—	22	24	2
163	Lancaster . . . . .	2,678	3,401,403	—	—	15	15	2
164	Hopkinton . . . . .	2,580	2,317,005	—	—	15	15	5
165	Kingston . . . . .	2,524	2,797,750	—	—	17	17	1
166	Ashland . . . . .	2,499	2,283,160	—	—	15	15	4
167	Manchester . . . . .	2,499	12,126,280	1	1	19	21	2
168	Groveland . . . . .	2,485	1,774,649	—	—	16	16	2
169	Groton . . . . .	2,428	3,734,361	—	—	17	17	5
170	Acton . . . . .	2,387	2,846,765	4	—	13	17	2
171	Douglas . . . . .	2,363	1,807,708	—	—	17	17	4
172	Avon . . . . .	2,360	1,738,825	—	—	14	14	2
173	Merrimac . . . . .	2,349	1,894,750	—	—	14	14	2
174	Charlton . . . . .	2,295	1,686,813	—	—	18	18	3
175	Wayland . . . . .	2,255	4,652,014	—	—	17	17	2
176	Rutland . . . . .	2,236	1,274,060	—	—	10	10	2
177	Sutton . . . . .	2,174	2,090,016	—	—	18	18	—
178	Harwich . . . . .	2,077	3,616,080	—	—	12	12	—

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 + 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
820	124,276	707	176	779	—	5	774
1,172	187,170	1,006	177	1,089	1	9	1,081
1,010	155,666	884	175	955	—	11	944
831	124,009	704	176	741	—	23	718
1,045	159,253	887	179	1,009	—	9	1,000
895	140,729	777	181	835	3	27	811
940	143,130	769	180	862	—	4	858
687	98,219	620	158	679	12	33	658
897	143,666	807	178	857	—	60	797
716	113,553	634	179	675	14	33	656
796	128,696	709	181	756	30	9	777
835	125,477	696	180	747	—	31	716
750	126,179	686	184	710	—	21	689
780	122,817	701	175	737	—	—	737
332	54,256	305	178	327	—	2	325
866	145,043	795	185	822	—	7	815
750	116,884	662	177	713	3	5	711
725	111,760	668	167	706	5	12	699
795	120,055	678	178	755	—	17	738
742	109,720	623	176	679	3	3	679
813	126,559	704	180	749	—	7	742
757	116,814	675	173	730	—	22	708
294	47,034	263	179	286	4	—	290
609	99,989	563	178	582	—	21	561
531	84,020	476	177	504	—	—	504
663	100,190	565	176	595	—	39	556
657	113,328	627	181	636	5	—	641
655	97,935	556	177	611	1	4	608
522	89,554	491	182	514	7	51	470
359	58,577	329	178	346	—	4	342
560	90,668	496	183	525	—	41	484
610	100,327	581	173	595	—	10	585
812	139,252	750	186	803	—	61	742
560	84,548	464	182	511	6	—	517
448	71,540	398	180	424	2	24	402
566	82,830	458	180	498	22	56	464
645	101,574	558	182	598	—	25	573
872	138,296	783	177	837	—	3	834
521	78,948	445	176	478	1	10	469
537	82,396	463	177	503	—	10	493
511	83,752	480	175	513	—	3	510
518	90,119	449	174	487	—	3	484
507	79,551	444	180	477	—	—	477
731	115,553	660	176	707	—	8	699
363	56,095	317	177	340	1	5	336
504	80,217	444	181	477	8	32	453
554	86,468	502	178	533	1	11	523
445	71,217	404	176	426	48	4	470
568	93,188	509	183	543	—	—	543
497	80,524	445	182	476	—	7	469
482	73,733	418	176	443	2	11	434
469	74,674	413	177	446	1	—	447
554	89,566	502	178	521	—	5	516
465	73,393	419	175	448	—	3	445
456	71,970	402	179	431	1	7	425
470	68,777	399	172	440	3	3	440
437	68,931	381	180	408	—	4	404
258	34,420	204	174	223	3	15	211
369	60,253	334	180	362	—	6	356
376	56,075	317	177	345	—	21	324

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
119	Foxborough . . . . .	\$2,910 82	\$28,632 29	\$1,626 62	\$1,431 18
120	Billerica . . . . .	3,674 58	45,887 50	1,505 51	2,547 33
121	Somerset . . . . .	2,398 17	36,418 32	1,551 20	1,946 15
122	Blackstone . . . . .	2,071 77	29,227 00	1,318 85	1,256 55
123	Falmouth . . . . .	6,257 76	63,024 55	2,443 54	4,004 28
124	Templeton . . . . .	1,985 96	29,953 70	715 03	1,265 54
125	Westport . . . . .	3,842 10	35,723 88	2,424 74	2,571 29
126	Leicester . . . . .	1,166 65	29,015 00	1,040 67	1,276 80
127	Dalton . . . . .	4,352 07	43,876 88	1,765 05	2,450 01
128	Lee . . . . .	1,815 18	36,104 27	1,142 92	1,622 89
129	Oxford . . . . .	2,062 56	32,400 27	1,064 93	1,448 23
130	Williamstown . . . . .	3,791 15	42,503 01	1,341 76	1,668 43
131	Warren . . . . .	3,126 88	32,986 75	1,077 90	1,192 69
132	Rockport . . . . .	2,570 91	32,390 90	1,280 40	1,385 77
133	Medfield . . . . .	892 32	19,231 20	461 36	1,057 93
134	Provincetown . . . . .	2,743 67	30,301 36	652 27	510 82
135	Westford . . . . .	2,840 98	32,605 32	2,775 79	3,272 37
136	East Bridgewater . . . . .	3,166 81	36,183 00	684 73	2,417 38
137	Wilmington . . . . .	2,169 19	27,583 25	711 75	1,416 04
138	Holden . . . . .	3,008 66	35,640 52	1,530 35	1,527 86
139	Barre . . . . .	1,744 56	38,718 16	1,617 13	2,255 15
140	Holbrook . . . . .	1,873 15	29,414 69	997 92	1,090 69
141	Wrentham . . . . .	1,329 36	16,657 55	894 37	1,078 06
142	Hopedale . . . . .	2,389 66	33,906 30	1,277 94	802 58
143	Nantucket . . . . .	3,915 84	23,000 00	719 84	816 14
144	Medway . . . . .	1,543 72	28,522 83	869 81	1,607 58
145	West Bridgewater . . . . .	2,922 73	24,562 34	1,007 63	1,122 44
146	Sharon . . . . .	3,650 11	31,957 00	1,276 94	1,915 71
147	Hardwick . . . . .	1,780 28	30,859 99	803 37	2,097 48
148	North Brookfield . . . . .	1,601 93	17,336 78	1,219 03	771 36
149	Ayer . . . . .	2,180 29	25,630 03	1,252 86	993 10
150	Bourne . . . . .	2,513 63	38,382 16	1,046 08	1,494 44
151	Deerfield . . . . .	2,063 07	39,503 00	1,443 47	3,661 32
152	Cohasset . . . . .	2,505 58	34,497 13	1,490 52	2,041 65
153	Weston . . . . .	1,026 94	32,883 07	1,116 85	1,842 57
154	Belchertown . . . . .	2,163 44	22,574 50	806 39	1,660 57
155	Lenox . . . . .	3,434 11	39,890 00	1,572 37	1,968 30
156	Hadley . . . . .	2,464 37	31,592 00	2,173 49	2,175 56
157	Holliston . . . . .	1,498 10	27,248 37	1,086 99	1,663 86
158	Pepperell . . . . .	2,098 11	21,496 63	515 21	850 05
159	Norton . . . . .	2,336 28	23,530 78	1,096 31	1,300 65
160	Hanover . . . . .	1,610 02	20,410 14	912 24	1,652 65
161	Scituate . . . . .	1,875 77	33,961 43	869 30	2,577 33
162	Hatfield . . . . .	2,303 62	28,795 00	718 74	1,889 30
163	Lancaster . . . . .	1,785 00	21,818 32	1,011 62	919 55
164	Hopkinton . . . . .	1,427 49	21,824 84	683 78	541 52
165	Kingston . . . . .	1,777 33	23,603 00	1,689 27	1,623 18
166	Ashland . . . . .	1,454 80	20,452 34	526 04	712 87
167	Manchester . . . . .	4,018 26	36,956 25	2,433 97	3,629 23
168	Groveland . . . . .	1,715 18	21,988 01	695 87	753 93
169	Groton . . . . .	2,237 42	25,957 79	957 01	1,897 60
170	Acton . . . . .	2,189 46	20,892 44	3,061 60	1,696 05
171	Douglas . . . . .	1,450 53	21,275 88	825 08	1,281 11
172	Avon . . . . .	1,141 10	17,797 90	921 30	247 39
173	Merrimac . . . . .	915 15	17,410 98	772 71	599 47
174	Charlton . . . . .	2,509 06	22,027 20	867 49	1,074 18
175	Wayland . . . . .	1,763 73	26,941 00	679 39	868 63
176	Rutland . . . . .	741 84	12,476 78	582 57	371 84
177	Sutton . . . . .	2,040 72	16,755 50	494 25	443 31
178	Harwich . . . . .	1,524 83	16,774 37	603 52	797 61

## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$5,440 42	\$2,624 81	—	\$910 13	\$4,682 12	—
6,998 85	2,139 03	—	1,270 75	13,138 00	—
8,330 72	1,440 06	\$199 23	883 53	1,171 25	—
5,555 76	1,654 11	—	525 75	2,318 20	—
19,606 84	3,831 54	333 86	2,801 65	19,389 61	—
6,181 13	3,335 54	2 80	699 24	4,724 35	—
8,382 53	5,244 12	164 11	1,797 88	11,727 85	—
5,681 94	3,911 71	—	1,950 73	5,413 33	—
9,449 85	2,060 43	—	550 00	1,886 45	—
5,965 85	1,369 60	175 00	1,181 95	2,897 77	\$28 80
5,834 36	2,303 26	7 01	796 63	5,272 30	—
11,363 27	2,604 69	—	550 76	6,372 10	—
9,596 55	1,406 67	100 14	178 05	8,762 00	—
6,000 91	2,968 60	225 00	356 00	—	—
2,882 46	956 00	—	516 96	3,556 35	—
5,377 13	1,227 85	15 00	1,550 00	—	—
9,253 93	5,009 44	—	1,677 89	7,660 02	—
5,877 42	2,054 67	—	1,413 50	3,402 00	—
7,362 67	2,637 89	—	857 76	2,929 50	—
6,008 13	1,088 90	100 00	1,151 61	9,565 16	95 00
7,544 90	1,785 06	—	1,414 30	3,999 65	—
5,531 55	2,962 31	—	720 00	—	—
3,796 71	1,735 53	—	394 70	3,685 23	120 00
7,140 85	2,738 00	—	1,306 15	875 25	—
4,014 78	1,444 36	106 30	1,262 30	2,311 46	—
5,607 18	526 35	82 00	100 00	2,321 28	—
3,821 65	2,039 07	158 00	921 06	3,885 00	—
5,275 22	2,406 32	—	801 96	5,809 80	67 00
5,771 86	2,991 10	—	1,371 80	6,643 45	47 28
2,448 59	1,453 00	—	870 00	4,860 00	—
3,923 68	2,214 97	—	216 94	225 00	—
10,483 10	7,245 34	—	258 40	9,112 00	—
8,137 28	2,647 61	—	1,062 99	9,197 09	—
7,108 02	3,303 36	157 05	1,860 00	5,170 82	—
6,809 55	1,679 84	—	300 00	11,702 30	—
4,132 68	553 78	—	575 00	7,105 76	50 00
12,175 17	1,813 34	232 33	916 00	4,459 30	—
7,040 36	2,447 89	—	1,083 75	1,675 63	—
5,733 99	535 83	96 00	668 50	3,867 20	—
3,562 45	1,948 90	—	246 98	4,824 05	—
4,803 47	1,390 48	—	950 00	5,960 43	22 60
3,686 39	550 17	—	364 84	6,215 30	—
5,639 87	2,023 37	—	1,362 82	11,205 17	—
6,221 74	865 33	—	904 42	743 79	—
4,131 01	2,961 89	—	513 10	3,208 41	—
3,641 34	507 50	—	497 00	5,441 25	—
5,080 85	2,735 31	—	989 90	4,407 50	—
3,925 76	1,338 24	—	1,004 00	2,929 00	—
8,332 47	4,295 79	—	3,478 61	567 00	12 00
4,672 55	896 56	—	302 45	10 00	—
3,745 90	6,168 37	48 56	56 56	7,532 95	39 90
5,696 45	2,408 14	132 69	217 36	2,895 11	150 43
4,482 08	2,506 78	—	428 50	792 00	28 00
3,338 07	933 31	—	550 00	—	—
4,368 94	1,712 55	8 00	323 69	2,712 48	—
3,201 95	1,676 61	—	578 50	5,343 00	—
3,527 77	635 29	—	950 00	6,140 00	—
3,186 33	215 35	—	507 30	5,440 65	—
3,804 97	1,618 99	—	496 88	3,273 79	—
2,154 05	2,499 25	86 00	665 48	5,000 01	—

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — CON.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
119 Foxborough . . . . .	\$2 08	\$1,168 20	\$49,428 67	\$24,519 00
120 Billerica . . . . .	—	389 14	77,550 99	134 21
121 Somerset . . . . .	—	120 00	54,458 63	100,000 00
122 Blackstone . . . . .	—	—	43,927 99	—
123 Falmouth . . . . .	55 00	1,841 06	123,589 69	—
124 Templeton . . . . .	114 00	523 38	49,500 67	70 65
125 Westport . . . . .	—	1,313 69	73,192 19	4,924 44
126 Leicester . . . . .	—	405 30	49,862 13	—
127 Dalton . . . . .	—	1,376 81	67,767 55	2,624 01
128 Lee . . . . .	750 00	—	53,054 23	—
129 Oxford . . . . .	1,394 80	200 00	52,784 35	—
130 Williamstown . . . . .	—	913 36	71,108 53	4,409 85
131 Warren . . . . .	—	729 26	59,156 89	3,478 64
132 Rockport . . . . .	—	365 60	47,544 09	115,000 00
133 Medfield . . . . .	—	—	29,554 58	—
134 Provincetown . . . . .	—	557 65	42,935 75	—
135 Westford . . . . .	253 86	413 03	65,763 23	—
136 East Bridgewater . . . . .	545 00	612 51	56,357 02	—
137 Wilmington . . . . .	—	74 78	45,742 83	—
138 Holden . . . . .	122 00	873 46	60,711 65	140,000 00
139 Barre . . . . .	76 00	914 10	60,069 01	—
140 Holbrook . . . . .	—	—	42,590 31	3,998 91
141 Wrentham . . . . .	176 24	98 21	29,965 96	—
142 Hopedale . . . . .	2 40	1,293 67	51,732 80	4 00
143 Nantucket . . . . .	—	91 20	37,682 22	2,768 28
144 Medway . . . . .	—	—	41,180 75	167 76
145 West Bridgewater . . . . .	99 00	293 98	40,832 90	15,350 00
146 Sharon . . . . .	52 50	13 85	53,226 41	427 25
147 Hardwick . . . . .	—	1,226 57	53,593 18	—
148 North Brookfield . . . . .	—	237 12	30,797 81	—
149 Ayer . . . . .	—	134 64	36,771 51	427 84
150 Bourne . . . . .	—	4,187 96	74,723 11	—
151 Deerfield . . . . .	—	107 43	67,823 26	1,018 38
152 Cohasset . . . . .	—	2,868 50	61,002 63	35,185 90
153 Weston . . . . .	151 00	588 21	58,100 33	—
154 Belchertown . . . . .	—	86 50	39,708 62	—
155 Lenox . . . . .	—	277 61	66,738 53	—
156 Hadley . . . . .	—	—	50,653 05	—
157 Holliston . . . . .	—	—	42,398 84	600 00
158 Pepperell . . . . .	—	55 98	35,598 36	—
159 Norton . . . . .	151 71	—	41,542 71	16,824 44
160 Hanover . . . . .	—	426 91	35,828 66	63 90
161 Scituate . . . . .	—	577 54	60,092 60	—
162 Hatfield . . . . .	—	—	42,441 94	13,130 58
163 Lancaster . . . . .	30 00	604 25	36,983 15	—
164 Hopkinton . . . . .	593 58	260 25	35,418 55	—
165 Kingston . . . . .	138 45	629 74	42,674 53	—
166 Ashland . . . . .	2,944 87	29 00	35,316 92	—
167 Manchester . . . . .	41 71	439 04	61,204 33	8,864 58
168 Groveland . . . . .	—	280 85	31,315 40	3,311 00
169 Groton . . . . .	60 37	81 48	48,783 91	—
170 Acton . . . . .	—	—	59,339 73	—
171 Douglas . . . . .	60 00	876 61	34,006 57	94 90
172 Avon . . . . .	—	—	24,929 07	—
173 Merrimac . . . . .	90 00	113 83	29,027 80	—
174 Charlton . . . . .	123 91	33 50	37,435 40	—
175 Wayland . . . . .	—	335 03	41,840 84	25,660 00
176 Rutland . . . . .	108 00	83 00	23,713 66	—
177 Sutton . . . . .	—	522 95	29,451 36	—
178 Harwich . . . . .	—	—	30,105 12	—



## AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—Continued

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$1,018 30	\$25,537 30	\$5,203 79		\$11 38 36		\$30 00 43	
2,061 68	2,195 89	7,615 46		8 93 77		26 00 79	
4,360 33	104,360 33	6,847 54		6 48 103		22 00 103	
3,956 34	3,956 34	3,589 107		10 72 50		36 00 9	
4,110 18	4,110 18	13,040 17		8 34 83		29 45 54	
1,941 02	2,011 67	3,547 109		13 10 16		39 00 4	
2,049 93	6,974 37	6,908 53		10 51 57		31 40 31	
-	-	5,606 72		11 89 28		32 00 27	
30 00	2,624 01	6,814 56		7 52 94		25 80 84	
-	30 00	6,721 59		10 30 60		25 00 87	
-	-	3,477 111		14 44 6		44 40 1	
17,109 83	21,519 68	9,153 33		8 96 76		25 00 91	
105 00	3,583 64	5,960 69		12 16 27		26 00 83	
5,000 00	120,000 00	6,944 52		8 04 87		32 00 28	
-	-	7,357 50		9 42 69		31 00 35	
-	-	4,710 90		10 74 49		33 00 22	
961 34	961 34	5,956 70		14 80 5		32 20 25	
-	-	6,270 64		11 72 30		30 00 42	
636 94	636 94	4,488 93		10 53 56		33 50 17	
503 66	140,503 66	4,287 97		16 50 1		40 00 3	
600 61	600 61	4,550 91		15 94 2		26 00 78	
833 80	4,832 71	4,071 99		11 15 39		34 70 13	
-	-	9,405 32		8 04 88		29 60 50	
358 34	362 34	7,666 45		10 69 51		18 00 112	
164 73	2,933 01	15,811 11		4 53 112		25 00 88	
83 13	250 89	5,239 77		10 85 46		33 00 21	
496 05	15,846 05	4,233 98		11 52 35		34 00 15	
2,607 97	3,035 22	8,694 37		9 14 73		28 00 62	
624 05	624 05	7,333 51		13 86 9		27 50 68	
-	-	7,377 49		9 96 64		25 00 89	
-	427 84	7,498 47		8 49 80		26 80 76	
247 80	247 80	13,298 16		8 23 86		25 20 86	
2,232 31	3,250 69	6,329 63		12 73 18		29 30 55	
-	35,185 90	18,113 8		5 65 108		26 00 80	
3,500 00	3,500 00	18,353 6		7 11 100		19 50 109	
326 42	326 42	3,176 113		14 22 8		37 30 7	
171 47	171 47	12,329 23		8 28 84		22 00 102	
175 07	175 07	3,575 108		13 71 10		33 00 20	
85 15	685 15	7,377 48		10 56 53		29 50 52	
14 50	14 50	6,135 65		10 35 59		27 00 72	
340 51	17,164 95	4,752 89		13 23 13		31 20 33	
158 85	222 75	5,240 76		10 90 43		35 00 11	
1,841 40	1,841 40	23,237 1		4 95 111		27 20 69	
38 00	13,168 58	4,033 100		13 61 11		34 00 14	
-	-	10,123 30		10 18 62		26 00 81	
267 93	267 93	5,115 81		10 80 48		29 50 53	
534 86	534 86	5,349 75		10 85 45		30 00 45	
564 64	564 64	4,858 87		12 52 19		29 80 49	
319 45	9,184 03	22,332 3		5 08 110		20 00 107	
-	3,311 00	3,784 105		12 43 22		37 60 6	
69 95	69 95	8,605 39		11 72 31		24 50 95	
3,435 08	3,435 08	6,368 62		12 19 26		40 00 2	
379 94	474 84	3,503 110		12 92 17		30 00 41	
996 85	996 85	3,907 102		10 39 58		28 80 57	
638 01	638 01	4,458 94		10 94 42		35 00 12	
147 79	147 79	3,834 103		15 14 4		32 40 24	
589 88	26,249 88	11,515 26		7 81 92		22 10 100	
-	-	6,038 68		11 62 33		33 10 19	
170 70	170 70	5,871 71		10 56 54		28 00 64	
47 79	47 79	11,161 27		6 96 101		23 00 97	

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS			FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
			Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
			38	39	40	41	42	43
119	Foxborough . . . . .		\$45,818 55	\$59 20	80	\$4,390 00	\$5 67	110
120	Billerica . . . . .		73,482 92	89 26	27	6,210 00	5 74	109
121	Somerset . . . . .		41,854 61	44 33	109	8,970 00	9 50	75
122	Blackstone . . . . .		27,615 10	38 46	112	13,122 14	18 28	46
123	Falmouth . . . . .		108,739 97	108 74	14	6,651 00	6 65	104
124	Templeton . . . . .		37,681 58	46 46	105	9,226 00	11 38	67
125	Westport . . . . .		62,322 29	72 63	53	4,663 60	5 44	113
126	Leicester . . . . .		43,872 67	66 68	66	3,620 00	5 50	111
127	Dalton . . . . .		59,969 61	75 24	47	5,780 00	7 25	100
128	Lee . . . . .		45,412 40	69 23	63	5,100 00	7 74	89
129	Oxford . . . . .		39,019 54	50 22	93	14,938 80	19 23	44
130	Williamstown . . . . .		58,738 94	82 04	34	5,306 40	7 41	96
131	Warren . . . . .		49,920 36	72 45	55	4,531 00	6 58	105
132	Rockport . . . . .		41,135 00	55 81	86	5,680 00	7 71	91
133	Medfield . . . . .		22,526 50	69 31	62	5,473 50	16 84	50
134	Provincetown . . . . .		41,244 60	50 61	92	4,480 00	5 50	112
135	Westford . . . . .		62,705 78	88 19	28	4,873 30	6 85	103
136	East Bridgewater . . . . .		51,345 90	73 46	50	5,126 67	7 33	97
137	Wilmington . . . . .		34,872 10	47 25	101	10,444 40	14 15	58
138	Holden . . . . .		48,024 17	70 73	59	8,517 83	12 54	60
139	Barre . . . . .		53,808 17	72 52	54	5,380 11	7 25	99
140	Holbrook . . . . .		32,152 28	45 41	106	8,843 75	12 49	61
141	Wrentham . . . . .		21,940 25	75 66	46	5,095 51	17 57	48
142	Hopedale . . . . .		45,990 53	81 98	36	4,290 00	7 65	93
143	Nantucket . . . . .		36,134 08	71 69	58	3,500 00	6 94	102
144	Medway . . . . .		31,593 25	56 82	85	6,427 35	11 56	65
145	West Bridgewater . . . . .		31,267 43	48 77	99	14,554 03	22 71	36
146	Sharon . . . . .		48,338 04	79 50	40	3,927 73	6 46	106
147	Hardwick . . . . .		47,722 38	101 53	20	3,959 40	8 42	80
148	North Brookfield . . . . .		25,132 18	73 49	49	4,014 41	11 74	64
149	Ayer . . . . .		30,805 56	63 65	70	3,467 50	7 16	101
150	Bourne . . . . .		64,016 14	109 43	13	4,580 00	7 83	87
151	Deerfield . . . . .		59,750 63	80 53	39	4,635 00	6 25	107
152	Cohasset . . . . .		52,952 21	102 42	18	4,250 00	8 22	81
153	Weston . . . . .		52,479 49	130 55	3	3,410 00	8 48	79
154	Belchertown . . . . .		20,961 30	45 18	108	15,920 39	34 31	10
155	Lenox . . . . .		58,524 82	102 14	19	5,450 00	9 51	74
156	Hadley . . . . .		40,865 54	49 00	96	9,050 00	10 85	69
157	Holliston . . . . .		36,523 84	77 88	42	5,725 70	12 21	62
158	Pepperell . . . . .		31,288 02	63 46	71	3,062 15	6 21	108
159	Norton . . . . .		32,054 59	62 85	72	7,939 05	15 57	55
160	Hanover . . . . .		27,646 03	57 12	84	5,010 81	10 35	71
161	Scituate . . . . .		54,903 24	115 10	8	3,796 00	7 96	86
162	Hatfield . . . . .		38,359 10	54 88	89	6,600 00	9 44	76
163	Lancaster . . . . .		34,634 80	103 08	17	2,534 00	7 54	95
164	Hopkinton . . . . .		25,021 44	55 23	88	6,992 77	15 44	56
165	Kingston . . . . .		30,345 87	58 02	82	9,175 38	17 54	49
166	Ashland . . . . .		28,594 62	60 84	78	7,480 00	15 92	53
167	Manchester . . . . .		61,630 35	113 50	9	4,380 00	8 07	84
168	Groveland . . . . .		22,058 67	47 03	102	9,767 78	20 83	41
169	Groton . . . . .		43,775 41	100 87	22	3,382 00	7 79	88
170	Acton . . . . .		34,693 20	77 61	45	9,611 95	21 50	38
171	Douglas . . . . .		23,353 55	45 26	107	8,394 32	16 27	51
172	Avon . . . . .		18,073 81	40 62	111	7,151 39	16 07	52
173	Merrimac . . . . .		20,717 32	48 75	100	6,659 26	15 67	54
174	Charlton . . . . .		25,543 77	58 05	81	12,737 06	28 95	19
175	Wayland . . . . .		36,337 27	89 94	26	3,120 00	7 72	90
176	Rutland . . . . .		14,809 32	70 19	60	7,245 98	34 34	9
177	Sutton . . . . .		22,068 35	61 99	74	7,523 75	21 13	40
178	Harwich . . . . .		25,170 79	77 69	44	3,098 06	9 56	73

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tution and trans- portation of State wards.	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$421 93	\$69 52	\$50,700 00	\$65 50	101	—	\$4,390 00
425 98	3,769 43	83,888 33	77 60	89	—	6,210 00
91 44	1,036 03	51,952 08	55 03	113	—	8,970 00
—	3,290 98	44,028 22	61 32	108	\$2,674 06	9,225 00
963 79	1,214 91	117,569 67	117 57	22	—	6,651 00
861 11	580 36	48,349 05	59 62	109	—	9,226 00
—	—	66,985 89	78 07	88	—	4,663 60
—	2,841 77	50,334 44	76 50	92	—	3,620 00
193 80	2,649 75	68,593 16	86 06	70	—	5,780 00
92 30	1,280 90	51,885 60	79 09	85	—	5,100 00
—	286 56	54,244 90	69 81	98	5,308 80	9,630 00
575 09	1,777 25	66,397 68	92 73	50	—	5,306 40
86 88	2,359 07	56,897 31	82 58	78	—	4,531 00
—	—	46,815 00	63 52	104	—	5,680 00
—	137 63	28,137 63	87 58	69	1,425 00	2,330 00
336 24	2,295 00	48,355 84	59 33	110	—	4,462 00
350 46	662 39	68,591 93	96 47	43	—	4,873 30
866 36	80 54	57,419 47	82 15	79	—	5,126 67
631 63	330 60	46,278 73	62 71	106	3,581 88	5,702 50
—	207 00	56,749 00	83 57	74	7,538 72	7,454 50
309 97	557 38	60,055 63	80 94	81	—	5,380 11
42 18	306 33	41,344 54	58 40	111	1,910 60	6,933 15
—	639 95	27,675 71	95 43	45	1,511 16	1,980 00
586 20	914 44	51,781 17	92 30	51	—	4,290 00
—	4 25	39,638 33	78 64	86	—	3,500 00
1,789 15	1,153 11	40,962 86	73 67	93	2,034 02	3,620 00
—	—	45,821 46	71 48	97	6,597 31	6,684 75
516 50	520 24	53,302 51	87 66	67	—	3,927 73
941 48	2,427 70	55,050 96	117 12	24	—	3,959 40
410 00	870 63	30,427 22	88 97	61	1,804 41	2,210 00
345 18	734 74	35,352 98	73 04	94	—	3,467 50
—	613 54	69,209 68	118 31	21	—	4,580 00
48 13	3,389 50	67,823 26	91 41	53	—	4,635 00
—	1,269 50	58,471 71	113 10	27	—	4,250 00
688 81	1,337 27	57,915 57	144 07	11	—	3,410 00
533 69	3,668 97	41,084 35	88 54	63	6,063 09	7,290 00
94 50	1,630 51	65,699 83	114 65	26	—	5,450 00
—	2,857 30	52,772 84	63 28	105	—	9,050 00
433 14	59 06	42,741 74	91 13	55	2,251 70	3,474 00
487 13	460 67	35,297 97	71 60	96	—	3,062 15
198 81	486 93	40,679 38	79 76	84	5,099 05	2,840 00
79 43	262 76	32,999 03	68 18	100	2,470 81	2,540 00
—	—	58,699 24	123 06	19	—	3,796 00
—	339 15	45,298 25	64 80	102	—	6,600 00
—	475 63	37,644 43	112 04	31	—	2,534 00
2,667 55	118 22	34,799 98	76 82	91	3,266 23	2,840 00
146 16	1,326 19	40,993 60	78 38	87	5,039 56	3,370 00
160 37	—	36,235 29	77 09	90	3,783 43	2,790 00
—	91 00	66,101 35	121 73	20	—	4,400 00
140 55	33 00	32,000 00	68 23	99	2,955 03	5,854 00
1,540 26	83 60	48,781 27	112 40	28	—	3,330 00
—	102 00	44,407 15	99 34	39	6,696 03	2,017 40
250 81	—	31,998 68	62 01	107	1,330 44	6,290 55
—	24 70	25,249 90	56 74	112	2,027 34	4,651 45
—	19 75	27,396 33	64 46	103	3,514 43	2,661 00
254 01	296 50	38,831 34	88 25	65	4,632 53	6,095 00
186 76	153 47	39,797 50	98 51	41	—	3,120 00
112 71	100 00	22,268 01	105 54	36	4,653 52	1,456 00
—	91 01	29,683 11	83 38	75	4,593 45	2,150 00
34 44	665 83	28,969 12	89 41	58	1,018 06	2,080 00

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING						
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
							FULL TIME				
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59			
119	Foxborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	16	303	341		
120	Billerica . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	26	504		
121	Somerset . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	25	469		
122	Blackstone . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	20	376		
123	Falmouth . . . . .	6	3	3	1	1	1	31	474		
124	Templeton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	19	397		
125	Westport . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	1	25	454		
126	Leicester . . . . .	8	—	4	2	1	—	15	307		
127	Dalton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	2	—	19	327		
128	Lee . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	17	266		
129	Oxford . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	21	353		
130	Williamstown . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	21	338		
131	Warren . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	2	18	324		
132	Rockport . . . . .	8	1	4	—	—	—	21	326		
133	Medfield . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	7	141		
134	Provincetown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	23	367		
135	Westford . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	18	327		
136	East Bridgewater . . . . .	6	2	4	—	1	—	18	291		
137	Wilmington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	16	330		
138	Holden . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	19	315		
139	Barre . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	4	19	343		
140	Holbrook . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	15	309		
141	Wrentham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	128		
142	Hopedale . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	257		
143	Nantucket . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	211		
144	Medway . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	303		
145	West Bridgewater . . . . .	8	—	4	—	2	—	13	261		
146	Sharon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	12	284		
147	Hardwick . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	12	209		
148	North Brookfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	138		
149	Ayer . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	230		
150	Bourne . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	15	240		
151	Deerfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	3	20	351		
152	Cohasset . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	15	245		
153	Weston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	158		
154	Belchertown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	12	221		
155	Lenox . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	18	273		
156	Hadley . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	—	22	398		
157	Holliston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	216		
158	Pepperell . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	240		
159	Norton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	13	215		
160	Hanover . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	236		
161	Scituate . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	12	200		
162	Hatfield . . . . .	8	—	4	1	—	1	18	342		
163	Lancaster . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	154		
164	Hopkinton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	198		
165	Kingston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	232		
166	Ashland . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	10	178		
167	Manchester . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	12	189		
168	Groveland . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	182		
169	Groton . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	11	185		
170	Acton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	3	—	8	194		
171	Douglas . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	255		
172	Avon . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	9	198		
173	Merrimac . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	1	8	159		
174	Charlton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	14	216		
175	Wayland . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	182		
176	Rutland . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	114		
177	Sutton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	15	156		
178	Harwich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	165		

<sup>1</sup>For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>67</b>
95,881	173	551	612	\$29,949 81	\$48 94	\$17,087 23	\$1,098 02
156,754	175	836	912	55,822 04	61 21	35,157 50	613 77
136,634	175	781	844	40,444 89	47 92	28,447 30	1,113 71
108,449	175	619	633	30,148 08	46 17	21,477 00	940 46
138,660	179	773	885	85,235 57	96 31	46,358 85	952 97
114,102	180	634	685	32,072 09	46 82	20,853 70	423 65
130,347	179	698	785	53,729 33	68 45	28,233 13	1,911 69
85,742	156	551	606	39,462 39	65 12	20,515 00	805 39
108,927	177	616	655	42,380 60	64 70	28,895 88	838 54
82,886	179	464	497	31,810 52	64 01	21,366 29	629 10
110,765	181	610	654	37,156 53	56 81	22,900 27	904 32
96,345	180	538	581	44,368 77	76 37	27,919 50	512 95
108,030	184	587	608	39,794 51	65 45	23,276 75	634 99
98,665	175	562	590	29,127 71	49 36	22,530 15	600 24
39,904	175	225	244	14,116 62	57 86	9,391 20	166 82
119,356	186	654	675	27,750 82	41 11	20,375 36	321 53
103,774	176	589	635	49,789 08	78 41	25,483 34	1,914 27
85,247	164	551	555	33,767 60	60 84	22,521 00	376 73
100,131	176	568	637	28,087 84	44 09	18,606 25	328 01
90,035	175	516	564	40,756 20	72 26	25,640 52	1,074 18
109,724	180	614	659	41,307 78	62 68	29,158 70	1,092 40
90,164	171	528	574	25,167 00	43 84	17,235 84	593 41
36,114	176	205	223	19,838 81	88 96	10,257 55	535 92
79,379	176	452	469	34,368 14	73 28	23,056 30	677 94
66,099	175	378	401	22,187 68	55 33	14,200 00	521 26
84,767	175	481	508	26,506 91	52 18	18,786 85	433 53
87,480	180	486	490	26,670 39	54 43	14,825 32	546 72
76,965	174	440	489	30,545 89	62 47	19,039 50	463 22
70,128	181	388	405	31,665 63	78 18	19,256 99	404 59
39,806	175	227	240	17,244 27	71 85	9,333 18	812 69
68,137	182	375	399	20,863 77	52 29	14,888 74	780 73
79,492	169	470	477	41,347 49	86 60	24,375 91	521 32
122,007	185	658	706	47,249 25	66 93	28,091 00	910 41
68,766	182	377	420	38,773 60	92 32	21,960 38	1,140 24
54,028	178	301	323	33,298 50	103 09	16,232 67	650 37
62,519	180	346	380	20,076 72	52 83	12,262 00	305 00
76,350	182	420	452	36,871 09	81 57	23,975 00	958 99
123,187	176	700	744	38,896 93	52 28	25,242 00	1,741 63
62,240	175	357	387	25,630 15	66 23	16,690 05	522 60
65,822	177	373	408	22,407 91	54 92	13,709 13	289 54
71,004	173	411	442	27,084 47	61 28	15,165 38	855 54
76,333	174	373	407	20,877 92	51 30	11,545 00	455 54
59,392	179	333	359	36,384 74	101 35	20,613 43	503 76
105,764	175	604	646	30,742 55	47 59	21,695 00	681 71
46,537	175	266	286	26,263 35	91 83	14,340 82	911 62
61,522	180	342	370	22,310 40	60 30	13,238 84	349 32
70,256	176	412	439	28,262 18	64 38	14,988 63	1,125 04
56,517	174	324	342	24,252 82	70 92	14,131 09	277 89
64,383	183	353	379	36,995 10	97 61	20,845 00	1,224 85
60,055	181	333	358	18,756 52	52 39	13,988 01	232 44
56,621	176	320	342	29,797 99	87 12	16,736 58	468 16
57,413	173	325	351	20,844 43	59 38	12,167 31	134 43
79,465	178	447	464	25,651 18	55 28	16,352 85	658 19
57,616	172	333	357	13,458 57	37 70	9,710 70	440 11
55,789	179	312	335	17,921 61	53 50	10,241 50	528 39
56,069	172	326	361	22,749 64	63 02	16,377 20	223 36
53,584	180	298	319	25,107 01	78 71	16,956 00	351 44
26,911	165	163	179	15,931 65	89 00	7,796 78	435 36
52,658	180	293	319	20,053 67	62 86	12,555 50	390 48
45,489	177	257	281	20,090 14	71 50	11,701 37	445 11

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD							
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
119 Foxborough . . . . .	1	2	5	3	89	87	28,395
120 Billerica . . . . .	1	2	6	—	75	114	30,416
121 Somerset . . . . .	1	1	4	—	59	57	19,032
122 Blackstone . . . . .	1	3	2	1	52	45	15,560
123 Falmouth . . . . .	1	3	5	—	60	75	20,593
124 Templeton . . . . .	1	2	3	2	90	72	26,627
125 Westport . . . . .	1	2	2	2	37	47	12,783
126 Leicester . . . . .	1	2	3	—	31	46	12,477
127 Dalton . . . . .	1	3	6	—	99	120	34,739
128 Lee . . . . .	1	2	7	—	95	93	30,667
129 Oxford . . . . .	1	1	5	—	51	62	17,931
130 Williamstown . . . . .	1	4	5	—	84	90	29,132
131 Warren . . . . .	1	2	4	—	53	61	18,149
132 Rockport . . . . .	1	1	5	1	64	86	24,152
133 Medfield . . . . .	1	1	5	—	42	46	14,352
134 Provincetown . . . . .	1	1	5	1	63	94	25,687
135 Westford . . . . .	1	2	2	—	29	54	13,110
136 East Bridgewater . . . . .	1	1	7	1	78	78	26,513
137 Wilmington . . . . .	1	2	4	—	70	61	19,924
138 Holden . . . . .	1	3	3	—	62	64	19,685
139 Barre . . . . .	1	2	3	—	67	40	16,835
140 Holbrook . . . . .	1	2	5	—	90	73	26,650
141 Wrentham . . . . .	1	1	3	—	36	30	10,920
142 Hopedale . . . . .	1	1	5	—	60	57	20,610
143 Nantucket . . . . .	1	2	3	—	50	62	17,921
144 Medway . . . . .	1	1	4	—	37	56	15,423
145 West Bridgewater . . . . .	1	2	5	—	68	86	25,848
146 Sharon . . . . .	1	3	4	—	57	70	20,970
147 Hardwick . . . . .	1	2	5	—	65	49	19,426
148 North Brookfield . . . . .	1	2	3	—	54	57	18,771
149 Ayer . . . . .	1	2	5	3	47	87	22,531
150 Bourne . . . . .	1	1	6	—	54	73	20,835
151 Deerfield . . . . .	1	2	4	—	48	49	17,245
152 Cohasset . . . . .	1	2	4	—	35	62	15,782
153 Weston . . . . .	1	2	4	—	47	64	17,512
154 Belchertown . . . . .	1	2	4	1	64	69	20,311
155 Lenox . . . . .	1	2	8	—	75	75	25,224
156 Hadley . . . . .	1	1	3	—	49	49	15,109
157 Holliston . . . . .	1	2	4	1	45	51	16,708
158 Pepperell . . . . .	1	2	3	—	49	54	16,574
159 Norton . . . . .	1	1	4	—	32	41	12,748
160 Hanover . . . . .	1	3	2	—	44	39	13,786
161 Scituate . . . . .	1	3	5	—	47	73	20,159
162 Hatfield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	31	34	9,789
163 Lancaster . . . . .	1	2	3	—	22	39	9,558
164 Hopkinton . . . . .	1	1	4	1	63	49	18,695
165 Kingston . . . . .	1	2	3	—	41	54	16,212
166 Ashland . . . . .	1	1	3	—	45	45	14,700
167 Manchester . . . . .	1	3	4	1	80	89	28,805
168 Groveland . . . . .	1	1	4	—	58	67	20,469
169 Groton . . . . .	1	1	5	—	45	64	17,112
170 Acton . . . . .	1	2	4	—	47	55	17,261
171 Douglas . . . . .	1	1	2	—	16	44	10,101
172 Avon . . . . .	1	2	3	1	35	58	15,777
173 Merrimac . . . . .	1	1	4	—	48	57	16,181
174 Charlton . . . . .	1	1	3	—	35	49	12,708
175 Wayland . . . . .	1	2	3	—	41	54	15,347
176 Rutland . . . . .	1	1	2	—	26	25	7,509
177 Sutton . . . . .	1	1	2	—	19	28	7,595
178 Harwich . . . . .	1	1	2	—	24	43	10,588

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
181	156	167	\$16,568 04	\$99 21	\$11,545 06	\$528 60
179	170	177	18,053 47	101 99	10,730 00	891 74
185	103	111	11,375 57	102 48	7,731 02	437 49
185	85	88	11,708 14	133 05	7,750 00	378 39
180	114	124	32,006 36	258 12	16,575 70	1,490 57
186	143	150	15,442 62	102 95	9,100 00	291 38
180	71	77	15,620 76	202 86	7,490 75	513 07
180	69	73	9,233 09	126 48	8,500 00	235 28
182	191	202	21,034 88	104 13	14,981 00	926 51
181	170	178	19,428 53	109 14	14,737 98	513 82
182	99	102	13,565 26	132 99	9,500 00	160 61
185	158	166	22,948 61	138 24	14,583 51	828 81
183	99	102	16,235 50	159 17	9,710 00	442 91
176	139	147	15,845 47	107 79	9,860 75	680 16
180	80	83	14,545 64	175 24	9,840 00	294 54
183	141	147	12,441 26	84 63	9,926 00	330 74
179	73	78	12,639 69	162 04	6,773 98	754 21
181	147	151	19,422 61	128 63	13,930 00	308 00
181	110	118	15,485 80	131 24	8,977 00	383 74
184	107	115	16,946 79	147 36	10,000 00	456 17
187	90	90	17,016 67	189 07	9,559 46	524 73
181	147	156	15,550 16	99 68	12,178 85	404 51
188	58	63	8,797 79	139 64	6,400 00	358 45
186	111	113	14,975 00	132 52	10,850 00	600 00
183	98	103	11,578 70	107 41	8,800 00	198 58
185	84	87	13,130 12	150 92	9,735 98	436 28
184	141	146	11,239 78	76 98	9,737 02	460 91
180	116	122	19,030 41	155 99	12,917 50	813 72
188	103	109	20,147 22	184 84	11,603 00	398 78
184	102	106	11,951 61	112 75	8,003 60	406 34
187	121	126	13,727 45	108 95	10,741 29	472 13
187	111	118	30,861 99	261 54	14,006 25	524 76
187	92	97	18,510 94	190 08	11,412 00	533 06
182	87	91	19,423 45	213 44	12,236 75	350 28
180	97	101	23,774 89	235 39	16,650 40	466 48
181	112	118	17,468 46	148 04	10,312 50	501 39
182	138	146	26,433 33	181 05	15,915 00	613 38
182	83	93	9,291 75	99 91	6,350 00	431 86
191	88	91	15,270 59	167 81	10,558 32	564 39
185	90	95	11,092 34	116 76	7,787 50	225 67
186	69	71	12,121 96	170 73	8,365 40	240 77
181	76	80	13,340 72	166 75	8,865 14	456 70
180	111	118	21,832 09	185 01	13,348 00	365 54
177	56	61	9,395 77	154 03	7,100 00	37 03
186	51	54	8,934 80	165 45	7,477 50	100 00
184	102	107	11,680 66	109 17	8,586 00	334 46
180	90	94	12,635 02	134 42	8,614 37	564 23
183	80	84	9,609 30	114 40	6,321 25	248 15
183	156	164	22,328 68	136 15	15,830 00	1,209 12
183	112	118	10,843 70	91 88	8,000 00	463 43
176	98	101	16,748 50	165 83	9,221 21	488 85
181	88	95	16,305 84	171 64	8,725 13	2,927 17
184	55	57	6,879 86	120 70	4,898 03	166 89
183	86	91	10,329 40	113 51	8,087 20	481 19
180	90	96	10,191 04	106 16	7,169 48	244 32
174	73	79	12,176 70	154 14	5,650 00	644 13
180	83	89	14,970 10	168 20	9,985 00	327 95
183	41	44	7,040 17	160 00	4,680 00	147 21
184	41	43	7,356 97	171 09	4,200 00	103 77
177	60	64	8,490 15	132 66	5,073 00	158 41

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY

TOWNS	Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
		Classes for re-tarded pupils	Other special un-graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
119 Foxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	106	69	80	78	77
120 Billerica . . . . .	-	10	-	141	111	131	131	118
121 Somerset . . . . .	-	-	-	143	118	123	110	122
122 Blackstone . . . . .	-	-	-	126	81	84	91	81
123 Falmouth . . . . .	85	75	-	105	101	118	100	87
124 Templeton . . . . .	-	-	-	82	95	97	108	101
125 Westport . . . . .	13	56	30	112	111	107	57	97
126 Leicester . . . . .	-	-	-	84	79	76	102	80
127 Dalton . . . . .	-	-	-	88	81	88	86	82
128 Lee . . . . .	27	-	-	76	63	77	64	51
129 Oxford . . . . .	-	-	-	109	87	92	89	92
130 Williamstown . . . . .	31	-	-	73	75	74	71	86
131 Warren . . . . .	-	-	-	105	76	89	68	89
132 Rockport . . . . .	-	-	-	75	59	58	69	69
133 Medfield . . . . .	-	-	-	33	39	34	25	32
134 Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	97	86	98	90	73
135 Westford . . . . .	-	-	-	113	84	92	83	92
136 East Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	77	69	65	70	69
137 Wilmington . . . . .	-	-	-	123	96	79	73	75
138 Holden . . . . .	-	-	-	84	83	80	74	65
139 Barre . . . . .	-	-	-	105	81	113	101	105
140 Holbrook . . . . .	-	-	-	79	88	76	78	82
141 Wrentham . . . . .	-	-	-	32	34	33	32	28
142 Hopedale . . . . .	38	-	-	47	49	80	58	67
143 Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	60	68	58	48	39
144 Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	59	74	76	77	76
145 West Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	70	66	57	58	63
146 Sharon . . . . .	-	-	1	65	61	61	75	69
147 Hardwick . . . . .	-	-	-	57	59	68	64	56
148 North Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	28	31	23	30	24
149 Ayer . . . . .	-	-	-	44	58	48	60	45
150 Bourne . . . . .	-	-	-	59	60	58	70	52
151 Deerfield . . . . .	-	-	-	55	121	92	96	119
152 Cohasset . . . . .	39	-	-	51	58	47	56	52
153 Weston . . . . .	-	-	-	40	41	38	49	42
154 Belchertown . . . . .	-	-	-	59	77	50	57	59
155 Lenox . . . . .	-	-	-	68	46	58	71	68
156 Hadley . . . . .	-	-	-	137	127	88	114	90
157 Holliston . . . . .	-	-	-	59	49	61	62	46
158 Pepperell . . . . .	-	-	-	65	57	51	57	52
159 Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	74	72	60	47	66
160 Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	65	62	55	51	42
161 Scituate . . . . .	-	-	-	52	34	43	47	44
162 Hatfield . . . . .	-	-	-	112	106	108	83	72
163 Lancaster . . . . .	-	-	-	44	31	34	41	42
164 Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	47	54	55	52	45
165 Kingstons . . . . .	-	-	-	66	49	55	53	75
166 Ashland . . . . .	-	-	-	42	48	46	45	44
167 Manchester . . . . .	41	-	-	49	37	40	32	48
168 Groveland . . . . .	-	-	-	64	51	43	51	36
169 Groton . . . . .	-	-	-	44	44	44	48	48
170 Acton . . . . .	-	-	-	44	41	39	43	49
171 Douglas . . . . .	-	-	-	83	75	62	66	57
172 Avon . . . . .	-	-	-	58	51	47	53	61
173 Merrimac . . . . .	-	-	-	52	47	46	40	41
174 Charlton . . . . .	-	-	-	56	51	47	56	38
175 Wayland . . . . .	-	-	-	51	58	45	39	35
176 Rutland . . . . .	-	-	-	34	23	33	26	26
177 Sutton . . . . .	-	-	-	70	33	40	36	43
178 Harwich . . . . .	-	-	-	70	40	44	45	28



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
70	76	59	—	615	54	38	40	27	—	159	774
119	118	79	—	958	71	53	30	28	—	182	1,140
117	77	39	—	849	32	29	22	24	1	108	957
88	65	40	—	656	22	25	22	20	—	89	745
67	79	69	—	801	43	38	23	17	2	123	1,009
81	68	59	—	691	47	58	22	28	—	155	846
50	33	21	—	674	36	24	9	14	1	84	771
95	55	61	—	632	29	26	13	10	—	78	710
81	86	61	—	653	72	50	41	37	2	202	855
67	60	43	—	501	66	50	42	30	—	188	716
82	60	39	—	650	30	24	24	19	2	99	749
63	63	63	—	568	42	49	38	29	4	162	761
66	67	40	—	600	33	34	24	17	—	108	708
62	78	69	67	606	54	35	34	22	—	145	751
31	34	19	—	247	26	21	17	18	—	82	329
106	85	74	—	709	64	42	29	18	4	157	866
82	65	56	—	667	26	28	15	12	2	83	750
74	72	64	—	560	44	38	31	34	2	149	709
85	75	52	—	658	64	24	19	24	—	131	789
68	64	53	—	571	42	45	15	23	1	126	697
78	66	43	—	692	24	25	20	15	3	87	779
81	73	72	—	629	56	46	22	32	1	157	786
27	15	25	—	226	22	14	16	8	3	63	289
30	50	53	—	434	33	32	26	22	—	113	585
43	35	46	—	397	29	38	13	17	2	99	496
70	52	39	—	523	39	30	11	13	—	93	616
63	66	37	—	480	52	37	26	29	—	144	624
78	52	49	—	511	57	23	31	15	1	127	638
67	21	29	—	421	34	21	23	35	—	113	534
36	38	35	—	245	38	19	22	25	—	104	349
53	66	52	—	426	44	24	33	23	—	124	550
54	64	56	—	473	34	39	33	15	—	121	594
82	82	71	—	718	30	25	15	10	—	80	798
46	36	35	—	381	28	24	23	15	—	90	510
37	33	51	—	331	30	33	26	16	2	107	438
50	36	47	—	435	35	51	21	24	2	133	568
61	61	63	—	496	34	33	41	45	—	153	649
85	73	54	—	768	27	29	17	20	1	94	862
42	50	36	—	405	27	22	25	20	—	94	499
49	44	42	—	417	31	38	18	11	—	98	515
53	37	39	—	448	21	16	15	12	4	68	516
52	31	46	—	404	32	23	10	11	2	78	482
75	46	38	—	379	35	31	25	29	—	120	499
66	61	58	—	666	16	14	17	12	—	59	725
45	35	30	—	302	24	16	11	10	—	61	363
47	41	21	—	362	33	32	19	22	—	106	468
40	76	45	—	459	39	24	15	17	—	95	554
42	41	32	—	340	28	22	18	14	—	82	422
62	37	35	—	340	61	27	45	29	2	164	545
49	38	35	—	367	34	40	22	19	—	115	482
53	37	33	—	351	47	15	19	22	—	103	454
39	50	36	—	341	32	34	15	16	5	102	443
50	41	32	—	466	24	17	9	7	—	57	523
54	42	30	—	396	27	25	25	18	—	95	491
40	44	42	—	352	31	30	13	19	—	93	445
40	28	40	—	356	26	18	17	15	—	76	432
60	40	32	—	360	40	21	17	16	1	95	455
18	19	19	—	198	16	10	12	6	—	44	242
34	37	23	—	316	20	15	8	4	—	47	363
26	26	17	—	296	24	21	9	12	—	66	362

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
179	Southborough . . .	2,053	\$3,197,176	—	—	14	14	4
180	Hamilton . . .	2,018	5,166,848	—	—	17	17	4
181	Williamsburg . . .	1,993	1,316,700	—	—	17	17	1
182	Upton . . .	1,988	1,505,992	—	—	11	11	3
183	Northborough . . .	1,968	2,120,683	—	—	13	13	2
184	West Boylston . . .	1,916	1,743,040	—	—	15	15	3
185	Townsend . . .	1,895	2,023,223	—	—	16	16	1
186	Westminster . . .	1,884	1,368,762	—	—	13	13	2
187	Lunenburg . . .	1,875	2,184,472	—	—	13	13	3
188	Stockbridge . . .	1,830	5,430,152	—	—	15	15	3
189	Northfield . . .	1,821	1,896,869	1	—	16	17	1
190	Millis . . .	1,791	2,702,554	—	—	14	14	—
191	Marshfield . . .	1,777	5,176,725	—	—	13	13	2
192	Dennis . . .	1,749	2,151,940	—	—	11	11	1
193	Chatham . . .	1,741	4,082,390	1	—	9	10	2
194	Duxbury . . .	1,688	5,222,852	—	—	14	14	2
195	Sheffield . . .	1,614	1,262,935	—	—	15	15	1
196	Huntington . . .	1,543	1,202,590	—	—	14	14	2
197	Shelburne . . .	1,538	2,539,518	1	—	16	17	2
198	Yarmouth . . .	1,532	2,871,150	—	—	10	10	1
199	Sterling . . .	1,516	1,579,920	—	—	10	10	1
200	Chester . . .	1,514	1,248,390	—	—	16	16	2
201	Plainville . . .	1,512	1,346,046	—	—	11	11	3
202	Pembroke . . .	1,480	2,519,555	—	—	10	10	—
203	Sandwich . . .	1,479	2,148,450	—	—	12	12	2
204	Norwell . . .	1,466	1,724,790	—	—	10	10	3
205	Tisbury . . .	1,431	5,291,912	1	—	11	12	1
206	Littleton . . .	1,411	2,214,775	—	—	10	10	4
207	Essex . . .	1,403	1,485,218	—	—	11	11	2
208	Brookfield . . .	1,401	1,240,705	—	—	10	10	2
209	Sudbury . . .	1,394	1,864,590	—	—	10	10	2
210	West Newbury . . .	1,337	1,155,853	—	—	12	12	2
211	Oak Bluffs . . .	1,314	3,607,055	1	—	11	12	1
212	Edgartown . . .	1,235	3,169,360	1	—	9	10	1
213	Stow . . .	1,185	1,619,307	—	—	10	10	2
214	Orleans . . .	1,078	2,522,775	—	—	9	9	2
215	Dover . . .	1,044	3,385,279	—	—	10	10	5
216	Mendon . . .	1,030	1,183,351	—	—	7	7	1
217	New Marlborough . . .	991	1,296,438	—	—	10	10	—
218	Conway . . .	931	978,324	—	—	8	8	1
219	Sherborn . . .	929	1,661,117	—	—	7	7	3
220	Ashfield . . .	919	1,226,640	—	—	13	13	1
221	Topsfield . . .	915	2,799,793	—	—	8	8	4
222	Ashby . . .	907	969,748	—	—	9	9	—
223	Bernardston . . .	844	729,967	1	—	8	9	1
224	Brimfield . . .	840	1,111,540	—	—	11	11	2
225	Charlemont . . .	820	1,035,551	—	—	10	10	1
226	Wellfleet . . .	786	1,116,118	—	—	7	7	1
227	Brewster . . .	774	1,470,808	—	—	6	6	1
228	Princeton . . .	773	1,380,029	—	—	7	7	2
229	Petersham . . .	672	1,444,121	1	—	7	8	2
230	New Salem . . .	519	668,170	—	—	9	9	—
231	Cummington . . .	508	444,719	—	—	5	5	1
Total . . .		265,085	\$366,924,667	43	14	1,832	1,889	225

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
337	52,400	294	178	316	—	21	295
418	64,677	355	181	386	—	2	384
462	67,405	403	167	429	—	22	407
334	51,039	286	179	300	—	5	295
373	60,311	327	185	334	—	5	329
420	63,873	366	175	397	—	—	397
374	60,473	334	181	363	—	—	363
335	54,515	294	184	320	1	2	319
365	55,715	313	178	340	19	—	359
371	57,144	330	173	353	11	23	341
442	62,334	360	172	388	—	1	387
356	56,342	315	179	334	—	1	333
311	44,424	249	180	266	—	—	266
274	38,915	233	167	254	—	4	250
299	43,090	239	180	274	—	6	268
357	54,323	304	179	328	—	20	308
320	46,390	259	183	280	—	2	278
359	56,078	312	180	339	—	37	302
365	60,888	327	186	344	—	139	205
202	33,112	187	177	202	—	—	202
269	44,083	242	182	259	25	2	282
381	58,748	336	175	363	—	35	328
296	46,064	262	177	278	—	—	278
270	42,033	240	178	245	2	14	233
250	37,309	214	174	238	—	—	238
276	42,750	244	175	262	—	9	253
275	41,546	233	178	258	—	27	231
265	38,397	215	178	227	—	—	227
250	41,144	229	180	243	—	—	243
274	43,670	244	179	261	—	7	254
235	34,623	195	178	212	—	4	208
247	38,193	221	173	233	4	9	228
309	44,270	255	174	281	—	—	281
238	37,333	210	178	229	—	—	229
206	32,349	182	178	196	—	3	193
225	35,932	199	181	213	—	12	201
186	34,806	165	178	173	3	16	160
207	30,132	174	173	189	2	15	176
187	27,985	154	183	170	—	3	167
212	26,256	189	183	205	3	18	190
163	25,131	138	179	149	—	6	143
206	33,489	187	179	197	2	14	185
176	26,174	148	179	156	—	3	153
210	33,074	185	180	200	—	1	199
226	34,725	195	178	208	—	13	195
239	35,381	199	176	214	—	49	165
172	26,682	150	178	160	5	32	133
167	27,070	150	185	156	—	33	123
128	20,260	115	176	123	—	8	115
137	20,116	111	181	122	4	9	117
130	20,378	113	180	121	—	4	117
130	21,996	121	182	130	4	51	83
78	13,541	74	181	78	9	2	85
52,203	8,162,501	45,782	178	49,100	281	1,546	47,835

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS		General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
		16	17	18	19
179	Southborough . . . . .	\$1,766 71	\$22,082 64	\$1,452 22	\$1,860 37
180	Hamilton . . . . .	1,926 99	25,767 00	789 24	1,411 51
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	1,771 00	18,660 00	780 29	653 46
182	Upton . . . . .	1,198 94	13,926 27	476 93	622 23
183	Northborough . . . . .	1,553 16	16,868 28	1,077 43	1,115 29
184	West Boylston . . . . .	1,811 62	18,956 50	547 99	623 93
185	Townsend . . . . .	1,689 89	20,012 55	331 15	366 32
186	Westminster . . . . .	1,574 38	14,346 50	895 57	774 10
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,268 80	16,901 98	423 96	1,132 98
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	2,862 00	22,423 55	717 16	1,256 72
189	Northfield . . . . .	1,330 08	17,335 00	429 52	578 89
190	Millis . . . . .	725 00	19,685 00	775 17	1,313 63
191	Marshfield . . . . .	1,415 83	18,550 11	514 40	1,219 41
192	Dennis . . . . .	1,498 66	13,257 25	1,104 68	371 42
193	Chatham . . . . .	1,827 29	14,369 00	675 36	1,171 04
194	Duxbury . . . . .	1,793 65	20,511 25	943 73	1,014 66
195	Sheffield . . . . .	1,500 00	15,497 50	507 48	687 75
196	Huntington . . . . .	1,410 53	15,239 43	473 57	605 18
197	Shelburne . . . . .	1,565 12	23,851 00	600 50	1,332 00
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	1,468 34	13,765 60	413 56	1,124 59
199	Sterling . . . . .	1,438 55	10,525 00	553 63	530 84
200	Chester . . . . .	1,655 15	19,402 64	465 45	1,356 08
201	Plainville . . . . .	1,630 85	15,561 88	607 48	786 23
202	Pembroke . . . . .	1,342 28	13,970 00	360 07	1,165 01
203	Sandwich . . . . .	1,548 33	16,334 26	269 17	875 83
204	Norwell . . . . .	1,437 82	14,306 50	191 88	375 38
205	Tisbury . . . . .	1,123 77	16,699 23	404 12	772 44
206	Littleton . . . . .	1,426 45	14,658 87	299 22	775 12
207	Essex . . . . .	1,172 82	12,949 50	297 45	304 65
208	Brookfield . . . . .	1,462 17	12,819 92	530 84	326 65
209	Sudbury . . . . .	1,328 58	13,324 00	540 00	390 15
210	West Newbury . . . . .	1,054 79	14,845 39	324 52	362 90
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1,024 45	14,332 50	562 95	786 70
212	Edgartown . . . . .	1,151 10	13,225 00	443 87	905 38
213	Stow . . . . .	1,122 83	13,234 00	183 77	585 02
214	Orleans . . . . .	1,205 07	13,546 00	302 12	679 57
215	Dover . . . . .	1,034 41	17,054 50	593 83	893 03
216	Mendon . . . . .	929 58	8,686 00	331 85	319 70
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	1,225 00	9,950 00	315 81	464 66
218	Conway . . . . .	869 22	8,855 00	278 14	444 44
219	Sherborn . . . . .	731 53	9,950 00	249 32	428 14
220	Ashfield . . . . .	1,487 37	13,608 74	510 66	517 51
221	Topsfield . . . . .	974 31	14,457 00	327 95	799 31
222	Ashby . . . . .	698 72	10,237 40	307 56	544 80
223	Bernardston . . . . .	821 65	11,250 00	466 29	382 93
224	Brimfield . . . . .	1,347 75	15,602 50	423 32	432 78
225	Charlemont . . . . .	1,613 84	11,599 94	384 84	468 68
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	644 67	9,400 00	469 59	580 68
227	Brewster . . . . .	775 01	7,155 00	421 81	741 60
228	Princeton . . . . .	814 54	9,045 00	366 85	466 07
229	Petersham . . . . .	959 12	10,700 00	305 84	463 26
230	New Salem . . . . .	1,202 46	10,922 17	398 46	416 31
231	Cummington . . . . .	682 19	5,540 00	191 91	130 04
Total . . . . .		\$208,259 13	\$2,515,728 80	\$97,316 12	\$131,762 92

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS—*Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$6,814 43	\$5,148 35	\$214 60	\$985 55	\$4,450 00	—
4,168 31	1,469 40	183 95	960 27	5,310 00	—
4,324 11	2,315 61	—	734 60	2,632 00	—
3,167 86	638 11	—	500 00	4,348 35	—
4,835 01	231 90	—	299 39	4,342 25	—
4,339 65	410 09	—	700 00	5,180 00	—
3,275 97	290 72	—	349 66	6,277 35	—
2,938 35	458 72	—	147 50	6,290 50	—
4,468 66	788 66	—	92 00	4,691 02	\$220 00
6,542 44	825 65	—	667 94	3,220 55	180 00
3,894 53	782 78	—	500 00	3,244 00	—
3,518 96	1,035 73	—	715 65	2,342 00	—
3,584 47	573 53	76 75	702 30	10,000 00	—
2,170 99	2,575 58	—	85 30	3,883 00	—
3,079 42	155 19	—	823 00	4,608 00	16 00
3,634 44	3,077 98	—	944 98	7,103 00	—
2,404 66	1,101 66	—	753 00	2,619 50	—
2,101 29	369 40	26 37	250 00	3,939 00	—
4,965 76	1,029 28	—	150 00	2,210 40	—
1,990 49	3,077 30	—	375 00	2,662 46	—
1,127 18	3,079 16	—	645 10	4,163 44	555 13
3,786 36	849 02	—	260 95	1,079 20	—
3,825 94	1,571 44	—	552 44	2,625 00	—
2,432 83	419 54	—	667 50	5,295 04	25 20
1,752 16	1,180 90	—	216 40	3,241 42	—
2,753 08	614 45	—	49 15	5,460 00	—
1,740 44	1,166 93	—	630 00	347 68	—
3,178 32	732 96	—	117 59	4,054 50	—
1,407 19	1,424 27	—	319 45	1,573 00	—
2,547 11	1,579 31	—	596 92	2,838 15	—
2,410 57	639 52	—	240 00	4,560 00	—
2,637 62	1,805 74	—	179 28	2,229 70	—
2,006 88	469 06	10 30	685 00	798 40	—
3,580 66	247 58	—	778 60	2,030 83	—
2,726 75	475 10	—	327 30	3,557 50	—
3,124 95	565 01	—	803 30	4,495 50	12 50
2,610 22	394 64	—	390 00	5,680 47	—
1,819 16	496 61	—	250 00	1,238 00	—
925 64	872 95	—	331 12	2,155 00	—
2,228 75	126 07	—	239 45	3,945 72	—
2,644 10	503 94	—	413 10	3,504 00	—
1,285 28	230 89	68 94	60 00	4 05	—
2,323 99	463 77	—	430 00	2,400 00	—
2,195 50	373 85	—	160 00	5,890 00	—
1,258 46	72 83	—	500 00	2,600 00	—
2,662 23	362 21	—	305 00	5,836 28	—
1,372 71	272 15	—	999 00	3,011 02	162 80
1,541 98	1,201 48	150 00	600 00	1,700 00	—
2,510 41	357 83	—	209 90	2,600 00	—
1,731 67	314 02	—	417 90	4,669 25	167 10
1,595 09	323 60	—	1,398 60	4,466 80	—
988 92	138 65	—	283 66	1,576 24	35 94
491 94	250 35	1 03	82 00	2,440 50	1,547 20
\$506,296 14	\$182,211 63	\$3,161 02	\$77,987 86	\$477,856 54	\$3,582 88

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — Con.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
179	Southborough . . . . .	\$74 80	—	\$44,849 67	—
180	Hamilton . . . . .	—	\$411 85	42,398 52	—
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	—	729 88	32,600 95	—
182	Upton . . . . .	—	46 53	24,925 22	—
183	Northborough . . . . .	26 03	—	30,348 74	—
184	West Boylston . . . . .	—	523 03	33,092 81	\$904 52
185	Townsend . . . . .	—	567 77	33,161 38	—
186	Westminster . . . . .	190 00	20 00	27,635 62	—
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	1,187 50	1,245 49	32,421 05	—
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	1,255 50	138 04	40,089 55	99 46
189	Northfield . . . . .	—	—	28,094 80	—
190	Milhs . . . . .	—	848 76	30,959 90	—
191	Marshfield . . . . .	—	—	36,636 80	—
192	Dennis . . . . .	—	464 97	25,411 85	—
193	Chatham . . . . .	—	29 70	26,754 00	—
194	Duxbury . . . . .	—	285 36	39,309 05	—
195	Sheffield . . . . .	—	66 30	25,137 85	—
196	Huntington . . . . .	—	21 26	24,456 03	950 00
197	Shelburne . . . . .	—	3,423 18	39,130 24	—
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	—	141 90	25,019 24	—
199	Sterling . . . . .	2,700 00	—	25,318 03	—
200	Chester . . . . .	—	—	28,854 85	348 46
201	Plainville . . . . .	—	—	27,161 26	15,698 73
202	Pembroke . . . . .	175 00	153 96	26,006 43	—
203	Sandwich . . . . .	—	—	25,418 47	—
204	Norwell . . . . .	—	755 72	25,943 98	—
205	Tisbury . . . . .	—	—	22,884 61	—
206	Littleton . . . . .	15 12	117 46	25,375 61	224 80
207	Essex . . . . .	—	—	19,448 33	—
208	Brookfield . . . . .	—	—	22,701 07	—
209	Sudbury . . . . .	—	141 03	23,573 85	157 50
210	West Newbury . . . . .	241 00	76 38	23,757 32	213 21
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	—	181 73	20,857 97	402 13
212	Edgartown . . . . .	—	590 57	22,953 59	150 69
213	Stow . . . . .	—	25 48	22,237 75	—
214	Orleans . . . . .	—	—	24,734 02	—
215	Dover . . . . .	425 87	242 46	29,319 43	3,209 46
216	Mendon . . . . .	50 00	22 61	14,143 51	—
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	—	54 14	16,294 32	—
218	Conway . . . . .	100 00	—	17,086 79	—
219	Sherborn . . . . .	—	—	18,424 13	—
220	Ashfield . . . . .	96 00	96 50	17,965 94	—
221	Topsfield . . . . .	—	598 23	22,774 56	—
222	Ashby . . . . .	—	21 95	20,429 78	—
223	Bernardston . . . . .	—	36 68	17,388 84	—
224	Brimfield . . . . .	—	—	26,972 07	—
225	Charlemont . . . . .	375 45	56 18	20,316 61	—
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	—	—	16,288 40	—
227	Brewster . . . . .	—	51 00	14,822 56	—
228	Princeton . . . . .	624 00	257 69	18,874 09	—
229	Petersham . . . . .	—	508 15	20,720 46	—
230	New Salem . . . . .	250 50	659 47	16,872 78	—
231	Cummington . . . . .	1,365 70	16 35	12,739 21	—
Total . . . . .		\$17,288 95	\$43,275 40	\$4,264,727 39	\$545,417 48

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III	Amount	Rank in Group III
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$2,045 39	\$2,045 39	\$10,838	28	\$13 19	14	\$28 80	58
378 87	378 87	13,455	15	8 26	85	23 80	96
-	-	3,235	112	15 25	3	31 25	32
-	-	5,105	82	10 57	52	28 50	60
142 71	142 71	6,445	61	11 19	38	33 25	18
831 50	1,736 02	4,390	95	13 13	15	25 00	90
832 49	832 49	5,574	74	12 29	23	27 00	75
206 96	206 96	4,291	96	11 37	37	30 00	48
4,636 40	4,636 40	6,084	67	10 81	47	30 00	46
240 85	340 31	15,924	10	6 37	105	26 00	82
1,038 28	1,038 28	4,901	84	9 53	68	37 80	5
-	-	8,116	41	9 02	74	33 60	16
1,309 81	1,309 81	19,461	5	6 45	104	28 00	61
-	-	8,608	38	8 67	78	31 00	34
3,623 90	3,623 90	15,233	12	5 50	109	24 60	94
521 65	521 65	16,953	9	6 86	102	22 80	99
628 58	628 58	4,543	92	12 24	25	32 80	23
104 01	1,054 01	3,981	101	11 76	29	30 00	44
110 50	110 50	12,387	21	7 57	93	20 50	106
-	-	14,214	13	7 83	91	28 00	65
385 62	385 62	5,603	73	11 03	40	27 00	74
469 10	817 56	3,806	104	10 96	41	30 00	40
97 28	15,796 01	4,842	88	14 28	7	31 00	36
104 78	104 78	10,814	29	7 91	90	27 00	71
-	-	9,027	35	8 65	79	32 00	29
561 60	561 60	6,817	55	10 55	55	36 00	10
46 08	46 08	22,909	2	3 56	113	14 00	113
3,266 82	3,491 62	9,757	31	8 40	81	24 70	93
-	-	6,112	66	9 86	65	29 50	51
-	-	4,884	85	12 47	21	32 00	26
23 87	181 37	8,964	36	9 83	66	31 00	37
90 00	303 21	5,070	83	12 28	24	37 00	8
132 24	534 37	12,836	18	5 69	107	30 00	47
2,285 30	2,435 99	13,840	14	5 90	106	22 00	101
2,954 13	2,954 13	8,390	40	12 50	20	22 00	104
-	-	12,551	20	7 93	89	18 80	110
914 71	4,124 17	21,158	4	7 24	97	22 90	98
136 25	136 25	6,724	58	7 35	95	20 80	105
270 19	270 19	7,763	44	8 98	75	26 80	77
-	-	5,149	80	10 19	61	27 60	66
-	-	11,616	25	7 34	96	28 00	63
421 45	421 45	6,630	60	9 19	72	28 50	59
410 21	410 21	18,299	7	7 13	99	20 00	108
245 20	245 20	4,873	86	13 48	12	30 80	38
170 02	170 02	3,705	106	9 36	70	29 00	56
350 04	350 04	6,737	57	11 55	34	25 75	85
165 18	165 18	7,786	43	8 36	82	18 20	111
1,000 00	1,000 00	9,074	34	11 62	32	30 60	39
428 35	428 35	12,790	19	7 18	98	27 50	67
132 94	132 94	11,795	24	9 56	67	27 00	73
-	-	12,343	22	10 14	63	24 80	92
330 88	330 88	8,050	42	10 90	44	27 00	70
21 20	21 20	5,232	78	9 35	71	31 50	30
\$98,972 92	\$644,390 40	\$7,671	-	\$9 31	-	-	-

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III
	38	39	40	41	42	43
179 Southborough . . . . .	\$42,172 40	\$142 96	2	\$2,382 75	\$8 08	83
180 Hamilton . . . . .	41,679 16	111 14	12	3,430 00	8 93	78
181 Williamsburg . . . . .	20,079 85	49 34	95	9,430 65	23 17	35
182 Upton . . . . .	16,920 90	53 97	90	5,974 54	20 25	42
183 Northborough . . . . .	23,729 09	72 12	56	7,112 98	21 62	37
184 West Boylston . . . . .	22,879 91	57 63	83	10,879 39	27 40	23
185 Townsend . . . . .	24,856 91	68 48	65	9,011 77	24 83	27
186 Westminster . . . . .	15,563 02	48 79	98	10,439 35	32 73	12
187 Lunenburg . . . . .	23,611 83	65 77	67	8,687 60	24 20	31
188 Stockbridge . . . . .	34,580 80	101 41	21	3,311 00	9 71	72
189 Northfield . . . . .	18,085 77	46 73	104	9,002 98	23 26	34
190 Millis . . . . .	24,385 84	73 23	51	5,110 79	15 35	57
191 Marshfield . . . . .	33,387 00	125 52	5	2,126 67	8 00	85
192 Dennis . . . . .	18,666 22	74 66	48	4,915 35	19 66	43
193 Chatham . . . . .	22,453 91	83 78	33	1,960 00	7 31	98
194 Duxbury . . . . .	35,854 59	116 41	7	2,526 66	8 20	82
195 Sheffield . . . . .	15,458 30	55 61	87	9,552 15	34 36	8
196 Huntington . . . . .	14,137 38	46 81	103	8,550 35	28 31	22
197 Shelburne . . . . .	19,230 72	93 81	24	3,659 47	17 85	47
198 Yarmouth . . . . .	22,494 40	111 36	11	2,379 12	11 78	63
199 Sterling . . . . .	17,425 59	61 79	75	7,398 22	26 23	25
200 Chester . . . . .	13,680 38	41 71	110	9,967 76	30 39	17
201 Plainville . . . . .	19,218 51	69 13	64	5,131 17	18 46	45
202 Pembroke . . . . .	19,925 42	85 52	31	5,449 55	23 39	33
203 Sandwich . . . . .	18,592 91	78 12	41	7,387 55	31 04	15
204 Norwell . . . . .	18,189 91	71 90	57	7,271 28	28 74	21
205 Tisbury . . . . .	18,849 77	81 60	38	2,115 45	9 16	77
206 Littleton . . . . .	18,612 63	81 99	35	5,825 06	25 66	26
207 Essex . . . . .	14,637 48	60 24	79	5,944 65	24 46	30
208 Brookfield . . . . .	15,468 11	60 90	77	6,298 63	24 80	28
209 Sudbury . . . . .	18,321 39	88 08	29	4,406 50	21 19	39
210 West Newbury . . . . .	14,192 27	62 25	73	7,194 21	31 55	14
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	20,517 92	73 01	52	2,160 80	7 69	92
212 Edgartown . . . . .	18,703 05	81 67	37	1,733 44	7 57	94
213 Stow . . . . .	20,235 62	104 85	16	4,750 33	24 61	29
214 Orleans . . . . .	20,009 31	99 55	23	2,183 68	10 86	68
215 Dover . . . . .	24,504 75	153 15	1	2,017 10	12 61	59
216 Mendon . . . . .	8,702 24	49 44	94	4,684 23	26 61	24
217 New Marlborough . . . . .	11,640 74	69 71	61	4,038 29	24 18	32
218 Conway . . . . .	9,972 45	52 49	91	5,895 83	31 03	16
219 Sherborn . . . . .	12,199 65	85 31	32	4,319 03	30 20	18
220 Ashfield . . . . .	11,275 83	60 95	76	6,267 54	33 88	11
221 Topsfield . . . . .	19,965 19	130 49	4	1,760 00	11 50	66
222 Ashby . . . . .	13,073 23	65 69	68	6,955 10	34 95	6
223 Bernardston . . . . .	6,829 11	35 02	113	7,586 47	38 90	5
224 Brimfield . . . . .	12,841 58	77 83	43	5,740 98	34 79	7
225 Charlemont . . . . .	8,658 53	65 10	69	6,054 58	45 52	3
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	12,967 27	105 42	15	3,535 96	28 75	20
227 Brewster . . . . .	10,562 12	91 84	25	1,199 86	10 43	70
228 Princeton . . . . .	13,192 08	112 75	10	4,809 23	41 10	4
229 Petersham . . . . .	14,642 28	125 15	6	3,702 13	31 64	13
230 New Salem . . . . .	7,280 48	87 72	30	5,324 23	64 15	2
231 Cummington . . . . .	4,156 25	48 90	97	8,209 55	96 58	1
Total . . . . .	\$3,417,612 28	\$71 45	—	\$677,009 49	\$14 15	—



AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tution and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group III		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$637 00	\$372 00	\$45,564 15	\$154 45	8	—	\$2,382 75
—	8 12	45,117 28	117 49	23	—	3,430 00
719 20	2,851 68	33,081 38	81 28	30	\$1,875 86	5,600 00
691 98	881 44	24,468 86	82 95	77	2,600 23	2,020 00
389 20	240 00	31,471 27	95 65	44	2,846 66	2,502 00
—	—	33,759 30	85 04	72	5,010 10	4,475 00
—	410 97	34,279 65	94 43	47	4,433 24	2,680 00
—	1,840 21	27,842 58	87 28	68	5,244 11	3,700 00
—	583 10	32,882 53	91 59	52	4,883 99	2,521 90
—	1,787 48	39,679 28	116 36	25	—	3,311 00
—	819 72	27,908 47	72 11	95	5,090 40	2,406 66
—	—	29,496 63	88 58	62	1,560 79	2,450 00
—	105 00	35,618 67	133 90	13	—	2,126 67
70 52	18 00	23,670 09	94 68	46	2,691 50	1,454 00
268 02	200 82	24,882 75	92 85	49	—	1,960 00
—	—	38,381 25	124 61	16	—	2,526 66
—	13 57	25,024 02	90 01	57	3,835 49	3,750 00
248 77	2,803 50	25,740 00	85 23	71	2,604 02	4,010 00
185 00	16,413 07	39,488 26	192 63	2	—	3,020 00
—	—	24,873 52	123 14	18	205 50	1,400 00
70 00	809 84	25,703 65	91 15	54	2,934 12	1,610 00
441 97	3,150 94	27,241 05	83 05	76	2,185 03	5,713 83
—	36 81	24,386 49	87 72	66	1,533 16	1,854 00
736 24	—	26,111 21	112 07	30	2,931 37	1,880 00
—	—	25,980 46	109 16	32	3,290 88	2,370 00
392 19	744 62	26,598 00	105 13	37	3,823 08	1,720 00
—	2,930 00	23,895 22	103 44	38	—	2,115 45
—	100 00	24,537 69	108 10	33	2,867 45	1,546 50
—	2 20	20,584 33	84 71	73	2,863 69	1,680 00
74 46	585 57	22,426 77	88 29	64	3,243 36	1,635 00
558 98	46 39	23,333 26	112 18	29	1,259 14	1,759 00
869 57	292 88	22,548 93	98 89	40	3,758 62	2,181 00
—	—	22,678 72	80 71	82	—	2,160 80
—	—	20,436 49	89 24	60	109 75	1,286 30
—	740 00	25,725 95	133 30	14	1,688 50	1,700 00
157 20	2,535 43	24,885 62	123 81	17	743 68	1,440 00
100 00	1,309 84	27,931 69	174 57	3	—	2,017 10
648 35	78 71	14,113 53	80 19	83	2,564 41	1,220 65
—	90 00	15,769 03	94 40	48	1,364 96	1,400 00
1,309 22	—	17,177 50	90 40	56	2,922 02	2,080 00
210 48	1,303 08	18,032 24	126 09	15	1,632 62	1,510 00
140 00	469 01	18,152 38	98 12	42	3,092 59	1,546 60
113 36	611 01	22,449 56	146 72	10	—	1,470 00
—	1,133 59	21,161 92	106 34	35	4,415 77	1,581 60
770 18	2,234 09	17,419 85	89 33	59	3,566 47	2,800 00
1,575 41	6,877 75	27,035 72	163 85	5	2,641 86	1,550 00
1,080 82	4,136 51	19,930 44	149 85	9	2,903 01	1,480 80
—	251 68	16,754 91	136 22	12	1,450 96	1,020 00
237 50	422 57	12,422 05	108 02	34	90 00	720 00
—	1,095 72	19,007 03	162 45	6	2,878 90	1,180 00
580 34	677 99	19,602 74	167 54	4	1,837 96	1,477 50
1,292 47	2,802 63	16,699 83	201 20	1	2,272 23	1,317 00
80 00	816 15	13,261 95	156 02	7	4,046 19	756 60
\$33,543 36	\$118,498 23	\$4,246,663 36	\$88 78	—	\$207,574 33	\$397,007 53

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
		Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
							FULL TIME			
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
		51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
179	Southborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	133	133
180	Hamilton . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	11	161	156
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	12	206	183
182	Upton . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	7	149	110
183	Northborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	168	139
184	West Boylston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	193	179
185	Townsend . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	11	141	153
186	Westminster . . . . .	6	—	4	—	—	—	9	128	149
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	10	161	148
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	146	143
189	Northfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	11	168	198
190	Millis . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	143	148
191	Marshfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	120	130
192	Dennis . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	117	112
193	Chatham . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	5	118	97
194	Duxbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	9	154	123
195	Sheffield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	11	146	121
196	Huntington . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	2	6	155	124
197	Shelburne . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	92	72
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	79	74
199	Sterling . . . . .	6	2	2	—	—	—	7	130	111
200	Chester . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	12	151	138
201	Plainville . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	121	114
202	Pembroke . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	124	102
203	Sandwich . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	104	88
204	Norwell . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	116	100
205	Tisbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	7	114	88
206	Littleton . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	119	85
207	Essex . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	90	105
208	Brookfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	105	115
209	Sudbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	100	89
210	West Newbury . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	8	101	93
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	6	119	147
212	Edgartown . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	5	96	91
213	Stow . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	7	92	81
214	Orleans . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	2	3	85	77
215	Dover . . . . .	7	3	3	—	—	1	4	79	66
216	Mendon . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	89	83
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	8	84	79
218	Conway . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	96	75
219	Sherborn . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	67	62
220	Ashfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	10	83	62
221	Topsfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	72	62
222	Ashby . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—	—	6	101	78
223	Bernardston . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	99	80
224	Brimfield . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	89	65
225	Charlemont . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	59	43
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	1	2	43	47
227	Brewster . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	44	51
228	Princeton . . . . .	6	2	3	—	—	—	3	55	58
229	Petersham . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	48	35
230	New Salem . . . . .	8	—	4	—	—	—	5	35	39
231	Cumington . . . . .	6	4	—	—	—	—	3	31	29
Total . . . . .		—	—	—	5	10	54	1,267	21,767	20,440

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
41,247	176	233	251	\$25,853 91	\$103 00	\$12,318 39	\$833 64
48,994	181	268	294	24,347 46	82 81	15,847 00	527 19
56,892	165	345	367	22,904 54	62 41	13,460 00	501 51
39,888	178	224	235	16,020 74	68 17	8,848 27	197 88
48,687	182	266	271	19,128 82	70 59	10,629 78	541 59
55,914	173	323	352	24,268 87	68 95	13,940 75	479 50
46,883	179	261	284	22,981 12	80 92	14,512 55	190 39
45,028	181	243	267	20,999 63	78 65	10,379 00	619 68
47,172	177	266	290	22,701 11	78 27	11,901 98	300 00
43,880	171	256	274	24,308 56	88 71	14,958 76	314 46
50,290	170	297	320	18,080 64	56 50	11,935 00	223 50
45,379	178	255	271	20,002 14	73 81	12,485 00	450 17
34,458	179	193	207	18,988 74	91 73	8,248 11	299 72
32,144	164	196	212	14,788 64	69 76	8,687 25	885 68
30,839	180	171	200	12,565 62	62 83	6,425 00	365 61
41,866	178	237	256	23,047 68	90 03	11,310 94	470 98
38,577	180	217	235	15,379 95	65 44	10,081 50	326 94
43,285	178	243	266	13,316 00	50 06	8,689 43	257 14
26,153	182	144	155	10,760 90	69 43	6,929 00	299 65
25,200	175	144	155	13,875 34	89 52	8,265 10	250 46
39,494	182	217	232	13,958 26	60 16	6,650 00	409 14
43,552	171	255	278	17,319 43	62 30	12,898 93	293 51
35,804	174	206	220	16,158 00	73 45	8,399 88	360 58
35,155	175	201	203	13,651 61	67 24	7,520 00	300 98
28,628	172	166	182	14,695 70	80 75	10,063 60	46 39
33,135	174	190	204	13,468 48	66 02	7,528 50	106 44
30,233	178	170	189	11,185 89	59 18	8,388 25	196 58
28,928	178	163	172	15,445 97	89 80	9,607 87	178 58
32,008	180	178	190	10,085 48	53 08	7,249 50	160 99
35,104	176	198	212	13,917 11	65 65	8,112 92	358 35
27,324	177	155	168	15,888 69	94 58	8,860 00	364 00
30,064	171	176	186	15,569 71	83 71	9,417 75	157 84
38,140	174	220	243	12,579 39	51 77	8,752 50	352 53
29,552	178	166	180	12,895 05	71 64	7,625 00	189 82
27,230	176	154	167	13,189 26	78 98	8,014 00	117 93
26,374	181	146	156	11,685 64	74 91	5,728 00	89 22
28,354	177	129	136	17,425 05	128 13	9,472 50	296 91
24,195	169	143	156	8,914 44	57 14	5,436 00	195 12
24,268	180	134	149	10,535 75	70 71	7,250 00	244 61
19,673	183	153	166	12,525 52	75 45	6,100 00	221 17
20,261	178	111	120	10,656 88	88 81	4,950 00	149 73
23,745	177	134	141	10,844 56	76 91	8,995 25	267 97
19,603	179	110	117	12,178 55	104 09	7,162 50	229 54
28,392	179	159	173	14,799 48	85 55	6,827 33	159 89
26,722	176	152	163	8,688 92	53 31	5,575 00	257 14
21,933	173	126	136	13,287 14	97 70	7,080 00	244 27
14,871	171	87	95	9,619 64	101 26	5,549 94	192 23
14,732	185	81	85	7,114 75	83 70	3,450 00	269 59
15,400	165	88	95	6,845 56	72 06	3,195 00	245 58
16,306	181	90	100	10,391 77	103 92	4,446 00	288 01
13,068	179	73	78	11,360 31	145 66	5,015 00	214 09
12,358	176	70	74	6,489 96	87 70	4,522 17	93 81
10,743	181	59	62	6,901 20	111 31	4,265 00	97 99
6,545,311	177	36,936	39,757	\$2,654,819 36	\$66 78	\$1,619,278 84	\$56,989 53

## GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (INCLUDING THIRD							
TOWNS	Number of high schools	PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS		Part time teachers	PUPILS ENROLLED		Aggregate days' attend- ance
		FULL TIME			Boys	Girls	
		Men	Women				
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
179 Southborough . . . . .	1	1	3	2	32	39	11,153
180 Hamilton . . . . .	1	2	4	1	35	66	15,683
181 Williamsburg . . . . .	1	1	3	-	32	41	10,513
182 Upton . . . . .	1	1	3	-	34	41	11,151
183 Northborough . . . . .	1	1	3	-	32	34	11,624
184 West Boylston . . . . .	1	1	2	-	14	34	7,959
185 Townsend . . . . .	1	1	4	-	30	50	13,590
186 Westminster . . . . .	1	2	2	-	23	35	9,487
187 Lunenburg . . . . .	1	1	2	-	27	29	8,543
188 Stockbridge . . . . .	1	2	2	1	29	53	13,264
189 Northfield . . . . .	1	-	4	1	39	37	12,044
190 Millis . . . . .	1	1	3	-	28	37	10,963
191 Marshfield . . . . .	1	2	3	-	21	40	9,966
192 Dennis . . . . .	1	1	2	-	21	24	6,771
193 Chatham . . . . .	1	2	3	-	36	48	12,251
194 Duxbury . . . . .	1	1	4	-	35	45	12,457
195 Sheffield . . . . .	1	1	3	-	25	28	7,813
196 Huntington . . . . .	1	1	5	-	34	46	12,793
197 Shelburne . . . . .	1	3	7	2	86	115	34,735
198 Yarmouth . . . . .	1	1	3	-	16	33	7,912
199 Sterling . . . . .	1	1	2	-	13	15	4,589
200 Chester . . . . .	1	2	2	-	49	43	15,196
201 Plainville . . . . .	1	1	3	-	33	28	10,260
202 Pembroke . . . . .	1	1	3	-	18	26	6,878
203 Sandwich . . . . .	1	-	4	-	34	24	8,681
204 Norwell . . . . .	1	2	2	-	29	31	9,615
205 Tisbury . . . . .	1	1	3	-	41	32	11,313
206 Littleton . . . . .	1	1	2	-	35	26	9,469
207 Essex . . . . .	1	1	3	-	24	31	9,136
208 Brookfield . . . . .	1	1	2	-	35	19	8,566
209 Sudbury . . . . .	1	1	2	-	20	26	7,299
210 West Newbury . . . . .	1	1	2	-	20	33	8,129
211 Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	2	3	-	14	29	6,130
212 Edgartown . . . . .	1	1	3	-	21	30	7,781
213 Stow . . . . .	1	1	2	-	16	17	5,119
214 Orleans . . . . .	1	1	3	-	26	37	9,558
215 Dover . . . . .	1	2	3	1	22	19	6,452
216 Mendon . . . . .	1	1	1	-	17	18	5,937
217 New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	1	-	7	17	3,717
218 Conway . . . . .	1	1	1	-	21	20	6,583
219 Sherborn . . . . .	1	2	1	-	15	19	4,870
220 Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	2	-	27	34	9,744
221 Topsfield . . . . .	1	1	3	2	20	22	6,571
222 Ashby . . . . .	1	1	2	-	11	20	4,682
223 Bernardston . . . . .	1	1	3	1	28	19	8,003
224 Brimfield . . . . .	1	1	4	-	34	51	13,448
225 Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	3	-	40	30	11,811
226 Wellfleet . . . . .	1	1	3	1	39	38	12,338
227 Brewster . . . . .	1	1	2	-	17	16	4,860
228 Princeton . . . . .	1	1	3	-	9	15	3,810
229 Petersham . . . . .	1	1	3	-	22	25	7,310
230 New Salem . . . . .	1	1	3	-	34	22	9,638
231 Cummington . . . . .	1	1	1	-	9	9	2,798
Total . . . . .	113	171	382	31	4,608	5,388	1,617,190

Towns in Group IV do not maintain public high schools. The State totals are, therefore . . . . .

253 1,886 3,529 119 62,991 67,652 20,739,624

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$2,355.13 for tuition and transportation of 16 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$1,432.34 is reimbursed by the State.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include \$587.10 for tuition and transportation of 2 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$144.80 is reimbursed by the State.

AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

YEAR OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
			Amount	Per pupil in average membership of high school		
75	76	77	78	79	80	81
184	61	65	\$17,229 05	\$265 06	\$9,764 25	\$618 58
180	87	92	16,124 07	175 26	9,920 00	262 05
181	58	62	7,925 41	127 83	5,200 00	278 78
180	62	65	7,705 54	118 55	5,078 00	279 05
189	61	63	9,666 76	153 44	6,238 50	535 84
186	43	45	7,012 32	155 83	5,015 75	68 49
186	73	79	8,490 37	107 47	5,500 00	140 76
186	51	53	5,061 61	95 50	3,967 50	275 89
182	47	50	8,451 14	169 02	5,000 00	123 96
180	74	79	12,918 99	163 53	7,464 79	402 70
191	63	68	8,684 08	127 71	5,400 00	206 02
182	60	63	10,232 76	162 42	7,200 00	325 00
180	56	59	16,232 23	275 12	10,302 00	214 68
183	37	42	9,124 55	217 25	4,570 00	219 00
180	68	74	12,361 09	167 04	7,944 00	309 75
180	67	72	14,467 72	200 94	9,200 31	472 75
186	42	45	8,257 90	183 51	5,416 00	180 54
186	69	73	9,729 50	133 28	6,550 00	216 43
190	183	189	26,804 22	141 82	16,925 00	300 85
184	43	47	9,675 56	205 86	5,500 50	163 10
183	25	27	7,566 09 <sup>1</sup>	280 23	3,875 00	144 49
188	81	85	9,880 27	116 24	6,503 71	171 94
183	56	58	9,372 41	161 59	7,162 00	246 90
180	39	42	11,012 54	262 20	6,450 00	59 09
182	48	56	9,174 44	163 83	6,270 66	222 78
180	54	58	11,037 68	190 30	6,778 00	85 44
180	63	69	10,574 95	153 26	8,310 98	207 54
183	52	55	8,503 19	154 60	5,051 00	120 64
179	51	53	8,190 03	154 53	5,700 00	136 46
186	46	49	7,321 79	149 42	4,707 00	172 49
181	40	44	6,356 58	144 47	4,464 00	176 00
182	45	47	7,132 82	151 76	5,427 64	166 68
177	35	38	7,254 13	190 89	5,580 00	210 42
178	44	49	8,907 44	181 78	5,600 00	254 05
184	28	29	7,925 66	273 30	5,220 00	65 84
181	53	57	11,843 31	207 78	7,818 00	212 90
180	36	37	10,859 97	293 51	7,582 00	296 92
189	31	33	4,299 49	130 29	3,250 00	136 73
186	20	21	4,533 57	215 88	2,700 00	71 20
183	36	39	3,692 05	94 67	2,755 00	56 97
181	27	29	7,035 72	242 61	5,000 00	99 59
184	53	56	5,634 01	100 61	4,613 49	242 69
179	38	39	9,621 70	246 71	7,294 50	98 41
183	26	27	4,931 58	182 65	3,410 07	147 67
188	43	45	7,878 27	175 07	5,675 00	209 15
184	73	78	12,337 18	158 16	8,522 50	179 05
189	63	65	9,083 13	139 74	6,050 00	192 61
185	69	71	8,528 98	120 13	5,950 00	200 00
180	27	28	7,201 99	257 21	3,960 00	176 23
181	21	22	7,080 68 <sup>2</sup>	321 84	4,599 00	78 84
185	40	43	8,401 03	195 37	5,685 00	91 75
188	51	56	9,180 36	163 94	6,400 00	304 65
181	15	16	2,242 92 <sup>3</sup>	140 18	1,275 00	93 92
183	8,846	9,343	\$1,393,783 00	\$149 17	\$909,991 03	\$40,766 02
180	115,000	121,947	\$15,460,191 95	\$126 78	\$11,513,814 90	\$374,720 01

<sup>1</sup> Does not include \$2,912.90 for tuition and transportation of 9 pupils attending other high schools, of which \$2,513.40 is reimbursed by the State.

MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY											
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY								
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5		
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116		
179	Southborough . . . . .	-	-	-	36	33	39	41	36		
180	Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	45	31	42	36	45		
181	Williamsburg . . . . .	-	-	-	69	50	54	59	44		
182	Upton . . . . .	-	-	-	40	25	31	32	25		
183	Northborough . . . . .	-	-	-	33	37	45	42	39		
184	West Boylston . . . . .	-	18	-	68	76	60	30	38		
185	Townsend . . . . .	-	-	-	40	35	42	33	42		
186	Westminster . . . . .	-	-	-	38	44	37	37	24		
187	Lunenburg . . . . .	-	-	-	39	44	37	36	50		
188	Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	41	30	36	39	36		
189	Northfield . . . . .	-	-	-	68	49	47	52	34		
190	Millis . . . . .	-	-	-	37	28	38	33	27		
191	Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	38	39	30	21	28		
192	Dennis . . . . .	-	-	-	39	27	28	22	29		
193	Chatham . . . . .	-	-	-	35	30	25	25	22		
194	Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	38	36	37	29	45		
195	Sheffield . . . . .	-	-	-	36	39	32	39	37		
196	Huntington . . . . .	-	-	-	44	40	41	37	41		
197	Shelburne . . . . .	-	-	-	17	18	25	13	16		
198	Yarmouth . . . . .	-	-	-	30	17	17	25	19		
199	Sterling . . . . .	-	-	-	45	29	29	33	24		
200	Chester . . . . .	-	-	-	22	39	37	36	50		
201	Plainville . . . . .	-	-	-	28	28	32	33	29		
202	Pembroke . . . . .	-	-	-	45	29	21	27	29		
203	Sandwich . . . . .	-	-	-	28	28	25	23	22		
204	Norwell . . . . .	-	-	-	33	22	23	29	26		
205	Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	38	34	34	22	23		
206	Littleton . . . . .	-	-	-	26	15	30	23	28		
207	Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	23	24	20	28	30		
208	Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	25	17	27	25	42		
209	Sudbury . . . . .	-	-	-	20	24	31	33	21		
210	West Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	22	24	25	23	23		
211	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	-	-	-	35	34	38	40	28		
212	Edgartown . . . . .	-	-	-	34	26	26	20	25		
213	Stow . . . . .	-	-	-	21	19	21	19	24		
214	Orleans . . . . .	-	-	-	16	27	15	17	19		
215	Dover . . . . .	-	-	-	7	21	21	12	15		
216	Mendon . . . . .	-	-	-	24	26	17	17	17		
217	New Marlborough . . . . .	-	-	-	29	23	18	20	15		
218	Conway . . . . .	-	-	-	27	21	20	15	24		
219	Sherborn . . . . .	-	-	-	14	11	16	16	11		
220	Ashfield . . . . .	-	-	-	15	12	20	17	30		
221	Topsfield . . . . .	-	-	-	11	10	12	17	16		
222	Ashby . . . . .	-	-	-	24	17	25	21	25		
223	Bernardston . . . . .	-	-	-	33	18	21	14	32		
224	Brimfield . . . . .	-	-	-	25	14	14	18	27		
225	Charlmont . . . . .	-	-	-	15	11	18	17	14		
226	Wellfleet . . . . .	-	-	-	10	15	9	9	9		
227	Brewster . . . . .	-	-	-	16	16	10	14	13		
228	Princeton . . . . .	-	-	-	15	10	11	11	12		
229	Petersham . . . . .	-	-	-	6	18	9	10	8		
230	New Salem . . . . .	-	-	1	2	12	7	18	8		
231	Cummington . . . . .	-	-	-	15	6	10	10	3		
Total . . . . .		274	159	32	5,948	5,383	5,399	5,274	5,211		

POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year, Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
23	25	26	-	259	12	17	15	19	-	63	322
38	39	30	-	306	29	31	21	21	-	102	408
40	26	22	-	364	17	21	12	8	-	58	422
24	25	34	-	236	19	18	15	12	-	64	300
27	26	24	-	273	24	14	10	12	-	60	333
37	18	17	-	362	19	9	15	6	-	49	411
35	38	30	-	295	23	23	20	11	-	77	372
28	26	30	-	264	15	11	18	8	-	52	316
29	46	28	-	309	16	12	10	11	-	49	358
39	28	22	-	271	40	10	15	14	1	80	351
50	34	32	-	366	25	24	12	15	-	76	442
36	37	24	-	260	23	27	11	5	-	66	326
30	21	19	-	226	15	22	13	10	-	60	286
28	29	20	-	222	15	6	11	10	-	42	264
22	29	30	-	218	33	25	12	13	1	84	302
28	25	29	-	267	29	17	16	17	1	80	347
29	29	22	-	263	18	16	10	8	1	53	316
16	33	18	-	270	30	19	7	14	-	70	340
24	13	21	-	147	58	45	42	37	2	184	331
22	17	13	-	160	20	7	11	8	-	46	206
29	27	17	-	233	17	9	-	-	-	26	259
36	37	21	-	278	40	15	13	15	1	84	362
9	37	28	-	224	18	13	20	7	-	58	282
30	17	25	-	223	12	14	9	6	-	41	264
24	27	15	-	192	25	18	7	8	-	58	250
39	19	20	-	211	13	15	14	13	-	55	266
17	17	14	-	199	19	19	16	12	-	66	265
21	20	17	-	180	18	21	8	13	-	60	240
16	24	27	-	192	25	15	10	3	2	55	247
25	24	26	-	211	18	14	9	6	-	47	258
30	16	16	-	191	19	9	8	7	-	43	234
27	28	19	-	191	15	9	10	10	1	45	236
23	32	21	-	251	16	8	7	12	-	43	294
22	17	18	-	188	15	14	5	12	-	46	234
19	28	25	-	176	13	8	7	4	1	33	209
14	21	23	-	152	13	14	14	15	-	56	208
18	14	10	20	138	12	10	12	6	1	41	179
25	14	17	-	157	13	10	3	6	-	32	189
24	16	17	-	162	9	7	4	4	-	24	186
17	27	16	-	167	9	12	10	11	-	42	209
20	16	7	-	111	10	9	5	4	-	28	139
28	8	15	-	145	15	15	9	21	1	61	206
19	12	21	-	118	14	12	8	8	-	42	160
27	21	15	-	175	8	8	8	2	-	26	201
19	21	25	-	183	14	16	13	4	1	48	231
17	13	16	-	744	33	19	19	11	-	82	226
9	10	8	-	102	17	21	13	12	-	63	165
13	14	11	-	90	27	28	19	3	-	77	167
5	12	9	-	95	9	8	5	6	-	28	123
12	15	14	-	100	8	7	7	-	-	22	122
13	8	11	-	83	13	11	11	7	-	42	125
8	6	6	-	68	14	15	10	11	2	52	120
5	9	6	-	64	10	5	-	-	-	15	79
4,896	4,391	3,725	87	40,505	3,222	2,587	1,922	1,689	66	9,486	50,265

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
232	Tewksbury . . . . .	4,985	\$3,162,289	—	—	14	14	2
233	Auburn . . . . .	4,927	4,471,630	—	—	24	24	2
234	Dudley . . . . .	4,594	3,581,365	1	—	22	23	4
235	Seekonk . . . . .	4,191	4,083,908	—	—	19	19	2
236	Acushnet . . . . .	4,135	3,808,522	—	—	20	20	1
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	3,333	7,347,594	1	—	20	21	2
238	Swansea . . . . .	3,250	3,001,160	—	—	15	15	2
239	Dighton . . . . .	3,208	3,746,531	—	—	19	19	1
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	3,134	3,275,205	—	—	19	19	2
241	Bellingham . . . . .	2,877	2,263,029	—	—	14	14	1
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	2,833	2,672,897	—	—	18	18	2
243	Hull . . . . .	2,652	16,972,715	2	—	15	17	—
244	Shirley . . . . .	2,394	2,110,301	—	—	8	8	3
245	Millville . . . . .	2,366	1,436,870	—	—	12	12	4
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	2,332	1,920,925	—	—	12	12	—
247	Hanson . . . . .	2,166	2,164,909	—	—	9	9	2
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	2,159	1,645,420	—	—	12	12	2
249	Raynham . . . . .	2,128	1,672,246	—	—	11	11	1
250	Georgetown . . . . .	1,888	1,860,489	—	—	10	10	2
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	1,845	1,259,390	—	—	11	11	4
252	Cheshire . . . . .	1,842	1,196,595	—	—	8	8	2
253	Salisbury . . . . .	1,820	2,923,574	—	—	9	9	2
254	Westwood . . . . .	1,706	3,816,874	—	—	10	10	3
255	North Reading . . . . .	1,689	2,010,485	—	—	7	7	3
256	Middleton . . . . .	1,667	1,506,788	—	—	4	4	2
257	Freetown . . . . .	1,663	1,612,160	—	—	11	11	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	1,630	4,696,162	1	—	9	10	4
259	Colrain . . . . .	1,562	1,407,100	—	—	13	13	2
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	1,556	2,466,350	1	—	9	10	5
261	Buckland . . . . .	1,555	2,718,606	—	—	10	10	2
262	Bedford . . . . .	1,514	2,579,508	—	—	9	9	4
263	Lakeville . . . . .	1,439	1,385,482	—	—	7	7	—
264	Newbury . . . . .	1,432	2,118,940	—	—	8	8	2
265	Burlington . . . . .	1,431	2,081,935	—	—	8	8	3
266	Rowley . . . . .	1,408	1,304,906	—	—	8	8	1
267	Russell . . . . .	1,398	3,828,642	—	—	12	12	2
268	Erving . . . . .	1,334	2,086,089	—	—	9	9	1
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	1,331	2,704,972	—	—	7	7	2
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	1,314	1,341,039	—	—	8	8	2
271	Carver . . . . .	1,306	2,729,760	—	—	8	8	2
272	Lincoln . . . . .	1,306	2,348,836	—	—	9	9	2
273	Sunderland . . . . .	1,290	1,223,804	—	—	10	10	4
274	Marion . . . . .	1,271	3,978,123	1	—	8	9	5
275	Southwick . . . . .	1,267	1,766,324	—	—	13	13	—
276	Whately . . . . .	1,229	1,127,036	—	—	10	10	2
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	1,222	689,227	—	—	8	8	—
278	Norfolk . . . . .	1,213	1,509,015	—	—	6	6	—
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	1,212	1,154,941	—	—	8	8	—
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	1,181	1,077,370	—	—	9	9	2
281	Wenham . . . . .	1,145	2,997,574	—	—	8	8	3



## AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' attendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
456	76,008	405	177	431	93	—	524
944	162,428	862	187	930	197	1	1,126
713	114,308	614	186	664	75	8	731
795	117,487	656	179	726	90	—	816
657	107,378	573	188	622	34	—	656
584	93,612	520	180	559	107	31	635
555	83,534	480	174	522	57	7	572
607	90,132	523	172	583	50	4	629
658	102,965	564	182	610	141	7	744
498	71,544	422	170	461	43	20	484
538	84,406	466	181	503	64	6	561
457	63,876	367	176	386	105	—	491
243	40,663	231	176	241	54	1	294
469	69,669	402	173	433	55	2	486
480	65,641	389	169	444	78	16	506
430	65,153	368	177	403	71	—	474
400	61,934	348	178	377	—	—	377
384	55,611	339	176	380	56	6	430
299	44,108	248	178	280	—	6	274
300	44,125	259	170	280	37	—	317
321	49,380	274	180	304	75	7	372
274	39,079	225	174	245	61	4	302
263	44,551	233	174	248	61	9	300
286	39,617	228	177	257	55	—	312
172	25,809	153	168	167	35	2	200
262	39,924	231	172	251	18	4	265
256	38,298	224	171	241	49	—	290
230	38,214	209	181	228	41	8	261
300	50,145	273	183	286	30	—	316
252	41,465	227	183	239	78	8	309
266	44,257	244	182	257	66	—	323
190	29,558	177	167	189	47	13	223
205	30,897	178	174	195	50	5	240
285	41,794	241	173	264	55	2	317
214	33,800	184	183	201	47	—	248
274	43,984	244	180	263	34	3	294
257	40,155	222	181	236	39	—	275
200	30,922	178	175	186	52	9	229
188	33,562	183	183	192	28	6	214
261	39,565	225	173	241	25	12	254
233	36,215	204	177	219	32	28	223
333	55,416	312	183	323	35	1	357
248	41,103	224	183	234	19	4	249
301	43,594	262	166	283	31	1	313
302	43,096	266	179	282	71	2	351
198	31,300	177	177	190	25	—	215
187	27,415	160	171	169	50	—	219
221	35,201	196	180	212	49	—	261
236	38,719	211	183	235	34	2	267
174	29,793	160	185	168	38	—	206

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

					ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers.	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
232	Tewksbury . . . . .				\$1,377 67	\$18,239 85	\$600 00	\$651 08
233	Auburn . . . . .				2,681 85	29,254 75	1,353 63	1,495 15
234	Dudley . . . . .				3,085 92	32,061 30	726 95	2,187 12
235	Seekonk . . . . .				1,838 41	18,780 59	998 31	1,028 70
236	Acushnet . . . . .				3,751 24	24,367 58	1,089 99	1,101 08
237	Longmeadow . . . . .				2,774 28	36,848 58	1,196 85	2,035 38
238	Swansea . . . . .				2,177 26	18,189 42	869 87	886 86
239	Dighton . . . . .				2,156 63	21,534 75	2,321 14	2,178 91
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .				1,902 47	23,191 60	823 99	649 61
241	Bellingham . . . . .				1,701 15	15,733 86	544 80	955 52
242	Wilbraham . . . . .				1,975 44	20,964 60	434 96	794 96
243	Hull . . . . .				4,758 70	29,962 60	1,722 82	704 17
244	Shirley . . . . .				1,420 36	9,248 00	329 22	309 24
245	Millville . . . . .				1,409 96	17,093 00	560 14	610 93
246	Rehoboth . . . . .				1,911 42	11,284 38	530 79	393 25
247	Hanson . . . . .				1,357 76	10,217 00	529 66	587 74
248	Ashburnham . . . . .				1,363 11	12,861 96	359 94	614 70
249	Raynham . . . . .				1,553 85	11,350 00	313 07	333 69
250	Georgetown . . . . .				1,118 97	12,913 50	245 61	481 63
251	Sturbridge . . . . .				2,018 93	13,274 56	463 43	825 94
252	Cheshire . . . . .				1,131 99	8,200 00	379 30	230 37
253	Salisbury . . . . .				890 62	10,387 50	522 55	371 61
254	Westwood . . . . .				713 77	22,535 25	457 71	691 65
255	North Reading . . . . .				493 31	9,530 50	401 83	533 86
256	Middleton . . . . .				738 44	5,979 50	224 60	407 09
257	Freetown . . . . .				1,322 47	11,404 60	534 79	625 03
258	Nahant . . . . .				2,088 25	16,787 70	487 97	1,146 60
259	Colrain . . . . .				1,549 74	13,249 92	619 20	474 82
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .				944 68	14,769 20	293 50	522 16
261	Buckland . . . . .				1,556 68	10,856 50	260 65	393 91
262	Bedford . . . . .				855 00	13,859 50	504 70	970 31
263	Lakeville . . . . .				1,070 00	8,055 60	221 66	332 49
264	Newbury . . . . .				764 25	9,544 00	196 05	394 37
265	Burlington . . . . .				833 60	10,550 00	312 16	361 32
266	Rowley . . . . .				751 77	9,217 50	251 09	261 46
267	Russell . . . . .				1,665 53	13,149 70	288 99	580 57
268	Erving . . . . .				1,244 34	10,709 27	349 40	293 57
269	Lynnfield . . . . .				979 54	9,993 00	405 36	313 63
270	West Brookfield . . . . .				1,081 00	9,365 00	51 94	170 60
271	Carver . . . . .				1,422 49	8,345 50	79 54	866 24
272	Lincoln . . . . .				469 25	15,066 00	295 59	814 70
273	Sunderland . . . . .				897 80	10,885 00	401 07	447 79
274	Marion . . . . .				1,212 64	16,304 50	547 05	1,046 83
275	Southwick . . . . .				1,457 07	14,660 00	652 89	453 22
276	Whately . . . . .				950 82	10,300 00	123 22	800 35
277	Clarksburg . . . . .				989 22	8,296 18	187 48	290 19
278	Norfolk . . . . .				875 00	8,494 00	278 45	708 24
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .				1,156 37	7,604 48	149 73	299 19
280	Lanesborough . . . . .				1,305 93	10,004 00	285 96	119 65
281	Wenham . . . . .				1,101 20	13,096 00	302 14	628 91

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$4,728 20	\$1,368 01	-	\$1,325 21	\$4,986 10	\$2,986 70
8,971 49	2,754 79	-	1,654 81	1,955 00	3,976 08
7,450 55	1,014 31	\$6 60	414 69	-	1,506 70
4,056 81	687 23	-	722 05	2,183 96	3,178 38
7,650 22	2,096 17	-	807 90	3,003 02	1,044 10
10,924 09	1,725 05	38 55	1,432 28	328 00	2,457 13
4,214 81	1,219 68	8 49	797 70	2,356 00	4,525 04
5,672 35	3,369 06	-	1,946 46	2,778 70	1,193 90
5,067 39	300 93	-	1,173 61	1,462 00	4,192 47
4,341 41	312 12	-	328 00	3,297 00	2,675 20
4,080 33	1,501 07	-	1,316 37	477 91	4,417 91
9,031 27	7,440 64	-	4,985 84	10,351 50	10,486 00
3,230 93	1,292 10	-	1,228 20	2,585 50	3,786 74
2,456 51	323 78	-	323 98	1,004 50	2,056 00
1,525 21	549 38	-	650 40	2,498 57	4,848 12
2,493 82	2,529 13	-	500 00	1,781 90	2,250 16
3,082 36	1,479 23	-	530 16	1,885 27	28 20
3,028 88	533 27	-	273 84	2,195 00	809 00
2,197 81	275 50	-	150 00	4,488 00	-
3,017 39	475 68	-	277 95	3,090 70	2,334 00
2,793 68	745 32	-	281 77	2,917 90	2,694 30
2,149 47	1,305 46	-	242 02	1,835 00	2,950 00
2,982 30	1,249 28	-	375 58	2,475 95	2,313 15
1,668 60	781 01	-	247 00	6,002 19	4,674 37
1,343 36	1,363 99	-	346 50	2,469 24	1,543 85
2,251 70	1,637 06	-	1,057 10	2,444 70	2,718 77
6,272 57	316 60	9 00	537 33	128 50	759 46
2,093 80	883 04	-	200 00	2,860 00	2,624 16
3,243 39	401 18	-	375 00	2,029 90	1,127 50
2,662 70	612 55	-	100 00	871 80	2,162 60
1,986 21	1,715 92	-	869 55	3,926 17	1,550 00
1,773 16	109 03	-	188 60	3,725 30	2,087 20
3,849 79	1,743 83	-	294 15	2,434 28	2,799 53
2,027 28	239 41	-	377 78	2,500 00	3,200 00
1,375 43	857 07	-	60 00	2,327 35	2,522 60
4,555 10	1,498 65	75 18	470 00	1,540 67	978 33
5,123 62	1,096 47	-	700 00	1,254 00	1,485 81
3,578 69	451 23	-	449 06	1,195 25	3,160 48
1,383 52	928 23	-	473 20	1,988 75	1,894 10
1,442 39	2,536 32	-	266 40	5,411 96	3,912 00
1,545 26	159 60	-	613 50	5,565 00	1,224 37
2,284 30	55 69	-	252 50	3,389 58	1,399 92
2,995 62	546 67	-	511 25	1,932 56	1,009 60
1,184 20	221 89	-	437 66	1,683 95	3,938 90
2,990 60	740 65	-	256 85	1,563 50	2,427 30
1,579 08	599 81	30 15	249 00	-	354 00
1,616 24	662 61	-	388 78	2,824 40	1,753 47
1,293 67	528 96	-	258 00	114 00	2,615 76
2,648 95	1,037 39	-	293 42	690 00	1,106 34
2,625 73	986 18	-	382 00	1,975 00	856 11

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — CON.			EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
		Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
		26	27	28	29
232	Tewksbury . . . . .	\$8,393 58	\$1,104 30	\$45,760 70	\$20,336 84
233	Auburn . . . . .	29,570 25	763 05	84,430 85	5,612 74
234	Dudley . . . . .	7,404 40	112 32	55,970 86	774 08
235	Seekonk . . . . .	11,010 01	114 58	44,599 03	997 83
236	Acushnet . . . . .	5,642 39	248 21	50,801 90	—
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	18,286 50	1,557 19	79,603 88	10,892 25
238	Swansea . . . . .	7,655 00	282 46	43,182 59	—
239	Dighton . . . . .	4,891 25	—	48,043 15	—
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	20,483 01	—	59,247 08	13 39
241	Bellingham . . . . .	3,655 92	34 25	33,579 23	—
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	9,797 50	—	45,761 05	400 00
243	Hull . . . . .	9,468 25	3,490 70	92,401 89	—
244	Shirley . . . . .	5,617 50	66 40	29,114 19	—
245	Millville . . . . .	5,870 32	1 05	31,710 17	3,455 59
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	8,123 50	37 38	32,352 40	—
247	Hanson . . . . .	5,920 00	92 88	28,260 05	—
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	—	35 62	22,240 55	—
249	Raynham . . . . .	5,107 50	267 29	25,765 39	30,000 00
250	Georgetown . . . . .	—	4,300 00	26,171 02	—
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	3,677 06	195 34	29,650 98	1,548 10
252	Cheshire . . . . .	5,163 99	—	24,538 62	212 00
253	Salisbury . . . . .	5,608 95	12 48	26,275 66	—
254	Westwood . . . . .	6,688 19	730 54	41,213 37	—
255	North Reading . . . . .	5,301 92	—	29,634 59	—
256	Middleton . . . . .	3,723 93	—	18,140 50	—
257	Freetown . . . . .	2,796 19	29 00	26,821 41	—
258	Nahant . . . . .	6,302 90	—	34,836 88	1,519 33
259	Colrain . . . . .	5,203 14	93 32	29,851 14	—
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	3,918 80	111 87	27,737 18	—
261	Buckland . . . . .	9,367 53	46 19	28,891 11	—
262	Bedford . . . . .	6,362 25	—	32,599 61	—
263	Lakeville . . . . .	3,933 20	99 62	21,595 86	11,370 75
264	Newbury . . . . .	3,170 28	83 23	25,273 76	—
265	Burlington . . . . .	5,209 96	50 27	25,691 78	164 25
266	Rowley . . . . .	4,835 00	200 52	22,659 79	—
267	Russell . . . . .	3,760 76	6 09	28,569 57	—
268	Erving . . . . .	4,264 25	6 00	26,526 73	8,949 83
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	10,825 57	698 05	32,049 86	75 00
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	2,798 50	101 93	20,236 77	—
271	Carver . . . . .	3,579 45	—	27,862 29	1,027 00
272	Lincoln . . . . .	2,983 85	122 61	28,859 73	—
273	Sunderland . . . . .	4,685 02	—	24,698 67	—
274	Marion . . . . .	2,164 40	953 39	29,224 51	—
275	Southwick . . . . .	3,445 19	90 39	28,225 36	—
276	Whately . . . . .	9,179 24	—	29,332 53	—
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	2,463 27	125 49	15,163 87	2,070 73
278	Norfolk . . . . .	5,327 83	29 00	22,958 02	—
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	3,813 30	—	17,833 46	918 45
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	3,131 55	3 40	20,626 59	—
281	Wenham . . . . .	4,687 50	—	26,640 77	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC 31, 1925, PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
-	\$20,336 84	\$6,035	72	\$11 53	19	\$30 00	31
\$456 44	6,069 18	3,971	112	12 63	12	33 20	15
160 35	934 43	4,899	96	14 32	4	36 00	6
193 92	1,191 75	5,004	94	7 70	85	25 00	70
-	-	5,806	78	12 71	11	29 00	35
1,233 84	12,126 09	11,571	21	9 96	41	33 90	12
959 53	959 53	5,247	88	9 31	55	34 20	10
868 31	868 31	5,956	74	10 68	32	24 20	78
266 40	279 79	4,402	106	12 72	10	31 00	25
95 53	95 53	4,676	99	8 85	64	30 00	28
131 26	531 26	4,765	97	13 95	5	26 00	57
-	-	34,567	2	4 87	120	29 50	34
109 48	109 48	7,177	51	9 50	50	22 00	88
179 91	3,635 50	2,957	124	12 95	8	38 00	3
702 84	702 84	3,796	114	10 76	30	26 50	53
-	-	4,567	101	11 22	23	30 00	29
307 29	307 29	4,365	107	10 11	37	40 00	1
1,526 14	31,526 14	3,888	113	10 90	27	26 80	50
-	-	6,790	56	10 96	26	27 50	45
-	1,548 10	3,973	111	15 53	2	34 00	11
-	212 00	3,217	121	12 30	15	32 20	20
90 25	90 25	9,680	30	6 38	111	22 00	87
-	-	12,722	17	7 89	82	27 00	48
1,121 79	1,121 79	6,443	63	11 68	17	28 00	42
115 18	115 18	7,533	44	8 29	73	24 40	77
213 12	213 12	6,084	67	11 12	25	32 50	19
172 81	1,692 14	16,194	8	10 88	28	31 00	26
-	-	5,391	85	13 03	7	31 50	23
-	-	7,805	40	9 20	57	25 00	67
-	-	8,798	33	7 72	84	20 00	103
495 40	495 40	7,986	38	10 46	33	31 60	22
519 72	11,890 47	6,213	65	9 93	42	25 70	58
-	-	8,829	31	8 12	76	25 00	68
440 13	604 38	6,568	60	8 65	66	25 00	64
518 39	518 39	5,262	87	11 30	21	24 00	79
324 54	324 54	13,023	15	6 15	114	12 00	122
-	8,949 83	7,585	42	10 12	36	20 00	105
251 19	326 19	11,812	19	8 40	69	21 40	97
-	-	6,267	64	10 09	39	33 00	18
3,021 69	4,048 69	10,747	24	7 87	83	21 30	98
463 58	463 58	10,533	25	9 87	45	20 00	106
50 00	50 00	3,428	119	12 19	16	30 00	30
213 82	213 82	15,976	10	6 60	106	25 60	59
-	-	5,643	81	6 77	103	23 00	82
16 27	16 27	3,211	122	16 55	1	36 10	5
97 49	2,168 22	3,206	123	11 67	18	25 00	65
-	-	6,890	55	7 42	95	25 30	61
20 96	939 41	4,425	105	9 01	62	25 00	71
-	-	4,035	110	11 51	20	24 40	76
805 82	805 82	14,551	14	8 07	78	20 00	109

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
232 Tewksbury . . . . .	\$36,448 84	\$69 56	45	\$9,424 76	\$17 99	101
233 Auburn . . . . .	56,466 02	50 15	85	19,983 29	17 75	102
234 Dudley . . . . .	51,284 19	70 16	44	4,537 85	6 21	122
235 Seekonk . . . . .	31,443 93	38 53	110	10,278 36	12 60	112
236 Acushnet . . . . .	48,402 41	73 78	37	3,900 00	5 95	123
237 Longmeadow . . . . .	73,165 37	115 22	8	4,391 30	6 92	120
238 Swansea . . . . .	27,943 73	48 85	86	8,808 00	15 40	108
239 Dighton . . . . .	40,005 72	63 60	56	2,800 00	4 45	124
240 East Longmeadow . . . . .	41,654 49	55 99	73	17,426 33	23 42	86
241 Bellingham . . . . .	20,028 85	41 38	102	10,399 68	21 49	92
242 Wilbraham . . . . .	37,286 00	66 46	52	11,453 15	20 42	95
243 Hull . . . . .	82,680 83	168 36	2	3,200 00	6 52	121
244 Shirley . . . . .	20,050 33	68 19	48	8,221 13	27 96	73
245 Millville . . . . .	18,611 52	38 30	111	11,071 45	22 78	89
246 Rehoboth . . . . .	20,664 01	40 84	103	10,126 51	20 01	96
247 Hanson . . . . .	24,281 39	51 23	84	5,632 41	11 88	114
248 Ashburnham . . . . .	16,634 09	44 12	95	4,711 49	12 50	113
249 Raynham . . . . .	18,224 28	42 38	99	10,081 56	23 45	85
250 Georgetown . . . . .	20,388 70	74 41	35	5,570 06	9 74	117
251 Sturbridge . . . . .	19,553 26	61 68	63	11,203 13	35 34	57
252 Cheshire . . . . .	14,721 64	39 57	108	9,572 68	25 73	81
253 Salisbury . . . . .	18,668 26	61 82	61	7,066 33	23 40	87
254 Westwood . . . . .	30,104 44	100 35	18	3,873 60	12 91	111
255 North Reading . . . . .	21,450 36	68 75	47	9,630 82	30 87	62
256 Middleton . . . . .	12,483 87	60 24	66	3,992 90	19 96	97
257 Freetown . . . . .	17,928 61	67 66	50	7,826 47	29 53	69
258 Nahant . . . . .	31,553 68	108 81	12	2,957 35	10 20	116
259 Colrain . . . . .	18,334 81	70 25	43	10,654 86	40 82	47
260 Mattapoisett . . . . .	22,700 09	71 84	41	5,076 16	16 06	105
261 Buckland . . . . .	20,981 61	67 90	49	8,582 40	27 77	76
262 Bedford . . . . .	26,984 02	83 54	28	5,969 79	18 49	99
263 Lakeville . . . . .	13,762 98	61 71	62	6,206 80	27 83	74
264 Newbury . . . . .	17,201 25	71 67	42	5,639 29	23 50	84
265 Burlington . . . . .	18,019 06	56 84	72	6,854 88	21 62	91
266 Rowley . . . . .	14,748 58	59 47	68	7,487 44	30 19	64
267 Russell . . . . .	23,559 44	80 13	31	2,710 16	9 22	118
268 Erving . . . . .	21,101 74	76 73	33	4,671 77	16 99	104
269 Lynnfield . . . . .	22,874 27	99 89	19	5,654 19	24 69	82
270 West Brookfield . . . . .	13,524 54	63 20	58	6,430 45	30 05	66
271 Carver . . . . .	21,469 90	84 53	27	3,878 30	15 27	109
272 Lincoln . . . . .	23,193 71	104 01	17	3,023 85	13 56	110
273 Sunderland . . . . .	14,912 72	41 77	100	10,562 28	29 59	68
274 Marion . . . . .	26,251 12	105 43	16	2,946 31	11 83	115
275 Southwick . . . . .	11,960 45	38 21	113	11,070 94	35 37	56
276 Whately . . . . .	18,655 96	53 15	80	9,749 04	27 78	75
277 Clarksburg . . . . .	8,046 49	37 43	115	7,863 44	36 57	54
278 Norfolk . . . . .	16,797 94	76 70	34	5,846 87	26 65	78
279 West Stockbridge . . . . .	10,404 43	39 86	107	8,040 74	30 81	63
280 Lanesborough . . . . .	12,398 66	46 44	90	7,646 88	28 64	72
281 Wenham . . . . .	24,200 57	117 48	6	3,247 22	15 76	106

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, Dec. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	\$38 25	\$45,911 85	\$87 62	89	-	\$2,650 00
-	-	76,449 31	67 89	115	\$12034 54	7,948 75
-	1,072 64	56,894 68	77 83	105	-	4,537 85
-	434 22	42,156 51	51 66	124	8,032 56	2,245 80
-	-	52,302 41	79 72	102	-	3,900 00
-	33 60	77,590 27	122 19	42	-	4,391 30
-	4,920 52	41,672 25	72 85	109	6,368 00	2,440 00
-	-	42,805 72	68 05	114	-	2,800 00
\$394 07	35 15	59,510 04	79 99	101	10,147 53	6,698 80
1,087 13	358 24	31,873 90	65 85	118	3,268 91	2,240 00
287 51	77 48	49,104 14	87 53	90	6,516 55	4,936 60
-	25 00	85,905 83	174 96	11	-	3,200 00
-	616 96	28,888 42	98 25	71	-	1,200 00
-	50 00	29,732 97	61 18	122	415 77	4,990 00
251 31	1,470 60	32,512 43	64 25	119	5,559 84	3,600 00
-	-	29,913 80	63 11	121	3,257 68	1,730 00
-	-	21,345 58	56 62	123	2,232 05	1,835 00
89 28	-	28,395 12	66 04	117	1,777 53	2,843 70
683 52	47 72	26,690 00	97 41	72	3,049 80	1,945 00
-	41 25	30,797 64	97 15	75	3,427 27	3,882 50
385 50	-	24,679 82	66 34	116	2,370 28	3,110 00
264 91	50	26,000 00	86 09	94	-	1,601 00
900 14	-	34,878 18	116 26	51	-	1,956 20
-	104 32	31,185 50	99 95	68	1,662 33	1,405 00
540 53	-	17,017 30	85 08	95	-	795 00
-	16 50	25,771 58	97 25	74	2,209 00	1,364 00
97 50	-	34,608 53	119 34	45	-	2,006 00
824 25	172 44	29,986 36	114 89	53	2,893 51	1,820 00
-	758 35	28,534 60	90 30	87	-	1,918 57
423 56	-	29,987 57	97 05	76	-	1,710 00
-	-	32,953 81	102 02	65	-	1,710 00
1,055 22	-	21,025 00	94 28	82	943 86	1,150 00
94 94	190 59	23,126 07	96 36	77	-	1,370 00
64 32	60 00	24,998 26	78 86	104	245 63	1,260 00
188 98	-	22,425 00	90 42	86	1,038 97	1,240 00
-	54 00	26,323 60	89 54	88	-	1,890 00
-	446 59	26,220 10	95 35	78	-	1,480 00
464 04	266 33	29,258 83	127 76	37	-	1,450 00
33 38	56 18	20,044 55	93 66	83	1,394 19	1,545 00
-	942 00	26,290 20	103 50	62	1,594 97	1,510 00
1,543 81	57 52	27,818 89	124 75	40	345 74	1,740 00
20 00	359 44	25,475 00	71 36	111	2,600 82	3,740 00
-	1,875 23	29,576 87	118 78	48	-	1,930 00
-	-	24,906 62	79 57	103	3,618 73	2,325 00
-	-	28,405 00	80 93	100	2,534 49	3,380 00
-	-	15,909 93	73 99	108	1,337 28	3,100 00
-	-	22,644 81	103 40	63	367 21	1,170 00
-	-	18,445 17	70 67	112	1,314 21	2,020 00
129 00	-	20,174 54	75 56	107	1,583 02	2,600 00
-	-	27,447 79	133 24	30	-	1,610 00

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS			YEAR	GRADES	IN-	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
			Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
								FULL TIME			
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
			51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
232	Tewksbury . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	14	251	205
233	Auburn . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	24	485	459
234	Dudley . . . . .		8	-	-	1	-	-	22	358	355
235	Seekonk . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	2	17	407	388
236	Acushnet . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	20	333	324
237	Longmeadow . . . . .		6	3	-	1	-	2	18	303	281
238	Swansea . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	15	280	275
239	Dighton . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	19	316	291
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	19	351	307
241	Bellingham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	14	246	252
242	Wilbraham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	18	272	266
243	Hull . . . . .		8	-	-	2	-	-	15	242	215
244	Shirley . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	124	119
245	Millville . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	12	249	220
246	Rehoboth . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	12	262	218
247	Hanson . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	9	226	204
248	Ashburnham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	12	200	200
249	Raynham . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	11	211	173
250	Georgetown . . . . .		7	2	-	-	-	1	9	152	147
251	Sturbridge . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	11	154	146
252	Cheshire . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	184	137
253	Salisbury . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	8	146	128
254	Westwood . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	9	143	120
255	North Reading . . . . .		6	12	-	-	-	-	7	152	134
256	Middleton . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	4	104	68
257	Freetown . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	10	128	134
258	Nahant . . . . .		6	3	-	-	1	-	9	136	120
259	Colrain . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	12	117	113
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .		6	3	-	1	-	-	9	154	146
261	Buckland . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	10	134	118
262	Bedford . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	8	131	135
263	Lakeville . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	7	101	89
264	Newbury . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	101	104
265	Burlington . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	153	132
266	Rowley . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	7	128	86
267	Russell . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	12	138	136
268	Erving . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	8	134	123
269	Lynnfield . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	7	97	103
270	West Brookfield . . . . .		6	3	-	-	-	-	8	93	95
271	Carver . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	151	110
272	Lincoln . . . . .		6	3	-	-	-	-	9	134	99
273	Sunderland . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	10	167	166
274	Marion . . . . .		6	3	-	1	-	-	8	130	118
275	Southwick . . . . .		9	-	-	-	-	-	13	143	158
276	Whately . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	1	9	160	142
277	Clarksburg . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	106	92
278	Norfolk . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	6	95	92
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	8	105	116
280	Lanesborough . . . . .		8	-	-	-	-	-	9	116	120
281	Wenham . . . . .		6	3	-	-	-	1	7	90	84

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$5,194.79 for high school instruction of 34 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>3</sup> Includes \$5,377.59 for high school instruction of 26 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>4</sup> Includes \$1,680.43 for high school instruction of 11 pupils in local junior high school.



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
76,008	177	405	431	\$33,002 75	\$76 57	\$18,239 85	\$600 00
162,428	187	862	930	49,882 67	53 64	29,251 75	1,353 63
114,308	186	614	664	44,059 84	66 36	32,061 30	726 95
117,487	179	656	726	28,572 23	39 36	18,780 59	998 31
107,378	188	573	622	40,164 17	64 57	24,167 58	1,089 99
93,612	180	520	559	56,313 97 <sup>2</sup>	100 74	33,511 08	997 38
83,534	174	480	522	28,825 29	55 22	18,189 42	869 87
90,132	172	523	583	40,251 37	69 04	21,534 75	2,321 14
102,965	182	564	610	32,815 14	53 80	23,191 60	823 99
71,544	170	422	461	25,546 96	55 42	15,733 86	544 80
84,406	181	466	503	29,618 20	58 88	20,964 60	434 96
63,876	176	367	386	67,688 94	175 36	29,962 00	1,722 82
40,663	176	231	241	18,289 59	75 89	9,248 00	329 22
69,669	173	402	433	22,373 89	51 67	17,093 00	560 14
65,641	169	389	444	17,632 86	39 71	11,284 38	530 79
65,153	177	368	403	18,732 13	46 48	10,217 00	529 66
61,934	178	348	377	20,877 44	55 38	12,861 96	359 94
55,611	176	339	380	18,295 04	48 14	11,350 00	313 07
44,108	178	248	280	25,052 05	89 47	12,913 50	245 61
44,125	170	259	280	21,670 55	77 39	13,274 56	463 43
49,380	180	274	304	18,260 76	60 07	8,200 00	379 30
39,079	174	225	245	16,826 09	68 68	10,387 50	522 55
44,551	174	233	248	31,498 26	127 01	22,535 25	457 71
39,617	177	228	257	19,164 99	74 57	9,530 50	401 83
25,809	168	153	167	12,134 28	72 66	5,979 50	224 60
39,924	172	231	251	20,157 90	80 31	11,404 60	534 79
38,298	171	224	241	25,686 27 <sup>3</sup>	106 58	13,175 70	397 91
38,214	181	209	228	20,474 10	89 71	13,249 92	619 20
50,145	183	273	286	21,746 20	76 04	14,769 20	293 50
41,465	183	227	239	15,842 30	66 28	10,856 50	260 65
44,257	182	244	257	23,832 36	92 73	13,859 50	504 70
29,558	167	177	189	14,505 46	76 75	8,055 60	221 66
30,897	174	178	195	18,539 70	95 08	9,544 00	196 05
41,794	173	241	264	16,448 22	62 30	10,580 00	312 16
33,800	183	184	201	14,550 42	72 39	9,217 50	251 09
43,984	180	244	263	22,164 95	84 27	13,149 70	288 99
40,155	181	222	236	19,163 38	81 20	10,436 00	349 40
30,922	175	178	186	17,091 77	91 89	9,993 00	405 36
33,562	183	183	192	14,658 87 <sup>4</sup>	76 34	7,990 00	41 03
39,565	173	225	241	18,948 35	78 62	8,345 50	79 54
36,215	177	204	219	24,182 26 <sup>5</sup>	76 34	13,392 00	262 75
55,416	183	312	323	17,715 93	54 85	10,855 00	401 07
41,103	183	224	234	24,837 87 <sup>6</sup>	106 14	14,304 50	364 70
43,594	166	262	283	19,384 20	68 49	14,660 00	652 89
43,096	179	266	282	20,930 17	74 22	10,300 00	123 22
31,300	177	177	190	11,359 78	59 78	8,296 18	187 48
27,415	171	160	169	15,091 02	89 30	8,494 00	278 45
35,201	180	196	212	11,100 38	52 36	7,604 48	149 73
38,719	183	211	235	15,082 77	64 18	10,004 00	285 96
29,793	185	160	168	19,995 96 <sup>7</sup>	119 02	10,000 00	211 47

<sup>5</sup> Includes \$2,686.59 for high school instruction of 25 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>6</sup> Includes \$3,145.63 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>7</sup> Includes \$5,166.01 for high school instruction of 17 pupils in local junior high school.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
232	Tewksbury . . . . .	93	\$8,393 58	\$2,986 70
233	Auburn . . . . .	176	27,890 25	3,976 08
234	Dudley . . . . .	72	7,000 00	1,480 70
235	Seekonk . . . . .	90	11,010 01	3,178 38
236	Acushnet . . . . .	34	5,642 39	1,044 10
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	103	18,058 50	2,457 13
238	Swansea . . . . .	57	7,655 00	4,525 04
239	Dighton . . . . .	42	4,441 25	1,193 90
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	137	20,337 00	4,192 47
241	Bellingham . . . . .	43	3,655 92	2,675 20
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	63 <sup>2</sup>	9,749 50	4,417 91
243	Hull . . . . .	105	9,468 25	10,486 00
244	Shirley . . . . .	54	5,617 50	3,786 74
245	Millville . . . . .	55	5,870 32	2,056 00
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	71	7,960 00	4,848 12
247	Hanson . . . . .	71	5,920 00	2,250 16
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
249	Raynham . . . . .	56	5,107 50	809 00
250	Georgetown . . . . .	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	37	3,627 50	2,334 00
252	Cheshire . . . . .	44	3,536 25	1,609 62
253	Salisbury . . . . .	61	5,608 95	2,950 00
254	Westwood . . . . .	61	6,688 19	2,313 15
255	North Reading . . . . .	55	5,301 92	4,674 37
256	Middleton . . . . .	35	3,723 93	1,543 85
257	Freetown . . . . .	18	2,622 27	2,718 77
258	Nahant . . . . .	49	6,302 90	759 46
259	Colrain . . . . .	41	5,203 14	2,624 16
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	30	3,918 80	1,127 50
261	Buckland . . . . .	77	9,329 53	2,162 60
262	Bedford . . . . .	66	6,362 25	1,550 00
263	Lakeville . . . . .	47	3,933 20	2,087 20
264	Newbury . . . . .	50	3,170 28	2,799 53
265	Burlington . . . . .	55	5,209 96	3,200 00
266	Rowley . . . . .	47	4,835 00	2,522 60
267	Russell . . . . .	34	3,760 76	978 33
268	Erving . . . . .	39	4,264 25	1,485 81
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	52	10,818 07	3,160 48
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	25	2,656 00	1,840 90
271	Carver . . . . .	25	3,579 45	3,912 00
272	Lincoln . . . . .	32	2,983 85	1,224 37
273	Sunderland . . . . .	35	4,685 02	1,399 92
274	Marion . . . . .	19	2,164 40	1,009 60
275	Southwick . . . . .	31	3,445 19	3,938 90
276	Whately . . . . .	28	5,024 24	2,427 30
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	25	2,463 27	351 60
278	Norfolk . . . . .	49	5,267 03	1,724 97
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	34	2,960 95	2,615 76
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	34	3,131 55	1,106 34
281	Wenham . . . . .	38	4,687 50	856 11

<sup>1</sup> Also expended \$5,194.79 for high school instruction of 34 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>2</sup> Not including pupils attending local Academy.<sup>3</sup> Pupils attend local academy.<sup>4</sup> Also expended \$5,377.59 for high school instruction of 26 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1926	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$11,380 28	\$122 37	\$7,616 45	\$3,763 83	\$40 47
31,866 33	181 06	—	31,866 33	181 06
8,480 70	117 79	—	8,480 70	117 79
14,188 39	157 65	—	14,188 39	157 65
6,686 49	196 66	—	6,686 49	196 66
20,515 63 <sup>1</sup>	199 18	—	20,515 63	199 18
12,180 04	213 68	—	12,180 04	213 68
5,635 15	134 17	—	5,635 15	134 17
24,529 47	179 05	—	24,529 47	179 05
6,331 12	147 24	4,058 55	2,272 57	52 85
14,167 41	224 88	—	14,167 41	224 88
19,954 25	190 04	2,996 00	16,958 25	161 51
9,404 24	174 15	6,245 75	3,158 49	58 49
7,926 32	144 11	4,705 02	3,221 30	58 57
12,808 12	180 40	—	12,808 12	180 40
8,170 16	115 07	—	8,170 16	115 07
5,916 50	105 65	4,198 98	1,717 52	30 67
5,961 50	161 12	3,792 13	2,169 37	58 63
5,145 87	116 95	3,391 73	1,754 14	39 87
8,558 95	140 31	2,505 35	6,053 60	99 24
9,001 34	147 56	1,843 80	7,157 54	117 34
9,976 29	181 39	6,308 16	3,668 13	66 69
5,267 78	150 50	2,898 72	2,369 06	67 69
5,341 04	296 72	3,454 67	1,886 37	104 80
7,062 36 <sup>4</sup>	144 13	1,013 35	6,049 01	123 45
7,827 30	190 91	5,145 03	2,682 27	65 42
5,046 30	165 21	2,577 52	2,468 78	82 29
11,492 13	149 25	6,827 37	4,664 76	60 58
7,912 25	119 88	4,831 11	3,081 14	46 68
6,020 40	128 09	4,174 65	1,845 75	39 27
5,969 81	119 40	4,229 10	1,740 71	34 81
8,409 96	152 91	5,450 03	2,959 93	53 82
7,357 60	156 54	4,498 85	2,858 75	60 82
4,739 09	139 39	978 29	3,760 80	110 61
5,750 06	147 44	3,415 83	2,334 23	59 85
13,978 55	268 82	3,159 30	10,819 25	208 06
4,496 90 <sup>5</sup>	179 88	2,671 27	1,825 63	73 03
7,491 45	299 66	2,949 80	4,541 65	181 67
4,208 22 <sup>6</sup>	131 51	1,275 33	2,932 89	91 65
6,084 94	173 86	3,742 49	2,342 45	66 93
3,174 00 <sup>7</sup>	167 05	955 65	2,218 35	116 76
7,384 09	238 20	4,598 10	2,785 99	89 87
7,451 54	266 13	3,066 15	4,385 39	156 62
2,814 87	112 59	2,214 65	600 22	24 00
6,992 00	142 69	3,934 96	3,057 04	62 39
5,576 71	164 02	3,984 32	1,592 39	46 84
4,237 89	124 64	2,672 12	1,565 77	46 05
5,543 61 <sup>8</sup>	145 88	856 11	4,687 50	123 35

<sup>5</sup> Also expended \$1,680.43 for high school instruction of 11 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>6</sup> Also expended \$2,686.59 for high school instruction of 25 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>7</sup> Also expended \$3,145.63 for high school instruction of 19 pupils in local junior high school.<sup>8</sup> Also expended \$5,166.01 for high school instruction of 17 pupils in local junior high school.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

MEMBERSHIP OF PUBLIC DAY									
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
232	Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	75	66	59	53	55
233	Auburn . . . . .	-	-	-	141	143	145	120	107
234	Dudley . . . . .	-	-	-	127	100	106	87	84
235	Seekonk . . . . .	-	-	-	137	121	102	104	99
236	Acushnet . . . . .	-	-	-	97	106	65	85	95
237	Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	92	80	73	65	64
238	Swansea . . . . .	-	-	-	79	90	70	72	64
239	Dighton . . . . .	-	-	14	106	85	85	73	105
240	East Longmeadow . . . . .	-	-	-	98	84	78	80	81
241	Bellingham . . . . .	-	-	-	65	62	75	64	75
242	Wilbraham . . . . .	-	-	-	152	86	59	19	55
243	Hull . . . . .	-	-	-	88	77	61	59	54
244	Shirley . . . . .	-	-	-	28	44	33	46	28
245	Millville . . . . .	-	-	-	76	50	74	56	39
246	Rehoboth . . . . .	-	-	-	62	59	60	60	55
247	Hanson . . . . .	-	-	-	65	54	66	39	51
248	Ashburnham . . . . .	-	-	-	46	64	53	51	48
249	Raynham . . . . .	-	-	-	63	58	63	54	42
250	Georgetown . . . . .	-	-	-	30	30	35	38	29
251	Sturbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	45	39	35	28	24
252	Cheshire . . . . .	-	-	-	53	52	57	36	34
253	Salisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	41	26	24	32	38
254	Westwood . . . . .	-	-	-	41	25	39	37	42
255	North Reading . . . . .	-	-	-	35	38	37	20	29
256	Middleton . . . . .	-	-	-	25	23	24	20	15
257	Freetown . . . . .	-	-	-	51	41	40	38	20
258	Nahant . . . . .	-	-	-	32	26	31	29	37
259	Colrain . . . . .	-	-	-	30	39	29	28	27
260	Mattapoisett . . . . .	-	-	-	30	42	38	37	46
261	Buckland . . . . .	-	-	-	33	20	36	20	32
262	Bedford . . . . .	-	-	-	30	42	35	35	35
263	Lakeville . . . . .	-	-	-	28	25	26	17	28
264	Newbury . . . . .	-	-	-	24	31	26	25	33
265	Burlington . . . . .	-	-	-	48	36	41	34	36
266	Rowley . . . . .	-	-	-	28	25	29	16	27
267	Russell . . . . .	-	-	-	51	27	44	34	32
268	Erving . . . . .	-	-	-	38	29	34	23	20
269	Lynnfield . . . . .	-	-	-	27	27	26	25	25
270	West Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	20	22	31	27	27
271	Carver . . . . .	-	-	-	31	41	38	25	47
272	Lincoln . . . . .	-	-	-	23	27	27	27	26
273	Sunderland . . . . .	-	-	-	52	58	48	48	32
274	Marion . . . . .	-	-	-	35	28	28	24	30
275	Southwick . . . . .	-	-	-	57	38	41	36	33
276	Whately . . . . .	-	-	-	65	34	44	55	37
277	Clarksburg . . . . .	-	-	-	27	29	19	27	30
278	Norfolk . . . . .	-	-	-	24	19	28	18	17
279	West Stockbridge . . . . .	-	-	-	49	18	34	37	25
280	Lanesborough . . . . .	-	-	-	22	37	27	30	29
281	Wenham . . . . .	-	-	-	17	15	17	16	24

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
61	47	41	—	457	—	—	—	—	—	—	457
108	104	87	—	955	—	—	—	—	—	—	955
78	50	46	—	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	678
69	75	46	—	753	—	—	—	—	—	—	753
84	50	34	—	616	—	—	—	—	—	—	616
69	63	44	—	550	34	—	—	—	—	34	584
58	41	41	—	515	—	—	—	—	—	—	515
70	50	30	—	618	—	—	—	—	—	—	618
90	62	51	—	624	—	—	—	—	—	—	624
65	58	32	—	496	—	—	—	—	—	—	496
56	55	29	—	511	—	—	—	—	—	—	511
35	41	42	—	457	—	—	—	—	—	—	457
27	21	18	—	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	245
64	37	33	—	429	—	—	—	—	—	—	429
62	39	34	—	431	—	—	—	—	—	—	431
39	40	50	—	404	—	—	—	—	—	—	404
39	33	32	—	366	—	—	—	—	—	—	366
43	38	20	—	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	381
32	38	31	18	281	—	—	—	—	—	—	281
39	37	13	—	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	260
31	1	1	—	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	265
32	24	30	—	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	247
25	26	22	—	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	257
29	30	34	—	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	252
26	11	23	—	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	167
25	20	14	—	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	249
24	26	25	—	230	26	—	—	—	—	26	256
28	26	18	—	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	225
34	27	24	22	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	300
26	31	29	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	227
29	30	27	—	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	263
27	27	12	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	190
27	22	17	—	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	205
44	26	25	—	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	290
23	23	30	—	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	201
34	28	16	—	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	266
30	40	26	—	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	240
28	24	25	—	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	207
24	20	13	—	184	11	—	—	—	—	11	195
27	23	20	—	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	252
26	18	21	—	195	25	—	—	—	—	25	220
35	32	24	—	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	329
26	23	20	—	214	19	—	—	—	—	19	233
41	26	13	19	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
25	31	15	—	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	306
21	17	19	—	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	189
21	26	17	—	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
23	13	19	—	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	218
34	35	22	—	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	236
22	29	16	—	156	17	—	—	—	—	17	173

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926				
				FULL TIME				PART TIME
				Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
282	Berkley . . . . .	1,118	\$758,802	—	—	8	8	—
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	1,107	1,234,076	—	—	6	6	4
284	Rochester . . . . .	1,100	1,231,555	—	—	9	9	1
285	Berlin . . . . .	1,071	998,718	—	—	6	6	2
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	1,067	995,120	—	—	7	7	1
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	1,044	940,639	1	—	7	8	2
288	Harvard . . . . .	996	2,268,757	—	—	5	5	2
289	Boylston . . . . .	970	802,163	—	—	5	5	3
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	929	940,540	—	—	5	5	3
291	Gill . . . . .	918	850,335	—	—	8	8	1
292	Southampton . . . . .	916	844,685	—	—	8	8	—
293	Royalston . . . . .	821	1,023,997	—	—	6	6	1
294	Granby . . . . .	810	969,379	—	—	6	6	2
295	Bolton . . . . .	801	1,104,984	—	—	5	5	2
296	Becket . . . . .	778	884,288	—	—	5	5	2
297	Enfield . . . . .	749	811,050	—	—	4	4	—
298	Leverett . . . . .	664	498,580	—	—	6	6	—
299	Dana . . . . .	657	673,984	—	—	4	4	1
300	Hampden . . . . .	632	540,545	—	—	5	5	2
301	Richmond . . . . .	619	618,806	—	—	6	6	—
302	Halifax . . . . .	614	1,317,319	—	—	4	4	1
303	Granville . . . . .	609	657,094	—	—	6	6	—
304	Paxton . . . . .	591	784,805	—	—	4	4	2
305	Boxford . . . . .	581	1,069,288	—	—	4	4	2
306	Oakham . . . . .	525	500,503	—	—	3	3	2
307	Pelham . . . . .	519	633,463	—	—	4	4	1
308	Plympton . . . . .	511	653,458	—	—	3	3	—
309	Carlisle . . . . .	510	706,686	—	—	4	4	—
310	Hancock . . . . .	510	496,525	—	—	5	5	—
311	Truro . . . . .	504	799,203	—	—	4	4	1
312	Eastham . . . . .	494	850,856	—	—	3	3	2
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	480	651,174	—	—	6	6	—
314	Egremont . . . . .	477	757,249	—	—	3	3	—
315	Greenwich . . . . .	450	626,191	—	—	3	3	1
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	445	462,255	—	—	4	4	1
317	Blandford . . . . .	437	995,975	—	—	3	3	2
318	Wales . . . . .	434	401,852	—	—	3	3	—
319	Worthington . . . . .	429	547,001	—	—	5	5	1
320	New Braintree . . . . .	423	515,754	—	—	3	3	—
321	Savoy . . . . .	399	266,705	—	—	5	5	—
322	Wendell . . . . .	397	811,708	—	—	3	3	1
323	Otis . . . . .	395	470,735	—	—	6	6	—
324	Windor . . . . .	388	445,759	—	—	3	3	1
325	Phillipston . . . . .	384	383,649	—	—	4	4	—
326	Warwick . . . . .	364	476,967	—	—	3	3	—
327	Florida . . . . .	362	1,375,092	—	—	6	6	1
328	Hawley . . . . .	354	281,579	—	—	7	7	—
329	Monterey . . . . .	348	602,878	—	—	2	2	—
330	Dunstable . . . . .	338	441,073	—	—	2	2	1
331	Westhampton . . . . .	337	325,795	—	—	4	4	1

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12+13+14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily attendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half of school year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
184	27,061	162	167	188	31	1	218
197	29,430	166	178	183	33	5	211
233	33,267	193	173	209	26	9	226
158	21,044	122	172	134	36	9	161
204	32,684	180	181	191	33	4	220
191	30,960	172	180	187	31	6	212
132	19,886	109	183	122	—	3	119
197	30,012	163	175	188	48	—	236
130	20,021	115	174	123	16	—	139
185	26,939	159	170	178	31	—	209
131	20,901	119	176	130	34	—	164
163	24,391	135	181	143	16	17	142
169	26,476	149	178	163	29	3	189
140	22,311	128	174	137	13	21	129
118	17,010	101	175	107	24	14	117
152	24,113	129	186	137	22	37	122
132	19,611	114	172	126	20	5	141
97	15,139	84	180	95	21	5	111
119	20,176	113	179	119	18	11	126
102	16,599	89	186	95	15	1	109
119	16,378	95	170	103	32	6	129
113	16,449	101	162	109	10	8	111
127	17,571	108	163	120	12	2	130
77	11,158	63	175	70	28	—	98
88	13,478	79	170	84	27	4	107
98	14,551	79	184	85	18	14	89
80	11,560	65	175	73	31	3	101
104	15,095	86	177	95	32	10	117
89	13,328	73	183	81	15	—	96
84	13,910	75	185	78	27	4	101
79	11,393	64	177	70	12	7	75
142	17,025	100	170	114	9	6	117
59	9,665	52	185	56	20	—	76
70	9,674	55	176	59	23	19	63
64	9,207	55	167	60	8	3	65
68	8,393	47	178	53	12	3	62
80	11,949	69	173	76	13	2	87
79	10,910	67	163	74	9	—	83
68	10,886	63	179	66	29	1	94
88	10,855	65	167	72	5	3	74
53	7,199	43	167	47	7	—	54
79	11,390	63	181	70	18	10	78
78	9,478	59	160	66	13	1	78
74	11,068	61	181	67	7	10	64
46	6,277	36	172	40	9	—	49
88	12,550	75	167	80	—	14	66
88	10,380	64	162	70	14	21	63
36	4,175	23	180	25	9	—	34
53	9,106	51	178	53	9	12	50
53	8,797	49	180	51	5	—	56

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

						ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC			
TOWNS						General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teach- ers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
						16	17	18	19
282	Berkley . . . . .					\$823 93	\$6,949 88	\$285 90	\$242 42
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .					889 74	9,010 00	182 44	318 76
284	Rochester . . . . .					1,187 20	9,746 00	270 36	559 34
285	Berlin . . . . .					797 95	7,199 75	95 30	290 91
286	Hubbardston . . . . .					679 55	7,121 91	182 23	284 66
287	Hinsdale . . . . .					1,160 05	8,270 00	173 24	130 81
288	Harvard . . . . .					889 96	7,077 50	207 61	466 61
289	Boylston . . . . .					545 16	6,065 50	289 01	442 61
290	East Brookfield . . . . .					818 80	5,485 00	92 45	256 79
291	Gill . . . . .					865 09	5,689 01	237 14	208 69
292	Southampton . . . . .					1,142 50	6,776 09	112 59	216 44
293	Royalston . . . . .					899 40	6,041 27	155 37	262 84
294	Granby . . . . .					764 26	7,006 79	277 96	242 78
295	Bolton . . . . .					1,093 49	6,000 00	134 17	137 91
296	Becket . . . . .					964 72	5,941 50	69 54	185 16
297	Enfield . . . . .					885 63	3,800 00	111 84	201 49
298	Leverett . . . . .					1,058 85	5,770 79	100 51	190 19
299	Dana . . . . .					809 49	4,300 00	251 79	273 92
300	Hampden . . . . .					676 91	5,162 83	70 60	308 17
301	Richmond . . . . .					956 07	6,000 00	109 52	164 01
302	Halifax . . . . .					671 07	4,024 74	281 58	325 56
303	Granville . . . . .					1,092 77	6,990 00	408 89	9 00
304	Paxton . . . . .					622 61	5,110 00	186 67	291 42
305	Boxford . . . . .					728 03	4,940 50	59 04	279 45
306	Oakham . . . . .					406 08	3,640 00	46 13	27 56
307	Pelham . . . . .					684 74	3,955 00	147 88	76 20
308	Plympton . . . . .					592 01	3,480 00	185 40	222 42
309	Carlisle . . . . .					544 18	4,599 94	121 26	169 72
310	Hancock . . . . .					755 30	4,366 59	58 77	80 65
311	Truro . . . . .					625 43	3,550 85	255 00	153 81
312	Eastham . . . . .					918 90	4,380 03	179 25	243 53
313	Sandisfield . . . . .					808 24	6,100 00	277 03	125 52
314	Egremont . . . . .					503 93	2,900 00	21 02	50 36
315	Greenwich . . . . .					660 52	3,201 90	82 50	159 96
316	Chesterfield . . . . .					759 33	3,274 00	147 64	150 40
317	Blandford . . . . .					760 46	3,684 00	93 93	61 37
318	Wales . . . . .					668 40	2,930 00	76 74	86 97
319	Worthington . . . . .					859 33	4,439 48	92 20	218 11
320	New Braintree . . . . .					592 54	2,950 00	101 23	97 43
321	Savoy . . . . .					1,040 80	4,740 27	94 96	126 96
322	Wendell . . . . .					536 33	2,616 26	44 78	47 11
323	Otis . . . . .					813 39	5,016 00	10 92	50 47
324	Windsor . . . . .					786 50	3,290 00	49 56	115 95
325	Phillipston . . . . .					464 35	3,813 50	101 20	162 42
326	Warwick . . . . .					432 89	2,600 00	1 79	67 84
327	Florida . . . . .					879 10	6,219 17	100 83	172 17
328	Hawley . . . . .					1,074 98	5,313 57	41 65	231 16
329	Monterey . . . . .					808 39	1,905 00	11 37	111 17
330	Dunstable . . . . .					496 89	2,468 00	145 99	82 43
331	Westhampton . . . . .					517 00	3,475 00	29 84	67 43



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$1,051 77	\$378 51	-	\$425 90	\$240 00	\$2,077 59
2,540 82	1,647 06	-	305 35	5,744 50	1,733 20
1,426 07	1,081 33	-	328 00	1,872 00	1,768 89
1,470 04	550 13	-	241 75	881 08	843 60
977 46	405 18	-	258 00	4,362 60	3,856 09
1,632 00	566 82	-	117 85	1,414 20	2,611 25
1,290 93	389 24	-	191 67	5,566 50	-
1,323 50	77 01	-	362 58	4,852 20	1,426 50
726 64	121 77	-	365 00	760 00	408 36
1,468 03	497 97	-	120 00	-	845 25
729 38	322 87	-	220 00	-	727 08
875 49	284 09	-	44 40	3,860 00	1,366 28
1,217 77	359 11	-	197 00	2,861 51	1,723 41
1,517 76	1,133 37	-	152 00	3,959 00	1,027 01
940 26	419 62	-	312 90	824 00	1,066 78
734 02	101 05	-	140 00	1,792 00	1,930 00
448 87	729 61	-	450 00	1,446 00	1,861 60
1,391 93	139 54	-	185 32	1,330 00	2,225 30
987 60	95 88	-	325 82	725 00	1,898 34
656 31	1,257 74	-	185 08	-	643 42
617 50	140 06	-	297 02	3,093 10	1,543 69
318 66	589 88	-	133 75	1,193 45	1,372 00
770 45	504 70	-	285 00	1,980 00	1,142 40
1,001 60	1,631 93	-	382 00	2,600 00	1,599 82
468 60	8 87	-	212 25	2,340 00	2,506 20
585 79	117 54	-	75 00	706 00	794 35
676 05	392 93	-	359 90	-	2,827 00
1,176 16	598 24	-	295 87	3,242 00	1,827 00
277 53	369 05	-	151 78	-	1,182 00
916 78	711 65	\$20 00	485 00	400 00	3,420 00
841 33	651 58	-	245 39	913 00	1,558 00
291 00	249 93	-	165 00	1,028 00	-
301 07	538 47	-	275 00	-	874 00
375 52	93 25	-	195 00	1,346 75	2,126 40
132 00	276 07	-	240 00	808 15	1,309 40
779 36	29 05	-	150 00	2,950 89	966 00
521 41	221 78	-	265 00	563 00	1,200 00
672 28	20 65	-	50 00	1,893 20	883 20
556 94	264 01	-	64 50	1,175 75	1,700 00
312 80	108 20	27 54	157 00	203 60	697 60
300 07	229 49	-	140 00	1,459 73	1,481 04
268 82	110 07	-	113 87	-	2,432 40
655 79	154 70	-	196 76	2,325 73	790 60
345 08	336 77	-	103 57	1,216 00	661 90
548 90	98 53	-	39 00	1,563 50	628 40
659 39	739 09	-	227 00	23 75	-
329 20	466 18	-	433 00	849 30	1,906 00
170 25	204 60	-	70 00	614 25	452 00
1,033 56	167 21	-	112 22	2,138 00	1,034 60
209 00	231 62	-	30 00	109 00	327 90

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — CON.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
282 Berkley . . . . .	\$2,815 00	—	\$15,290 90	—
283 Tynesborough . . . . .	465 87	\$395 80	23,233 54	—
284 Rochester . . . . .	3,514 92	—	21,754 11	\$5,950 00
285 Berlin . . . . .	3,556 21	—	15,926 72	—
286 Hubbardston . . . . .	2,270 63	9 60	20,407 91	—
287 Hinsdale . . . . .	2,882 20	16 59	18,975 01	—
288 Harvard . . . . .	—	1,560 55	17,640 57	—
289 Boylston . . . . .	6,447 50	1 00	21,832 57	—
290 East Brookfield . . . . .	1,069 89	119 98	10,224 68	55 02
291 Gill . . . . .	3,072 50	10 00	13,013 68	—
292 Southampton . . . . .	2,760 40	—	13,007 35	—
293 Royalston . . . . .	1,452 74	3 10	15,244 98	—
294 Granby . . . . .	2,320 33	154 07	17,124 99	212 51
295 Bolton . . . . .	1,145 25	—	16,299 96	—
296 Becket . . . . .	2,897 96	32 20	13,654 64	—
297 Enfield . . . . .	1,558 75	57 34	11,312 12	—
298 Leverett . . . . .	1,681 25	9 50	13,747 17	—
299 Dana . . . . .	2,533 50	44 32	13,485 11	—
300 Hampden . . . . .	2,751 00	8 33	13,010 48	—
301 Richmond . . . . .	1,334 70	21 45	11,328 30	—
302 Halifax . . . . .	4,828 00	61 18	15,883 50	—
303 Granville . . . . .	1,291 71	351 00	13,751 11	—
304 Paxton . . . . .	1,772 00	21 50	12,686 75	1,236 00
305 Boxford . . . . .	2,727 14	1 25	15,950 76	—
306 Oakham . . . . .	2,557 00	1 50	12,214 19	—
307 Pelham . . . . .	2,041 39	18 75	9,202 64	80 00
308 Plympton . . . . .	2,515 67	7 60	11,258 98	—
309 Carlisle . . . . .	4,211 20	1 54	16,787 11	—
310 Hancock . . . . .	1,088 10	—	8,329 77	—
311 Truro . . . . .	2,793 00	20 00	13,351 52	127 75
312 Eastham . . . . .	2,297 80	—	12,228 81	—
313 Sandisfield . . . . .	428 00	—	9,472 72	—
314 Egremont . . . . .	2,044 24	—	7,508 09	—
315 Greenwich . . . . .	1,947 06	12 58	10,201 44	—
316 Chesterfield . . . . .	1,226 50	57 26	8,380 75	—
317 Blandford . . . . .	1,299 88	21 47	10,796 41	—
318 Wales . . . . .	1,255 00	—	7,788 30	—
319 Worthington . . . . .	670 66	41 71	9,840 82	—
320 New Braintree . . . . .	1,973 25	78 62	9,554 27	—
321 Savoy . . . . .	447 50	39 80	7,997 03	—
322 Wendell . . . . .	1,369 85	52 00	8,276 66	—
323 Otis . . . . .	1,828 65	—	10,644 59	—
324 Windsor . . . . .	1,344 00	—	9,709 59	—
325 Phillipston . . . . .	410 13	1 80	7,616 72	—
326 Warwick . . . . .	732 75	13 13	6,726 73	—
327 Florida . . . . .	—	36 07	9,056 57	—
328 Hawley . . . . .	1,596 20	17 03	12,258 27	212 20
329 Monterey . . . . .	931 96	—	5,278 99	—
330 Dunstable . . . . .	987 88	199 55	8,866 33	—
331 Westhampton . . . . .	557 50	—	5,554 29	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Rank in Group IV
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$324 31	\$324 31	\$3,481	118	\$9 15	59	\$31 00	24
183 80	183 80	5,849	76	14 61	3	35 00	8
268 78	6,218 78	5,449	84	10 10	38	26 00	56
70 00	70 00	6,203	66	9 98	40	29 00	36
-	-	4,523	102	9 56	48	34 60	9
27 23	27 23	4,437	104	9 78	47	26 50	52
780 00	780 00	19,065	5	7 24	97	22 50	84
225 00	280 02	3,399	120	11 24	22	33 30	14
46 15	46 15	6,766	57	7 92	81	20 80	101
-	-	4,069	109	7 66	86	26 50	51
-	-	5,151	90	7 55	91	21 70	93
204 54	204 54	7,211	49	9 25	56	20 20	102
321 61	534 12	5,129	91	10 70	31	27 00	46
-	-	8,565	35	8 62	87	18 00	114
197 50	197 50	7,558	43	8 37	70	23 10	81
205 20	205 20	6,648	58	7 19	99	26 00	54
-	-	3,536	117	10 77	29	21 50	95
319 75	319 75	6,071	68	9 89	44	25 50	60
85 53	85 53	4,290	108	9 42	53	38 50	2
-	-	5,677	80	9 15	60	33 00	17
18 64	18 64	10,212	26	6 49	109	17 00	117
-	-	5,920	75	9 42	52	29 00	37
250 73	1,486 73	6,037	70	10 26	34	25 00	69
-	-	10,911	23	12 46	14	29 70	33
-	-	4,677	98	7 13	100	24 90	72
11 09	91 09	7,118	53	7 29	96	21 75	91
-	-	6,470	62	9 49	51	26 00	55
1,855 00	1,855 00	6,040	69	13 29	6	30 50	27
-	-	5,173	89	5 05	119	18 50	113
-	127 75	7,913	39	7 45	93	23 00	83
-	-	11,345	22	7 48	92	22 00	86
-	-	5,566	82	8 71	65	18 00	115
-	-	9,963	27	8 01	80	21 50	94
-	-	9,939	28	6 52	107	19 25	111
175 95	175 95	7,112	54	7 23	98	28 40	40
33 14	33 14	16,064	9	8 02	79	27 50	44
11 61	11 61	4,618	100	7 58	90	25 30	63
-	-	6,590	59	9 20	58	29 00	38
-	-	5,487	83	8 22	74	22 00	89
54 08	54 08	3,604	115	6 44	110	38 00	4
-	-	15,032	12	7 65	87	13 00	120
-	-	6,035	71	6 73	104	25 30	62
-	-	5,715	79	8 09	77	27 00	49
666 78	666 78	5,995	73	7 59	89	28 60	39
100 00	100 00	9,734	29	6 11	115	28 00	43
96 40	96 40	20,834	4	4 55	123	11 40	123
-	212 20	4,470	103	9 31	54	36 00	7
-	-	17,731	6	6 01	116	21 00	100
-	-	8,821	32	11 21	24	28 00	41
-	-	5,818	77	5 88	117	22 00	90

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS		FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
		38	39	40	41	42	43
282	Berkley . . . . .	\$6,939 79	\$31 83	119	\$7,993 85	\$36 67	53
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	18,031 64	85 46	25	7,679 87	36 40	55
284	Rochester . . . . .	12,436 80	55 03	75	7,795 00	34 49	60
285	Berlin . . . . .	9,970 00	61 93	59	7,742 27	48 08	38
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	9,508 62	43 22	97	9,245 20	42 02	46
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	9,200 40	43 40	96	9,224 03	43 51	45
288	Harvard . . . . .	16,431 18	138 07	3	1,086 23	9 13	119
289	Boylston . . . . .	9,018 81	38 22	112	10,691 83	45 30	43
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	7,451 91	53 61	79	2,505 45	18 02	100
291	Gill . . . . .	6,511 77	31 16	120	6,618 09	31 66	61
292	Southampton . . . . .	6,374 60	38 87	109	6,262 07	38 18	50
293	Royalston . . . . .	9,472 59	66 71	51	4,161 21	29 30	71
294	Granby . . . . .	10,369 20	54 86	77	5,684 32	30 08	65
295	Bolton . . . . .	9,527 63	73 86	36	4,849 49	37 59	52
296	Becket . . . . .	7,403 79	63 28	57	4,544 90	38 85	49
297	Enfield . . . . .	5,829 49	47 78	89	4,620 16	37 87	51
298	Leverett . . . . .	5,368 83	38 08	114	8,786 27	62 31	25
299	Dana . . . . .	6,670 77	60 10	67	5,412 32	48 76	37
300	Hampden . . . . .	5,093 01	40 42	105	7,641 38	60 65	27
301	Richmond . . . . .	5,659 77	51 92	81	5,694 23	52 24	35
302	Halifax . . . . .	8,547 24	66 26	53	4,463 58	34 60	59
303	Granville . . . . .	6,186 91	55 74	74	5,083 93	45 80	41
304	Paxton . . . . .	8,049 90	61 92	60	5,092 79	39 18	48
305	Boxford . . . . .	13,325 59	135 94	4	2,880 97	29 39	70
306	Oakham . . . . .	3,569 22	33 36	118	6,368 54	59 52	28
307	Pelham . . . . .	4,618 86	51 89	82	4,060 44	45 62	42
308	Plympton . . . . .	6,200 46	61 39	64	5,447 85	53 94	32
309	Carlisle . . . . .	9,389 05	80 25	30	7,549 13	64 52	24
310	Hancock . . . . .	2,508 28	26 13	121	5,492 78	57 22	29
311	Truro . . . . .	5,951 15	58 92	71	6,488 06	68 24	21
312	Eastham . . . . .	6,362 74	84 84	26	3,962 56	52 83	34
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	5,672 87	48 49	87	4,049 97	34 62	58
314	Egremont . . . . .	6,068 77	79 85	32	1,324 11	17 42	103
315	Greenwich . . . . .	4,080 24	64 77	54	3,580 51	56 83	30
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	3,343 98	51 45	83	4,589 31	70 60	20
317	Blandford . . . . .	7,992 86	128 92	5	2,727 88	44 00	44
318	Wales . . . . .	3,047 90	35 03	116	4,183 53	48 08	39
319	Worthington . . . . .	5,034 18	60 65	65	4,107 56	49 48	36
320	New Braintree . . . . .	4,240 14	45 10	94	4,319 78	45 95	40
321	Savoy . . . . .	1,716 30	23 19	124	5,925 83	80 08	18
322	Wendell . . . . .	6,206 20	114 93	9	835 32	15 47	107
323	Otis . . . . .	3,169 84	40 64	104	6,565 57	84 17	14
324	Windsor . . . . .	3,607 39	46 25	91	6,277 26	80 48	17
325	Phillipston . . . . .	2,912 74	45 51	92	4,319 88	67 50	22
326	Warwick . . . . .	2,913 64	49 46	69	4,090 18	83 47	16
327	Florida . . . . .	6,251 13	94 71	21	1,383 33	20 95	93
328	Hawley . . . . .	2,621 81	41 62	101	8,673 89	137 68	1
329	Monterey . . . . .	3,625 09	106 62	14	837 97	24 64	83
330	Dunstable . . . . .	4,945 42	98 91	20	1,150 62	23 01	88
331	Westhampton . . . . .	1,915 16	34 20	117	3,165 92	56 54	31

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
-	-	\$14,933 64	\$68 50	113	\$2,192 71	\$2,300 00
\$349 45	\$65 23	26,126 19	123 82	41	3,047 44	1,204 67
12 60	1,183 27	21,427 67	94 81	79	2,383 63	1,470 00
273 75	-	17,986 02	111 71	55	2,455 98	1,107 00
162 90	136 00	19,052 72	86 60	93	2,241 16	1,960 00
-	-	18,424 43	86 91	92	2,694 41	2,160 00
-	90 00	17,607 41	147 96	19	-	610 00
-	-	19,710 64	83 52	98	2,843 50	1,965 00
-	-	9,957 36	71 64	110	381 48	865 00
-	150 00	13,279 86	63 54	120	1,162 39	1,350 00
52 34	-	12,689 01	77 37	106	2,426 79	1,000 00
398 60	500 49	14,532 89	102 34	64	1,497 02	840 00
180 00	284 07	16,517 59	87 39	91	1,882 31	970 50
417 65	657 92	15,452 69	119 78	44	1,697 90	700 00
1,694 96	275 65	13,919 30	118 97	47	-	905 00
1,219 72	480 41	12,149 78	99 59	69	-	750 00
-	128 00	14,283 10	101 29	67	1,940 04	2,233 34
883 92	178 72	13,145 73	118 43	49	1,129 95	581 05
830 09	29 25	13,593 73	107 89	57	1,198 04	1,623 85
-	-	11,354 00	104 17	61	1,877 04	1,000 00
126 75	513 07	13,650 64	105 82	60	1,137 93	770 00
833 21	279 44	12,383 49	111 56	56	2,527 99	750 00
-	84 00	13,226 69	101 74	66	2,016 92	667 60
-	-	16,206 56	165 37	12	252 59	560 00
86 24	108 00	10,132 00	94 69	80	2,495 00	640 00
930 62	359 69	9,969 61	112 02	54	385 37	706 00
156 55	-	11,804 86	116 88	50	339 63	470 00
845 39	-	17,783 57	152 00	15	1,593 87	700 00
-	-	8,001 06	83 34	99	2,679 25	850 00
-	554 64	12,993 85	128 65	36	675 81	600 00
-	664 48	10,989 78	146 53	20	-	420 00
-	81 00	9,803 84	83 79	97	2,333 67	880 00
-	-	7,392 88	97 27	73	-	400 00
1,711 87	123 00	9,495 62	150 72	16	25 71	360 00
514 42	46 50	8,494 21	130 68	32	2,544 17	400 00
372 90	465 00	11,558 64	186 42	6	1,092 10	460 00
66 60	-	7,298 03	83 89	96	2,042 28	470 00
-	395 05	9,536 79	114 90	52	2,143 33	520 00
62 40	52 67	8,674 99	92 29	85	1,585 31	450 00
-	272 36	7,914 49	106 95	59	1,989 48	1,550 00
14 25	-	7,055 77	130 66	33	-	386 10
126 25	176 14	10,037 80	128 68	35	2,406 70	605 30
-	17 22	9,901 87	126 94	38	3,084 73	500 00
840 12	208 95	8,281 69	129 40	34	2,504 19	550 00
-	100 00	7,103 82	144 98	22	1,687 65	450 00
-	703 50	8,337 96	126 33	39	-	900 00
2,229 14	-	13,524 84	214 68	3	2,375 75	1,800 00
-	-	4,463 06	131 27	31	-	250 00
1,203 89	475 89	7,775 82	155 52	14	-	200 00
-	423 63	5,504 71	98 30	70	1,735 45	400 00

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS	YEAR GRADES IN-			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING					
	Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED	
				Men	Women	FULL TIME		Boys	Girls
						Men	Women		
	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
282 Berkley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	90	94
283 Tyngsborough . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	103	94
284 Rochester . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	130	103
285 Berlin . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	84	74
286 Hubbardston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	102	102
287 Hinsdale . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	-	7	96	95
288 Harvard . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	68	64
289 Boylston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	80	117
290 East Brookfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	63	67
291 Gill . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	107	78
292 Southampton . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	1	7	72	59
293 Royalston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	90	73
294 Granby . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	89	80
295 Bolton . . . . .	6	3	-	-	-	-	5	80	60
296 Becket . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	73	45
297 Enfield . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	89	63
298 Leverett . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	58	74
299 Dana . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	48	49
300 Hampden . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	67	52
301 Richmond . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	53	49
302 Halifax . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	63	56
303 Granville . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	54	59
304 Paxton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	62	65
305 Boxford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	34	43
306 Oakham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	48
307 Pelham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	55	43
308 Plympton . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	54
309 Carlisle . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	53	51
310 Hancock . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	43	46
311 Truro . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	47	37
312 Eastham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	48	31
313 Sandisfield . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	84	58
314 Egremont . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	27	32
315 Greenwich . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	30
316 Chesterfield . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	32	32
317 Blandford . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	41	27
318 Wales . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	40
319 Worthington . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	38	41
320 New Braintree . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	27
321 Savoy . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	34
322 Wendell . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	27
323 Otis . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	41	38
324 Windsor . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	44
325 Phillipston . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	3	37	37
326 Warwick . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	19
327 Florida . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	5	49	39
328 Hawley . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	6	54	34
329 Monterey . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	14
330 Dunstable . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	22	31
331 Westhampton . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	31

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.<sup>2</sup> Includes \$3,330.19 for high school instruction of 6 pupils in local junior high school.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure* for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
27,061	167	162	188	\$9,574 38	\$50 93	\$6,949 88	\$285 90
29,430	178	166	183	20,144 73	110 08	9,010 00	182 44
33,267	173	193	209	15,606 12	74 67	9,746 00	270 36
21,044	172	122	134	10,935 26	81 61	7,199 75	95 30
32,684	181	180	191	13,601 64	71 21	7,121 91	182 23
30,960	180	172	187	12,351 51	66 05	8,270 00	173 24
19,886	183	109	122	16,750 61	137 30	7,077 50	207 61
30,012	175	163	188	13,413 41	71 35	6,065 50	289 01
20,021	174	115	123	7,927 63	64 45	5,485 00	92 45
26,939	170	159	178	8,230 84	46 24	5,689 01	237 14
20,901	176	119	130	9,034 67	69 49	6,776 09	112 59
24,391	181	135	143	11,526 56	80 61	6,041 27	155 37
26,476	178	149	163	13,096 13	80 34	7,006 79	277 96
22,311	174	128	137	13,034 21 <sup>2</sup>	95 14	5,095 84	43 21
17,010	175	101	107	9,754 75	91 17	5,941 50	69 54
24,113	186	129	137	6,937 74	50 64	3,800 00	111 84
19,611	172	114	126	9,145 47	72 58	5,770 79	100 51
15,139	180	84	95	7,916 82	83 33	4,300 00	251 79
20,176	179	113	119	7,684 23	64 57	5,162 83	70 60
16,599	186	89	95	8,394 11	88 35	6,000 00	109 52
16,378	170	95	103	8,840 74	85 83	4,024 74	281 58
16,449	162	101	109	9,994 63	91 69	6,990 00	408 89
17,571	163	108	120	9,149 74	76 25	5,110 00	186 67
11,158	175	63	70	10,895 77	155 65	4,940 50	59 04
13,478	170	79	84	6,744 91	80 30	3,640 00	46 13
14,551	184	79	85	5,682 16	66 85	3,955 00	147 88
11,560	175	65	73	5,927 18	81 19	3,480 00	185 40
15,095	177	86	95	10,204 73	107 42	4,599 94	121 26
13,328	183	73	81	5,657 37	69 84	4,366 59	58 77
13,910	185	75	78	6,513 09	83 50	3,550 85	255 00
11,393	177	64	70	7,454 11	106 49	4,380 03	179 25
17,025	170	100	114	8,236 48	72 25	6,100 00	277 03
9,665	185	52	56	4,085 92	72 96	2,900 00	21 02
9,674	176	55	59	5,942 92	100 73	3,201 90	82 50
9,207	167	55	60	5,601 52	93 36	3,274 00	147 64
8,393	178	47	53	7,979 57	150 56	3,684 00	93 93
11,949	173	69	76	4,664 90	61 38	2,930 00	76 74
10,910	163	67	74	7,594 29	102 63	4,439 48	92 20
10,886	179	63	66	6,048 48	91 64	2,950 00	101 23
10,855	167	65	72	5,811 13	80 71	4,740 27	94 96
7,199	167	43	47	5,927 89	126 13	2,616 26	44 78
11,390	181	63	70	5,570 15	79 57	5,016 00	10 92
9,478	160	59	66	6,972 24	105 64	3,290 00	49 56
11,068	181	61	67	6,080 34	90 75	3,813 50	101 20
6,277	172	36	40	4,932 69	123 32	2,600 00	1 79
12,550	167	75	80	8,177 47	102 22	6,219 17	100 83
10,380	162	64	70	7,681 09	109 73	5,313 57	41 65
4,175	180	23	25	3,351 64	134 07	1,905 00	11 37
9,106	178	51	53	6,346 96	119 75	2,468 00	145 99
8,797	180	49	51	4,151 89	81 41	3,475 00	29 84

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
282	Berkley . . . . .	31	\$2,815 00	\$2,077 59
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	33	465 87 <sup>1</sup>	1,733 20 <sup>1</sup>
284	Rochester . . . . .	26	3,191 90	1,768 89
285	Berlin . . . . .	32	3,418 91	774 60
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	33	2,270 63	3,856 09
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	30	2,852 20	2,611 25
288	Harvard . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
289	Boylston . . . . .	48	6,447 50	1,426 50
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	16	1,069 89	408 36
291	Gill . . . . .	31	3,072 50	845 25
292	Southampton . . . . .	20	2,355 40	474 78
293	Royalston . . . . .	14	1,452 74	1,366 28
294	Granby . . . . .	21	1,932 50	1,332 10
295	Bolton . . . . .	13	1,145 25	1,027 01
296	Becket . . . . .	14	2,078 39	856 78
297	Enfield . . . . .	22	1,558 75	1,930 00
298	Leverett . . . . .	20	1,681 25 <sup>1</sup>	1,861 60 <sup>1</sup>
299	Dana . . . . .	21	2,533 50	2,225 30
300	Hampden . . . . .	18	2,751 00	1,898 34
301	Richmond . . . . .	15	1,334 70	643 42
302	Halifax . . . . .	32	4,828 00	1,543 69
303	Granville . . . . .	10	1,291 71	1,372 00
304	Paxton . . . . .	12	1,772 00	1,142 40
305	Boxford . . . . .	28 <sup>5</sup>	2,727 14	1,599 82
306	Oakham . . . . .	27	2,557 00	2,506 20
307	Pelham . . . . .	18	2,041 39	794 35
308	Plympton . . . . .	28	2,339 79	2,400 00
309	Carlisle . . . . .	32	4,211 20	1,827 00
310	Hancock . . . . .	13	988 10	929 00
311	Truro . . . . .	27	2,793 00	3,420 00
312	Eastham . . . . .	12	2,297 80	1,558 00
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	3	428 00 <sup>1</sup>	— <sup>1</sup>
314	Egremont . . . . .	20	2,044 24	874 00
315	Greenwich . . . . .	18	1,681 00	1,917 00
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	6	1,031 50	988 40
317	Blandford . . . . .	9	1,090 38	966 00
318	Wales . . . . .	13	1,255 00	1,200 00
319	Worthington . . . . .	7	504 00	883 20
320	New Braintree . . . . .	13	1,213 25	1,700 00
321	Savoy . . . . .	5	447 50	697 60
322	Wendell . . . . .	7	808 25	1,004 19
323	Otis . . . . .	18	1,828 65	2,432 40
324	Windsor . . . . .	11	1,160 25	790 60
325	Phillipston . . . . .	5	410 13	661 90
326	Warwick . . . . .	9	732 75	628 40
327	Florida . . . . .	—	—	—
328	Hawley . . . . .	14	1,596 20	1,906 00
329	Monterey . . . . .	6	666 96	452 00
330	Dunstable . . . . .	9	987 88	1,034 60
331	Westhampton . . . . .	5	557 50	327 90

<sup>1</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.<sup>2</sup> Pupils attend local academy.<sup>3</sup> Also expended \$3,330.19 for high school instruction of 6 pupils in local junior high school.



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1926	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$4,892 59	\$157 83	\$4,281 16	\$611 43	\$19 72
2,199 07 <sup>1</sup>	66 64 <sup>1</sup>	3,199 99	-	-
4,960 79	190 80	3,426 86	1,533 93	59 00
4,193 51	131 05	3,338 78	854 73	26 71
6,126 72	185 66	5,007 43	1,119 29	33 92
5,463 45	182 12	4,430 31	1,033 14	34 44
7,874 00	164 04	5,926 07	1,947 93	40 58
1,478 25	92 39	1,262 80	215 45	13 47
3,917 75	126 38	2,997 03	920 72	29 70
2,830 18	141 51	2,112 59	717 59	35 88
2,819 02	201 36	1,792 68	1,026 34	52 20
3,264 60	155 46	2,711 83	552 77	26 32
2,172 26 <sup>3</sup>	167 10	1,714 70	457 56	27 83
2,935 17	209 66	2,430 41	504 76	36 05
3,488 75	158 58	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
3,542 85 <sup>1</sup>	177 14 <sup>1</sup>	4,389 88	-	-
4,758 80	226 61	3,890 29	868 51	41 36
4,649 34	258 30	3,770 20	879 14	48 84
1,978 12	128 87	1,638 05	340 07	22 67
6,371 69	199 12	1,158 52	5,213 17	162 91
2,663 71	266 37	2,103 43	560 28	56 03
2,914 40	242 87	2,404 60	509 80	42 48
4,326 96	154 53	1,599 82	2,727 14	97 40
5,063 20	187 53	4,935 70	127 50	47 22
2,835 74	157 54	1,924 89	910 85	50 60
4,739 79	169 28	3,995 87	743 92	26 57
6,038 20	188 69	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
1,917 10	147 47	1,865 85	51 29	3 95
6,213 00	230 11	5,305 75	907 25	33 60
3,855 80	321 32	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-
428 00 <sup>1</sup>	142 67 <sup>1</sup>	790 00	-	-
2,918 24	145 91	2,407 08	511 16	25 56
3,598 00	199 88	1,744 05	1,853 95	103 00
2,019 90	336 65	1,227 60	792 30	132 05
2,056 38	228 49	520 40	1,535 98	170 66
2,455 00	188 84	2,374 60	80 40	6 19
1,387 20	198 17	1,309 84	77 36	11 05
2,913 25	224 10	2,397 44	515 81	39 68
1,145 10	229 02	1,050 20	94 90	18 98
1,812 44	258 92	813 93	998 51	142 64
4,261 05	236 73	3,923 69	337 36	18 74
1,950 85	177 35	1,934 00	16 85	1 53
1,072 03	214 41	668 78	403 25	80 65
1,361 15	151 24	1,361 15	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
3,502 20	250 16	2,755 57	746 63	53 33
1,118 96	186 49	452 00	666 96	111 16
2,022 48	224 72	1,847 03	175 45	19 49
885 40	177 08	752 25	133 15	26 63

<sup>1</sup> Pending.<sup>2</sup> Not including pupils attending Barker Free School.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY							
		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY						
TOWNS	Classes for re- tarded pupils		Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
282	Berkley . . . . .	-	-	-	43	25	19	32	25
283	Tyngsborough . . . . .	-	-	-	21	24	27	28	28
284	Rochester . . . . .	-	-	-	42	29	33	37	26
285	Berlin . . . . .	-	-	-	22	17	31	7	16
286	Hubbardston . . . . .	-	-	-	20	30	28	27	22
287	Hinsdale . . . . .	-	-	-	27	36	20	31	19
288	Harvard . . . . .	-	-	-	24	17	21	15	18
289	Boylston . . . . .	-	-	-	28	18	25	31	22
290	East Brookfield . . . . .	-	-	-	24	15	13	12	20
291	Gill . . . . .	-	-	-	32	19	37	17	29
292	Southampton . . . . .	-	-	-	16	12	18	14	17
293	Royalston . . . . .	-	-	-	16	16	12	17	29
294	Granby . . . . .	-	-	-	26	18	21	33	15
295	Bolton . . . . .	-	-	-	27	15	21	14	18
296	Becket . . . . .	-	-	-	19	12	14	20	19
297	Enfield . . . . .	-	-	-	27	23	13	20	25
298	Leverett . . . . .	-	-	-	22	15	17	22	14
299	Dana . . . . .	-	-	-	10	14	13	10	9
300	Hamden . . . . .	-	-	-	10	17	16	20	11
301	Richmond . . . . .	-	-	-	11	10	18	11	22
302	Halifax . . . . .	-	-	-	22	22	12	13	12
303	Granville . . . . .	-	-	-	14	11	13	12	17
304	Paxton . . . . .	-	-	-	24	10	11	16	16
305	Boxford . . . . .	-	-	-	11	7	13	9	3
306	Oakham . . . . .	-	-	-	16	15	11	8	14
307	Pelham . . . . .	-	-	1	12	10	9	4	25
308	Plympton . . . . .	-	-	-	10	11	3	17	11
309	Carlisle . . . . .	-	-	-	22	10	9	15	18
310	Hancock . . . . .	-	-	-	5	13	9	10	9
311	Truro . . . . .	-	-	-	15	8	12	8	9
312	Eastham . . . . .	-	-	-	9	14	7	13	6
313	Sandisfield . . . . .	-	-	-	21	13	19	15	19
314	Egremont . . . . .	-	-	-	6	11	6	6	10
315	Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	6	12	8	5	9
316	Chesterfield . . . . .	-	-	-	7	6	5	8	5
317	Blandford . . . . .	-	-	-	6	3	5	6	10
318	Wales . . . . .	-	-	-	13	7	12	12	12
319	Worthington . . . . .	-	-	-	10	9	8	9	8
320	New Braintree . . . . .	-	-	-	13	6	9	6	12
321	Savoy . . . . .	-	-	-	11	6	9	14	6
322	Wendell . . . . .	-	-	-	10	9	10	8	7
323	Otis . . . . .	-	-	-	13	7	10	7	8
324	Windsor . . . . .	-	-	-	19	4	9	10	16
325	Phillipston . . . . .	-	-	-	7	9	12	10	9
326	Warwick . . . . .	-	-	-	9	7	4	6	8
327	Florida . . . . .	-	-	-	13	4	12	10	13
328	Hawley . . . . .	-	-	-	12	8	12	4	9
329	Monterey . . . . .	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	3
330	Dunstable . . . . .	-	-	-	8	8	4	1	4
331	Westhampton . . . . .	-	-	-	8	2	10	8	6

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
18	13	14	-	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
25	14	17	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
24	21	21	-	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	233
22	9	8	9	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
29	14	19	-	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
21	16	14	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
13	13	11	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
25	26	22	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
15	10	13	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
13	19	19	-	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
33	-	16	1	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
23	23	13	1	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
24	15	12	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
13	17	12	-	137	6	-	-	-	-	6	143
12	9	9	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
25	16	16	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
12	21	8	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
18	12	8	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
18	21	14	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
5	15	4	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
9	16	13	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
11	9	12	9	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
21	12	8	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
8	7	12	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
5	9	10	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
8	9	7	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
11	11	6	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
10	11	9	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
13	10	10	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
6	12	14	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
6	9	6	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
8	18	6	3	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
8	6	10	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
10	3	7	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
5	9	5	6	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
5	5	10	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
7	12	6	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
11	4	7	4	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
8	8	5	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
8	9	3	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
8	2	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
10	9	7	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
6	7	7	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
10	8	5	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
4	2	4	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
12	4	11	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
13	7	9	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
9	-	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
9	9	7	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
6	7	4	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Population, 1925	State Census, 1925	Valuation, as of April 1, 1925	TEACHING STAFF IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELE- MENTARY, HIGH — JAN. 1, 1926				
					FULL TIME				PART TIME
					Principals	Supervisors	Teachers	Total	Supervisors and teachers
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7
332	Boxborough . . .	333	\$348,374		—	—	3	3	1
333	West Tisbury . . .	332	673,136		—	—	2	2	1
334	Heath . . . . .	298	367,657		—	—	2	2	1
335	Mashpee . . . . .	298	638,623		—	—	2	2	1
336	Rowe . . . . .	292	286,511		—	—	3	3	—
337	Plainfield . . . .	282	334,585		—	—	2	2	1
338	Tyringham . . . .	280	387,225		—	—	2	2	—
339	Leyden . . . . .	270	291,505		—	—	5	5	—
340	Goshen . . . . .	251	390,882		—	—	2	2	1
341	Chilmark . . . . .	240	494,643		—	—	1	1	1
342	Washington . . . .	231	210,161		—	—	1	1	—
343	Prescott . . . . .	230	270,726		—	—	3	3	1
344	Middlefield . . . .	223	304,331		—	—	4	4	2
345	Alford . . . . .	221	225,126		—	—	2	2	—
346	Shutesbury . . . .	208	449,685		—	—	3	3	1
347	Montgomery . . . .	191	216,848		—	—	2	2	2
348	Gay Head . . . . .	168	103,777		—	—	1	1	1
349	Tolland . . . . .	150	312,185		—	—	1	1	—
350	Monroe . . . . .	143	598,178		—	—	2	2	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	142	1,321,525		—	—	1	1	—
352	Holland . . . . .	141	209,747		—	—	2	2	2
353	Peru . . . . .	113	298,187		—	—	2	2	—
354	New Ashford . . . .	85	100,915		—	—	1	1	—
355	Mount Washington .	58	178,540		—	—	1	1	—
Total . . . . .		140,886	\$184,158,327		8	—	857	865	167
State . . . . .		4,144,205	\$6,637,842,327		823	467	22,697	23,987	653

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

PUPILS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS — KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, HIGH — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926							Net average membership (Column 12 + 13 - 14)
Pupils enrolled	Aggregate days' at- tendance	Average daily at- tendance	Average number of days in session	Average membership	Pupils for whom town paid tuition for not less than half year	Non-residents who attended not less than half of school year	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
61	8,763	50	174	54	14	2	66
54	7,101	41	175	45	9	—	54
48	6,954	41	168	43	8	—	51
48	7,405	43	171	47	8	—	55
35	4,482	26	172	27	34	5	56
47	7,842	47	168	49	12	14	47
39	6,120	35	175	39	14	—	53
57	8,294	49	170	52	12	5	59
52	7,490	45	166	49	6	1	54
33	4,881	28	175	31	7	—	38
30	4,037	22	182	27	12	7	32
39	6,489	37	175	40	6	14	32
42	6,145	35	175	38	9	12	35
28	4,218	24	175	27	5	1	31
55	8,088	48	169	52	8	—	60
29	3,715	21	177	24	4	—	28
23	3,077	18	171	21	3	—	29
19	2,591	15	170	17	3	—	20
39	4,909	29	169	31	—	5	26
11	1,703	10	173	10	3	—	13
17	3,178	18	172	20	5	—	25
17	2,625	15	175	17	3	—	20
16	2,156	13	166	15	5	—	20
11	1,891	10	179	11	—	—	11
24,264	3,717,450	20,968	177	22,748	3,892	625	26,015
721,702	112,767,774	627,948	179	673,627	5,086	8,339	670,374

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC

TOWNS					General control	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Textbooks	Stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction
					16	17	18	19
332	Boxborough	.	.	.	\$633 78	\$3,926 00	\$102 75	\$121 64
333	West Tisbury	.	.	.	546 84	2,610 00	65 06	130 12
334	Heath	.	.	.	400 98	2,166 66	66 22	132 28
335	Mashpee	.	.	.	419 35	2,281 70	360 59	60 97
336	Rowe	.	.	.	610 61	2,450 00	24 93	55 04
337	Plainfield	.	.	.	683 99	1,890 00	116 36	97 51
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	504 39	2,250 00	37 03	60 56
339	Leyden	.	.	.	646 13	4,449 78	118 57	137 89
340	Goshen	.	.	.	484 57	2,196 00	89 23	112 69
341	Chilmark	.	.	.	298 06	1,088 00	40 55	100 00
342	Washington	.	.	.	579 96	1,300 00	29 78	25 59
343	Prescott	.	.	.	634 54	2,850 00	99 05	152 34
344	Middlefield	.	.	.	427 99	3,721 89	13 36	31 75
345	Alford	.	.	.	534 51	1,800 00	4 30	56 15
346	Shutesbury	.	.	.	622 09	2,630 00	71 99	54 70
347	Montgomery	.	.	.	353 00	1,976 00	46 37	53 00
348	Gay Head	.	.	.	195 49	870 83	38 30	94 00
349	Tolland	.	.	.	348 83	1,000 00	5 65	34 16
350	Monroe	.	.	.	487 10	2,000 00	81 95	30 06
351	Gosnold	.	.	.	451 13	1,700 00	41 75	100 00
352	Holland	.	.	.	467 78	2,195 00	7 44	138 15
353	Peru	.	.	.	465 00	1,443 75	9 23	20 00
354	New Ashford	.	.	.	148 14	850 00	16 87	39 92
355	Mount Washington	.	.	.	300 00	900 00	8 87	17 22
Total					\$125,105 65	\$1,028,534 41	\$34,442 56	\$45,681 19
State					\$2,185,017 23	\$41,570,682 47	\$1,047,192 77	\$1,852,711 61

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

SCHOOLS—DAY, EVENING, VACATION—YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Janitor service, fuel, and miscellaneous expenses	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep	Libraries	Promotion of health	TRANSPORTATION	
				To schools within town	To schools in other cities or towns
20	21	22	23	24	25
\$401 32	\$34 15	-	\$68 50	\$913 00	\$1,451 28
387 57	93 35	\$10 30	74 00	898 50	622 40
213 38	441 47	-	204 00	1,228 00	827 20
416 95	484 29	-	72 50	792 00	620 00
209 97	156 93	-	329 00	1,424 00	2,205 60
856 62	-	-	37 90	2,048 60	1,572 40
87 50	482 50	-	65 00	228 00	1,263 75
255 84	74 47	-	102 00	-	1,111 20
717 03	239 41	-	59 10	2,126 72	695 80
122 84	104 88	-	25 00	1,529 50	645 80
99 91	10 55	-	54 65	880 56	221 93
238 35	213 91	-	185 00	260 00	648 20
158 07	18 60	-	61 20	558 60	934 00
191 05	-	-	20 00	881 80	775 70
142 80	25 59	-	90 00	1,304 60	320 60
131 80	-	-	90 00	-	649 90
186 76	49 57	-	25 00	-	1,030 40
87 70	-	-	69 00	1,327 34	115 20
505 54	86 16	24 15	273 00	442 50	-
356 00	152 24	-	29 00	-	407 20
326 87	15 00	-	95 00	690 75	647 50
89 37	-	-	29 75	636 00	315 60
98 12	37 75	-	65 00	175 00	700 00
26 59	-	-	6 00	368 00	-
\$218,369 73	\$80,793 05	\$249 96	\$45,401 55	\$220,725 74	\$209,661 32
\$6,590,816 65	\$3,284,396 01	\$31,738 70	\$850,638 80	\$1,291,447 36	\$215,202 89

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY, EVENING, VACATION — YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926 — CON.				EXPENDITURES ENDING JUNE
TOWNS	Tuition	Miscellaneous	Total for support	New grounds, build- ings, and altera- tions
	26	27	28	29
332 Boxborough . . . .	\$1,697 80	—	\$9,350 22	—
333 West Tisbury . . . .	983 72	\$4 80	6,426 66	—
334 Heath . . . . .	734 38	9 17	6,423 74	—
335 Mashpee . . . . .	1,074 00	144 00	6,726 35	—
336 Rowe . . . . .	3,613 75	—	11,079 83	—
337 Plainfield . . . . .	1,025 00	303 75	8,632 13	\$14,002 50
338 Tyringham . . . . .	922 68	—	5,901 41	—
339 Leyden . . . . .	1,240 00	—	8,135 88	—
340 Goshen . . . . .	747 50	40	7,468 45	—
341 Chilmark . . . . .	681 45	—	4,636 08	—
342 Washington . . . . .	701 54	26 50	3,930 97	—
343 Prescott . . . . .	845 61	64 37	6,191 37	—
344 Middlefield . . . . .	1,115 81	3 00	7,044 27	—
345 Alford . . . . .	478 00	43 00	4,784 51	—
346 Shutesbury . . . . .	677 25	—	5,939 62	—
347 Montgomery . . . . .	463 01	38 34	3,801 42	—
348 Gay Head . . . . .	866 80	8 00	3,365 15	—
349 Tolland . . . . .	296 78	13 03	3,297 69	—
350 Monroe . . . . .	—	19 87	3,950 33	—
351 Gosnold . . . . .	300 00	—	3,537 32	152 24
352 Holland . . . . .	608 45	—	5,191 94	2,858 35
353 Peru . . . . .	471 30	—	3,480 00	—
354 New Ashford . . . . .	500 00	—	2,630 80	—
355 Mount Washington . . . . .	—	15 00	1,641 68	—
Total . . . . .	\$431,019 30	\$20,488 81	\$2,460,473 27	\$125,224 73
State . . . . .	\$539,188 52	\$435,805 93	\$59,894,838 94	\$13,431,769 22



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FOR OUTLAY, YEAR 30, 1926		VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925 PER \$1,000 VALUATION		RATE OF TOTAL TAX PER \$1,000 VALUATION, 1925	
New equipment	Total for outlay	Amount	Rank in IV Group	Amount	Rank in IV Group	Amount	Rank in IV Group
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
\$209 38	\$209 38	\$5,278	86	\$9 07	61	\$33 00	16
-	-	12,465	18	7 43	94	15 00	119
-	-	7,209	50	6 26	113	21 00	99
-	-	11,611	20	7 59	88	27 00	47
-	-	5,116	92	12 49	13	33 33	13
-	14,002 50	7,119	52	10 17	35	21 75	92
-	-	7,306	46	9 92	43	30 00	32
-	-	4,941	95	4 72	121	24 60	73
-	-	7,239	48	9 51	49	25 00	66
-	-	13,017	16	8 95	63	20 00	104
80 00	80 00	6,568	61	8 34	72	18 00	116
-	-	8,460	36	12 91	9	18 80	112
-	-	8,695	34	8 34	71	24 50	74
-	-	7,262	47	8 18	75	23 50	80
-	-	7,495	45	5 32	118	19 50	110
-	-	7,745	41	7 10	101	20 00	107
-	-	3,579	116	6 67	105	21 45	96
-	-	15,609	11	7 06	102	22 50	85
15 74	15 74	23,006	3	4 69	122	10 00	124
-	152 24	101,655	1	1 87	124	12 00	121
-	2,858 35	8,389	37	9 84	46	32 00	21
-	-	14,909	13	6 27	112	16 50	118
-	-	5,046	93	8 46	68	24 50	75
-	-	16,230	7	6 52	108	20 00	108
\$22,981 33	\$148,206 06	\$7,079	-	\$9 06	-	-	-
\$1,042,517 55	\$14,474,286 77	\$9,902	-	\$7 97	-	-	-

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DAY,  
YEAR ENDING

TOWNS	FROM LOCAL TAXATION			FROM STATE REIMBURSEMENT (INCLUDING GENERAL SCHOOL FUND)		
	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV	Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV
	38	39	40	41	42	43
332 Boxborough . . . .	\$3,160 91	\$47 89	88	\$6,490 30	\$98 34	6
333 West Tisbury . . . .	5,004 61	92 68	23	1,604 24	29 71	67
334 Heath . . . . .	2,301 35	45 12	93	4,938 61	96 83	7
335 Mashpee . . . . .	4,850 06	88 18	24	1,038 13	18 88	98
336 Rowe . . . . .	3,577 59	63 88	55	5,538 81	98 91	5
337 Plainfield . . . . .	3,403 64	72 42	40	4,384 94	93 29	11
338 Tyngham . . . . .	3,842 25	72 50	38	1,158 59	21 86	90
339 Leyden . . . . .	1,375 99	23 32	123	5,664 40	96 01	9
340 Goshen . . . . .	3,717 42	68 84	46	3,507 91	64 96	23
341 Chilmark . . . . .	4,429 18	116 56	7	781 88	20 57	94
342 Washington . . . . .	1,752 59	54 77	78	3,391 74	105 99	4
343 Prescott . . . . .	3,495 02	109 22	11	1,944 45	60 76	26
344 Middlefield . . . . .	2,536 80	72 48	39	3,210 81	91 74	12
345 Alford . . . . .	1,841 37	59 40	70	2,758 63	88 96	13
346 Shutesbury . . . . .	2,392 68	39 88	106	3,206 65	53 44	33
347 Montgomery . . . . .	1,539 32	54 98	76	2,351 78	83 99	15
348 Gay Head . . . . .	692 20	23 87	122	2,763 36	95 29	10
349 Tolland . . . . .	2,204 37	110 22	10	2,241 30	112 06	3
350 Monroe . . . . .	2,810 55	108 09	13	690 00	26 53	79
351 Gosnold . . . . .	2,467 79	189 83	1	342 59	26 35	80
352 Holland . . . . .	2,064 26	82 57	29	3,016 01	120 64	2
353 Peru . . . . .	1,868 75	93 44	22	1,935 38	96 76	8
354 New Ashford . . . . .	853 61	42 68	98	1,582 57	79 13	19
355 Mount Washington . . . .	1,164 20	105 84	15	302 95	27 54	77
Total . . . . .	\$1,668,905 33	\$64 15	—	\$690,037 92	\$26 52	—
State . . . . .	\$52,899,466 48	\$78 91	—	\$5,444,864 58	\$8 12	—

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EVENING, VACATION — CLASSIFIED AS TO SOURCE, DEC. 31, 1925					AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN FROM—	
From receipts for tuition and trans- portation of State wards	Amount from other sources	FROM ALL SOURCES			General School Fund, Part II, on March 10, 1925	General School Fund, Part I, on Nov. 20, 1925
		Amount	Per pupil in net average member- ship	Rank in Group IV		
44	45	46	47	48	49	50
\$153 53	—	\$9,804 74	\$148 56	17	\$2,063 67	\$612 64
—	\$944 00	7,552 85	139 86	25	—	568 75
—	—	7,239 96	141 96	24	1,941 46	472 20
—	—	5,888 19	107 06	58	—	405 00
1,044 74	—	10,161 14	181 45	10	2,468 90	244 40
916 87	18 73	8,724 18	185 62	7	588 95	404 00
—	—	3,000 84	94 35	81	203 95	400 00
783 38	162 75	7,986 52	135 36	28	2,115 70	550 00
—	241 01	7,466 34	138 27	26	1,786 30	254 00
—	—	5,211 06	137 13	27	—	210 65
—	—	5,144 33	160 76	13	1,416 99	300 00
473 31	—	5,912 78	184 77	9	—	510 00
197 30	550 37	6,495 28	185 58	8	871 37	335 00
—	—	4,600 00	148 39	18	1,484 00	200 00
—	—	5,599 33	93 32	84	1,920 06	454 40
114 75	50 00	4,055 85	144 85	23	1,177 46	374 00
—	—	3,455 56	119 16	46	370 35	260 80
—	—	4,445 67	222 28	1	1,847 97	200 00
—	290 00	3,790 55	145 79	21	—	400 00
—	—	2,810 38	216 18	2	—	200 00
—	—	5,080 27	203 21	4	1,425 68	255 34
—	—	3,804 13	190 21	5	1,330 48	150 00
—	—	2,436 18	121 18	43	517 23	150 00
—	4 50	1,471 65	133 77	29	9 62	100 00
\$30,103 36	\$27,106 22	\$2,416,152 83	\$92 88	—	\$190,803 77	\$178,192 66
\$169,493 33	\$832,787 02	\$59,346,611 41	\$88 52	—	\$405,049 57	\$4,632,740 50

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS				YEAR GRADES IN—			PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (INCLUDING						
				Elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Junior high school, if any	Senior high school	PRINCIPALS		TEACHERS		PUPILS ENROLLED		
									FULL TIME				
							Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	
				51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	
332	Boxborough	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	34	27
333	West Tisbury	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	33	21
334	Heath	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	26	22
335	Mashpee	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	1	1	23	25
336	Rowe	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	14
337	Plainfield	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	19
338	Tyringham	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	26	13
339	Leyden	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	25
340	Goshen	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	24
341	Chilmark	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	22
342	Washington	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	14
343	Prescott	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	13
344	Middlefield	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	28	14
345	Alford	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	19
346	Shutesbury	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	32	23
347	Montgomery	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	16
348	Gay Head	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17
349	Tolland	.	.	.	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	8
350	Monroe	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	19
351	Gosnold	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7
352	Holland	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	11
353	Peru	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	8
354	New Ashford	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	10
355	Mount Washington	.	.	.	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	9
Total				—	—	—	6	2	30	827	12,641	11,623	
State				—	—	—	301	348	680	17,243	303,069	287,990	

<sup>1</sup> For kindergarten, see column 109.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

FIRST TWO YEARS OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS), YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

Aggregate days' attendance	Average number of days in session	Average daily attendance	Average membership	EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT, EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL		Expenditure for salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers	Expenditure for textbooks
				Amount	Per pupil in average membership of elementary schools		
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
8,763	174	50	54	\$5,567 36	\$103 10	\$3,926 00	\$102 75
7,101	175	41	45	4,273 70	94 97	2,610 00	65 06
6,954	168	41	43	4,482 18	104 24	2,166 66	66 22
7,405	171	43	47	4,613 00	98 15	2,281 70	360 59
4,482	172	26	27	7,084 62	262 39	2,450 00	24 93
7,842	168	47	49	5,548 74	113 24	1,890 00	116 36
6,120	175	35	39	4,113 59	105 48	2,250 00	37 03
8,294	170	49	52	5,138 55	98 82	4,449 78	118 57
7,490	166	45	49	5,540 58	113 07	2,196 00	89 23
4,881	175	28	31	3,010 77	97 12	1,088 00	40 55
4,037	182	22	27	2,836 54	105 06	1,300 00	29 78
6,489	175	37	40	4,063 02	101 58	2,850 00	99 05
6,145	175	35	38	4,566 47	120 17	3,721 89	13 36
4,218	175	24	27	2,996 30	110 97	1,800 00	4 30
8,088	169	48	52	4,546 93	87 44	2,630 00	71 99
3,715	177	21	24	2,946 51	122 77	1,976 00	46 37
3,077	171	18	21	1,272 46	60 59	870 83	38 30
2,591	170	15	17	2,646 88	155 70	1,000 00	5 65
4,909	169	29	31	3,463 23	111 72	2,000 00	81 95
1,703	173	10	10	2,378 99	237 89	1,700 00	41 75
3,178	172	18	20	3,536 66	176 83	2,195 00	7 44
2,625	175	15	17	2,228 10	131 06	1,443 75	9 23
2,156	166	13	15	1,282 66	85 51	850 00	16 87
1,891	179	10	11	1,341 68	121 97	900 00	8 87
3,717,450	177	20,968	22,748	\$1,717,802 39	\$75 51	\$1,012,062 48	\$33,745 30
92,028,150	179	512,948	551,680	\$40,930,444 93	\$74 19	\$29,555,372 80	\$662,026 80

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

TOWNS		Resident pupils for whom the town paid tuition in public high schools of other towns or cities	HIGH SCHOOL	
			EXPENDITURE FOR TUITION AND HIGH SCHOOLS IN OTHER	
			For tuition	For transportation
		82	83	84
332	Boxborough . . . . .	14	\$1,697 80	\$1,451 28
333	West Tisbury . . . . .	9	983 72	622 40
334	Heath . . . . .	6	713 38	827 20
335	Mashpee . . . . .	8	1,074 00	620 00
336	Rowe . . . . .	13	1,535 00	1,849 60
337	Plainfield . . . . .	11	1,025 00	1,374 40
338	Tyringham . . . . .	6	514 68	768 75
339	Leyden . . . . .	12	1,240 00	1,111 20
340	Goshen . . . . .	5	747 50	695 80
341	Chilmark . . . . .	7	681 45	645 80
342	Washington . . . . .	3	292 54 <sup>1</sup>	221 93 <sup>1</sup>
343	Prescott . . . . .	6	845 61	648 20
344	Middlefield . . . . .	9	1,115 81	934 00
345	Alford . . . . .	5	478 00	775 70
346	Shutesbury . . . . .	3	475 00 <sup>1</sup>	295 60 <sup>1</sup>
347	Montgomery . . . . .	1	340 01	161 90
348	Gay Head . . . . .	8	866 80	1,030 40
349	Tolland . . . . .	1	186 78	115 20
350	Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—
351	Gosnold . . . . .	3	300 00	407 20
352	Holland . . . . .	4	540 00	647 50
353	Peru . . . . .	3	471 30	315 60
354	New Ashford . . . . .	5	500 00	700 00
355	Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—
Total . . . . .		3,612	\$412,385 40	\$204,266 48

<sup>1</sup> Does not include certain bills paid after close of school year.

AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

TRANSPORTATION TO PUBLIC TOWNS OR CITIES		Reimbursement payable by the State, Fall, 1926	NET COST TO TOWN FOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	
Total	Average amount per pupil		Amount	Average amount per pupil
85	86	87	88	89
\$3,149 08	\$224 93	\$2,470 53	\$678 55	\$48 47
1,606 12	178 45	622 80	983 32	109 26
1,540 58	256 76	1,432 18	108 40	18 06
1,694 00	211 75	532 50	1,161 50	145 19
3,384 60	260 35	2,907 40	477 20	36 71
2,399 40	218 13	1,448 70	950 70	86 42
1,283 43	213 91	945 08	338 35	56 39
2,351 20	184 93	2,258 60	92 60	7 72
1,443 30	288 66	1,357 05	86 25	17 25
1,327 25	189 61	656 70	670 55	95 79
514 47 <sup>1</sup>	171 49 <sup>1</sup>	534 84	-	-
1,493 81	248 97	1,401 05	92 76	15 46
2,049 81	227 76	1,979 53	70 28	7 81
1,253 70	250 74	902 06	351 64	70 33
770 60 <sup>1</sup>	256 87 <sup>1</sup>	793 08	-	-
501 91	501 91	414 20	87 71	87 71
1,897 20	237 15	1,776 10	121 10	15 14
301 98	301 98	-	301 98	301 98
-	-	-	-	-
707 20	235 73	-	707 20	235 73
1,187 50	296 87	889 40	298 10	74 52
786 90	262 30	157 80	629 10	209 70
1,200 00	240 00	1,112 50	87 50	17 50
-	-	-	-	-
\$616,651 88	\$173 90	\$269,773 85 <sup>2</sup>	\$335,748 08 <sup>2</sup>	\$92 95 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 3 towns, with 66 pupils, whose reimbursement is pending.  
 NOTE. — For State totals for columns 68-81, see pages 70 and 71.

## GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION

		MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC DAY						
TOWNS		Kindergarten	ELEMENTARY					
			Classes for re- tarded pupils	Other special un- graded classes	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4
		109	110	111	112	113	114	115
332	Boxborough . . . . .	-	-	-	7	11	7	1
333	West Tisbury . . . . .	-	-	-	8	7	8	6
334	Heath . . . . .	-	-	-	7	8	8	3
335	Mashpee . . . . .	-	-	-	7	5	8	4
336	Rowe . . . . .	-	-	-	7	3	8	3
337	Plainfield . . . . .	-	-	-	7	5	11	3
338	Tyringham . . . . .	-	-	-	7	5	4	5
339	Leyden . . . . .	-	-	-	8	2	12	6
340	Goshen . . . . .	-	-	-	16	6	8	5
341	Chilmark . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	6	5
342	Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	4	3	5	5
343	Prescott . . . . .	-	-	1	5	3	8	11
344	Middlefield . . . . .	-	-	-	5	3	6	7
345	Alford . . . . .	-	-	-	1	6	3	3
346	Shutesbury . . . . .	-	-	-	6	8	9	7
347	Montgomery . . . . .	-	-	-	6	2	4	1
348	Gay Head . . . . .	-	-	-	3	2	3	5
349	Tolland . . . . .	-	-	-	6	4	5	-
350	Monroe . . . . .	-	-	-	6	9	2	2
351	Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	4	2	1	1
352	Holland . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-	4	1
353	Peru . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	3	3
354	New Ashford . . . . .	-	-	-	-	5	-	2
355	Mount Washington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Total . . . . .		-	-	16	3,690	3,188	3,222	2,906
State . . . . .		22,777	5,345	2,930	77,991	70,665	68,700	67,427



AND NOT MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

SCHOOLS BY GRADES, APRIL 1, 1926

SCHOOLS					HIGH SCHOOLS						Grand total
Grade 6	Grade 7, or first year Junior High	Grade 8, or Junior 2	Grade 9, if in elementary school	Total	First year, or Junior 3	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Fifth year and post-graduate	Total	
117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128
10	—	11	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
10	6	6	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	5	6	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
7	7	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	3	2	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
8	3	6	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
4	4	6	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
4	6	8	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
4	2	3	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	6	4	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	2	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
4	3	2	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
5	4	4	1	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
7	3	5	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8	4	3	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	1	2	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
3	1	3	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2	1	2	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
5	2	1	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
5	—	4	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
6	3	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
2,792	2,328	1,949	94	23,183	138	—	—	—	—	138	23,321
65,680	58,203	48,662	4,759	538,003	39,891	34,155	25,943	21,220	1,768	122,977	683,757

## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Acushnet . . .	2	26	\$200 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andover . . .	—	—	445 66 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	\$314 60 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—
Arlington . . .	3	79	512 50	3	90	908 50	8	148	\$654 00
Athol . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	220	540 00
Attleboro . . .	7	154	1,938 79	—	—	—	7	252	358 87
Beverly . . .	5	103	480 72	4	194	1,491 79	—	—	—
Boston . . .	83	2,615	91,705 96	154	6,248	66,770 89	339	13,230	62,956 48
Brocton . . .	9	135	1,713 06	24	540	5,755 96	22	583	2,527 00
Brookline . . .	14	376	2,869 16	—	—	—	3	96	432 29
Cambridge . . .	53	666	13,492 72	19	524	5,092 45	96	1,569	14,445 97
Canton . . .	2	31	322 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chelsea . . .	15	381	4,504 96	9	204	2,486 88	—	—	—
Chicopee . . .	9	212	1,566 78	8	248	832 25	—	—	—
Clinton . . .	4	96	794 12	6	182	1,103 13	—	—	—
Cohasset . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	60	300 00
Dartmouth . . .	4	45	637 50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dedham . . .	2	66	934 06	2	33	316 52	—	—	—
Douglas . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	25 00
Dudley . . .	—	—	97 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	247 40	—	—	—
Easthampton . . .	4	105	770 20	—	—	—	4	72	465 00
Easton . . .	2	3	54 60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erving . . .	1	5	107 27	1	19	261 68	—	—	—
Everett . . .	4	78	927 28	22	539	5,857 12	—	—	—
Fall River . . .	97	2,259	45,337 78	27	735	9,729 50	4	26	683 00
Falmouth . . .	5	37	90 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fitchburg . . .	14	242	2,585 60	18	363	3,543 24	9	297	1,310 00
Gardner . . .	5	153	319 25	2	61	132 75	—	—	—
Gloucester . . .	1	35	602 71	9	88	1,836 80	—	—	—
Haverhill . . .	7	96	1,219 86	4	128	580 90	—	—	—
Holyoke . . .	25	499	7,904 21	25	593	8,576 05	10	279	937 00
Ipswich . . .	2	40	248 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence . . .	28	551	11,005 42	38	919	16,615 02	—	—	—
Leominster . . .	9	310	1,025 30	4	57	840 50	4	97	362 50
Lexington . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	53	437 50
Lowell . . .	25	558	14,041 00	41	1,365	19,079 50	16	366	5,698 28
Ludlow . . .	6	88	2,167 68	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn . . .	6	134	816 73	60	1,734	9,800 85	26	577	2,584 00
Malden . . .	40	1,138	7,350 18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	862 29
Maynard . . .	3	35	280 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marlborough . . .	—	—	—	8	186	1,341 51	—	—	—
Medford . . .	3	43	669 83	11	247	2,261 75	12	273	1,579 20
Methuen . . .	3	49	683 42	7	141	1,897 15	—	—	—
Milford . . .	5	54	576 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millbury . . .	1	27	624 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natick . . .	—	—	—	5	95	545 50	—	—	—
Needham . . .	2	17	314 50	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford . . .	65	1,973	22,018 79	24	1,058	5,909 01	12	482	3,007 86
Newton . . .	9	161	2,427 57	7	245	1,490 79	7	186	899 39
North Adams . . .	2	52	400 41	8	245	1,741 57	2	65	300 00
North Attleborough . . .	4	39	416 54	4	54	411 03	—	—	—
Northampton . . .	2	27	639 00	—	—	—	14	316	2,591 75
Northbridge . . .	4	68	1,007 93	—	—	—	5	96	315 00
Norwood . . .	1	12	1,104 91	1	28	141 00	6	114	572 50
Peabody . . .	1	33	159 35	2	40	555 00	—	—	—
Pittsfield . . .	3	179	978 00	4	261	2,019 50	—	—	—
Plymouth . . .	4	87	1,100 00	—	—	—	4	120	504 00
Quincy . . .	—	—	—	12	419	2,601 20	18	375	2,189 02
Revere . . .	11	126	608 91	9	225	3,397 62	16	513	2,400 00
Salem . . .	6	156	1,742 01	10	312	3,484 05	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Tuition.

## EVENING AND VACATION SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

TOWNS AND CITIES	EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS			VACATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support	Teachers	Pupils enrolled	Expenditure for support
Somerset . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	49	\$240 00
Somerville . . .	5	150	\$2,574 54	22	971	\$7,670 94	—	—	—
Southbridge . . .	9	116	2,569 14	12	197	1,316 16	—	—	—
Springfield . . .	23	519	13,254 20	71	2,367	28,800 24	64	1,727	13,024 79
Stoneham . . .	—	—	—	2	47	400 00	—	—	—
Stoughton . . .	2	19	150 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taunton . . .	9	101	3,187 28	19	358	6,938 30	6	135	780 00
Wakefield . . .	6	138	1,210 95	—	—	—	3	69	210 00
Waltham . . .	6	177	3,276 65	2	27	80 00	14	250	1,103 75
Ware . . .	—	—	—	1	35	286 75	—	—	—
Watertown . . .	8	49	729 18	5	109	1,338 77	—	—	—
Webster . . .	2	77	408 75	5	149	974 23	7	147	660 00
Wellesley . . .	5	81	1,915 29	—	—	—	9	519	1,792 75
Westfield . . .	4	46	588 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westford . . .	5	38	493 48	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Springfield . . .	—	—	—	6	165	1,620 00	2	76	210 00
Winchester . . .	1	25	249 40	—	—	—	2	19	270 00
Weymouth . . .	—	—	—	1	4	49 60	—	—	—
Winthrop . . .	—	—	—	3	93	470 02	—	—	—
Woburn . . .	7	136	656 30	—	—	—	4	47	408 00
Worcester . . .	16	288	7,638 63	35	1,248	12,759 04	34	1,198	8,889 00
Total . . .	732	16,414	\$293,441 02	776	24,190	\$252,675 01	807	24,736	\$137,726 19

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1925-26, as given in the preceding table, with the corresponding totals for 1915-16, and the per cent of increase for the ten years.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1915-16	1925-26	Per cent in- crease
POPULATION				
1	Population, State Censuses 1915 and 1925 . . . . .	3,693,310	4,144,205	12
	Persons 7 to 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1915, and April 1, 1926 . . . . .	446,852	- <sup>1</sup>	-
	Illiterate minors over 14 years of age Sept. 1, 1915, and April 1, 1926 . . . . .	14,840	- <sup>1</sup>	-
PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY AND HIGH				
6	Principals and teachers . . . . .	19,003	23,987	26
8	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	604,023	721,702	19
10	Average daily attendance . . . . .	508,668	627,948	23
12	Average membership . . . . .	549,126	673,627	23
PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	88	74	16 <sup>2</sup>
	Teachers . . . . .	- <sup>1</sup>	1,508	-
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	- <sup>1</sup>	40,604 <sup>3</sup>	-
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$431,953	\$546,116 03	26
PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS				
	Cities and towns maintaining . . . . .	26	39	50
	Teachers . . . . .	- <sup>1</sup>	807	-
	Pupils enrolled . . . . .	- <sup>1</sup>	24,736	-
	Expenditure . . . . .	\$37,711	\$137,726 19	265
PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS				
68	Number of high schools . . . . .	256	255	-
69, 70	Principals and teachers . . . . .	3,518	5,415	54
77	Average membership . . . . .	81,623	121,947	49
78	Expenditure for support, exclusive of general control Cost per pupil in average membership of high school	\$5,491,331 \$67 27	\$15,460,191 95 \$126 78	182 88
VALUATION				
2	Valuation for 1915 and 1925 . . . . .	\$4,769,860,495	\$6,637,842,327	39
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership . . . . .	8,686	9,854	13
ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES				
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents . . . . .	\$1,021,323 35	\$2,185,017 23	113
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 87	3 24	73
17	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers . . . . .	15,982,824 98	41,737,920 75	161
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	29 11	61 95	113
18, 19	Textbooks, stationery, supplies . . . . .	1,269,782 70	2,732,666 10	115
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	2 31	4 06	76
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel . . . . .	2,871,426 85	6,590,816 65	130
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	5 21	9 78	88
21	Repairs, replacement, and upkeep . . . . .	1,087,516 90	3,284,396 01	202
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	1 98	4 88	146
22	Libraries . . . . .	5,065 61	31,738 70	527
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	.009	05	455
23	Promotion of health . . . . .	151,595 59	850,638 80	461
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	28	1 26	350
24, 25	Transportation . . . . .	493,605 10	1,506,650 25	205
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	90	2 24	148
26, 27	Miscellaneous expenditures for support . . . . .	482,838 72	974,994 45	102
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	88	1 45	65
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs . . . . .	23,365,979 80	50,894,838 94	156
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	42 55	88 91	109
31	Total for outlay—new schoolhouses, alterations, and permanent repairs . . . . .	3,976,151 97	14,474,286 77	264
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	7 24	21 49	197
28, 31	Total for support and outlay . . . . .	27,342,131 77	74,369,125 71	172
	Cost per pupil in average membership . . . . .	49 79	110 40	122

<sup>1</sup> No returns.<sup>2</sup> Decrease.<sup>3</sup> Not including 27,795 in Americanization classes.

## GRADUATED VALUATION TABLE

The cities and towns within each of the following groups are arranged in the descending order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership, column 1. Columns 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this table are based on columns 32, 33, 34, 39, and 47, respectively, of the Tabulation of the School Returns.

## GROUP I. CITIES

CITIES	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VALUATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
	Amount	State rank	State rank	FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	1	2	3	4	5
Holyoke . . . . .	\$15,811	23	335	50	105
Boston . . . . .	15,024	28	319	49	104
Newton . . . . .	13,089	39	281	45	93
Springfield . . . . .	13,010	43	241	27	65
New Bedford . . . . .	12,734	47	318	83	167
Fall River . . . . .	11,461	63	227	48	99
Fitchburg . . . . .	11,117	66	235	54	113
Lowell . . . . .	10,702	71	257	72	138
Waltham . . . . .	10,605	72	231	61	131
Cambridge . . . . .	10,360	74	267	89	168
Lawrence . . . . .	10,349	75	249	74	157
Quincy . . . . .	9,782	81	326	223	312
Beverly . . . . .	9,740	83	258	105	187
Worcester . . . . .	9,687	85	224	81	160
Salem . . . . .	9,447	89	254	117	214
Haverhill . . . . .	8,636	106	218	124	226
Melrose . . . . .	8,620	107	199	107	199
Marlborough . . . . .	8,596	110	294	222	301
Gardner . . . . .	8,214	117	288	237	314
Gloucester . . . . .	8,106	121	213	155	243
Lynn . . . . .	7,915	127	206	164	249
North Adams . . . . .	7,893	129	208	167	245
Northampton . . . . .	7,718	136	201	177	261
Chicopee . . . . .	7,594	140	204	189	285
Malden . . . . .	7,267	156	188	194	287
Medford . . . . .	7,124	163	160	165	264
Somerville . . . . .	7,114	166	236	252	330
Taunton . . . . .	7,096	168	194	211	281
Leominster . . . . .	7,005	170	177	199	284
Pittsfield . . . . .	6,789	180	140	171	256
Everett . . . . .	6,577	189	100	138	242
Brockton . . . . .	6,281	202	78	141	247
Newburyport . . . . .	6,255	206	217	276	325
Attleboro . . . . .	6,169	209	81	163	255
Chelsea . . . . .	6,093	213	110	202	290
Peabody . . . . .	5,841	232	49	136	239
Woburn . . . . .	5,604	249	123	251	320
Revere . . . . .	4,970	283	12	128	234
Westfield . . . . .	4,910	285	103	278	324

## GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Brookline . . . . .	\$26,326	3	353	30	76
Wellesley . . . . .	15,859	22	276	12	43
Winchester . . . . .	13,905	32	329	64	128
Swampscott . . . . .	13,628	34	322	65	127
Barnstable . . . . .	13,550	35	314	60	117
Hingham . . . . .	13,155	38	338	108	144
Milton . . . . .	12,930	44	311	66	139
Marblehead . . . . .	12,544	50	325	98	176
Andover . . . . .	12,445	52	316	88	171
Canton . . . . .	11,818	56	272	57	115
Plymouth . . . . .	9,804	80	234	85	173
Watertown . . . . .	9,589	87	252	106	206
Arlington . . . . .	9,506	88	225	91	175
Weymouth . . . . .	9,206	91	302	205	298
North Attleborough . . . . .	9,121	93	147	56	111
Webster . . . . .	9,120	94	247	123	184
Belmont . . . . .	9,099	95	228	115	211
Amesbury . . . . .	9,037	97	202	94	126
Wareham . . . . .	8,969	99	291	197	271
Clinton . . . . .	8,293	115	230	170	272
Adams . . . . .	8,279	116	232	176	238
Easthampton . . . . .	8,172	118	212	142	227
West Springfield . . . . .	8,120	119	135	77	155
Lexington . . . . .	8,054	122	190	130	207
Southbridge . . . . .	8,039	124	255	210	293
Needham . . . . .	7,924	126	183	127	231
Amherst . . . . .	7,800	131	170	120	129
Uxbridge . . . . .	7,786	133	265	230	282
Stoneham . . . . .	7,714	137	131	97	179
Reading . . . . .	7,527	144	145	114	182
Winthrop . . . . .	7,496	146	216	206	297
Norwood . . . . .	7,459	148	153	122	229
Walpole . . . . .	7,346	152	92	87	152
Great Barrington . . . . .	7,281	155	221	225	283
Framingham . . . . .	7,229	159	158	150	240
Greenfield . . . . .	7,067	169	97	104	191
Hudson . . . . .	6,889	174	133	148	215
Dedham . . . . .	6,868	175	172	203	279
Montague . . . . .	6,596	187	48	84	156
Ludlow . . . . .	6,552	192	28	71	141
North Andover . . . . .	6,516	193	99	143	232
Dartmouth . . . . .	6,508	194	142	195	286
Braintree . . . . .	6,364	199	112	183	278
Concord . . . . .	6,268	204	22	51	73
Wakefield . . . . .	6,311	201	89	161	244
Fairhaven . . . . .	6,104	212	275	305	292
Danvers . . . . .	6,017	222	215	139	223
Stoughton . . . . .	6,009	223	157	246	322
Ware . . . . .	5,974	225	40	116	205
Chelmsford . . . . .	5,830	233	74	191	276
Ipswich . . . . .	5,820	234	138	247	313
Methuen . . . . .	5,726	237	125	241	318
Middleborough . . . . .	5,707	239	198	284	332
Shrewsbury . . . . .	5,703	240	86	213	306
Palmer . . . . .	5,687	241	56	175	258
Spencer . . . . .	5,670	243	57	178	268
Millbury . . . . .	5,659	244	41	153	213
Whitman . . . . .	5,632	246	139	258	307
Orange . . . . .	5,619	247	93	220	296
Mansfield . . . . .	5,570	252	46	169	265

GROUP II. TOWNS OF 5,000 POPULATION OR OVER — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Franklin . . . . .	\$5,530	254	77	215	300
Rockland . . . . .	5,459	256	84	229	310
Agawam . . . . .	5,446	258	36	166	267
South Hadley . . . . .	5,368	260	63	209	291
Westborough . . . . .	5,333	262	115	261	334
Athol . . . . .	5,251	265	67	226	309
Milford . . . . .	5,228	270	143	279	345
Northbridge . . . . .	5,059	280	20	162	263
Winchendon . . . . .	4,909	286	26	200	233
Grafton . . . . .	4,793	293	9	133	252
Easton . . . . .	4,714	296	29	228	202
Natick . . . . .	4,520	305	7	158	254
Saugus . . . . .	4,336	314	42	270	323
Randolph . . . . .	4,119	319	87	308	350
Abington . . . . .	4,092	320	2	152	222
Monson . . . . .	4,086	321	3	193	190
Maynard . . . . .	3,684	337	61	319	351
Bridgewater . . . . .	3,400	347	14	291	328
Dracut . . . . .	2,810	355	1	293	346

GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Scituate . . . . .	\$23,237	4	347	17	61
Tisbury . . . . .	22,909	6	354	96	108
Manchester . . . . .	22,332	7	347	19	63
Dover . . . . .	21,158	8	298	3	14
Marshfield . . . . .	19,461	10	327	10	41
Weston . . . . .	18,353	12	306	7	34
Topsfield . . . . .	18,299	13	305	8	29
Cohasset . . . . .	18,113	14	342	38	84
Duxbury . . . . .	16,953	16	310	15	57
Stockbridge . . . . .	15,924	21	331	41	79
Nantucket . . . . .	15,811	24	352	159	260
Chatham . . . . .	15,233	26	343	80	158
Yarmouth . . . . .	14,214	31	273	21	60
Edgartown . . . . .	13,840	33	339	95	181
Hamilton . . . . .	13,455	36	248	22	75
Bourne . . . . .	13,298	37	250	24	72
Falmouth . . . . .	13,040	40	242	28	74
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	12,836	45	341	140	241
Brewster . . . . .	12,790	46	303	59	95
Orleans . . . . .	12,551	49	266	46	59
Shelburne . . . . .	12,387	53	285	53	6
Petersham . . . . .	12,343	54	151	11	15
Lenox . . . . .	12,329	55	246	39	83
Princeton . . . . .	11,795	58	174	20	18
Sherborn . . . . .	11,616	59	296	76	55
Wayland . . . . .	11,515	62	274	62	122
Harwich . . . . .	11,161	65	309	112	178
Southborough . . . . .	10,838	68	32	4	22
Pembroke . . . . .	10,814	69	269	73	87
Lancaster . . . . .	10,123	77	149	37	88
Littleton . . . . .	9,757	82	237	92	94
Wrentham . . . . .	9,405	90	262	121	142
Williamstown . . . . .	9,153	92	209	90	159
Wellfleet . . . . .	9,074	96	76	34	39
Sandwich . . . . .	9,027	98	223	109	92
Sudbury . . . . .	8,964	100	169	69	86
Sharon . . . . .	8,694	105	197	103	193
Dennis . . . . .	8,608	108	220	126	147
Groton . . . . .	8,605	109	71	42	85
Stow . . . . .	8,390	113	51	35	44
Millis . . . . .	8,116	120	203	137	185
New Salem . . . . .	8,050	123	108	70	5
Charlemont . . . . .	7,786	132	240	212	25
New Marlborough . . . . .	7,763	134	207	179	149
Hopedale . . . . .	7,666	128	124	93	161
Billerica . . . . .	7,615	139	211	63	270
Ayer . . . . .	7,498	145	229	217	294
Holliston . . . . .	7,377	149	128	110	166
North Brookfield . . . . .	7,377	150	162	134	183
Medfield . . . . .	7,357	151	182	181	201
Hardwick . . . . .	7,333	153	23	40	77
Rockport . . . . .	6,944	171	261	267	338
Westport . . . . .	6,908	172	134	144	266
Somerset . . . . .	6,847	176	324	321	354
Norwell . . . . .	6,817	177	130	156	103
Dalton . . . . .	6,814	178	287	125	204
Brimfield . . . . .	6,737	182	79	111	17
Mendon . . . . .	6,724	183	295	294	246
Lee . . . . .	6,721	184	144	182	257
Ashfield . . . . .	6,630	186	193	242	125



GROUP III. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND MAINTAINING HIGH  
SCHOOLS — *Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPEN- DITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Northborough . . . . .	\$6,445	196	96	154	140
Acton . . . . .	6,368	198	64	113	120
Deerfield . . . . .	6,329	200	43	99	164
East Bridgewater . . . . .	6,270	203	70	135	230
Pepperell . . . . .	6,135	210	141	219	303
Essex . . . . .	6,112	211	167	248	212
Lunenburg . . . . .	6,084	215	116	207	163
Rutland . . . . .	6,038	218	75	173	102
Warren . . . . .	5,960	226	66	149	228
Westford . . . . .	5,956	228	13	67	136
Sutton . . . . .	5,871	230	129	232	220
Leicester . . . . .	5,606	248	68	198	277
Sterling . . . . .	5,603	250	102	236	165
Townsend . . . . .	5,574	251	59	188	148
Kingston . . . . .	5,349	261	113	260	262
Hanover . . . . .	5,240	267	107	263	317
Medway . . . . .	5,239	268	114	265	289
Cummington . . . . .	5,232	269	185	297	20
Foxborough . . . . .	5,203	271	85	256	331
Conway . . . . .	5,149	274	148	283	170
Hopkinton . . . . .	5,115	277	117	271	275
Upton . . . . .	5,105	278	127	280	225
West Newbury . . . . .	5,070	279	60	231	121
Northfield . . . . .	4,901	287	175	310	299
Brookfield . . . . .	4,884	289	53	243	188
Ashby . . . . .	4,873	290	27	208	100
Ashland . . . . .	4,858	291	50	244	274
Plainville . . . . .	4,842	292	18	184	192
Norton . . . . .	4,752	295	31	227	250
Provincetown . . . . .	4,710	297	120	289	348
Barre . . . . .	4,550	302	6	145	236
Sheffield . . . . .	4,543	303	62	269	174
Wilmington . . . . .	4,488	306	132	306	341
Merrimac . . . . .	4,458	308	106	301	335
West Boylston . . . . .	4,390	312	33	262	210
Westminster . . . . .	4,291	315	88	299	197
Holden . . . . .	4,287	317	5	168	218
West Bridgewater . . . . .	4,233	318	82	300	304
Holbrook . . . . .	4,071	322	98	315	349
Hatfield . . . . .	4,033	325	25	275	333
Huntington . . . . .	3,981	326	69	309	208
Avon . . . . .	3,907	329	137	333	352
Charlton . . . . .	3,834	331	11	259	189
Chester . . . . .	3,806	332	104	328	224
Groveland . . . . .	3,784	334	55	307	316
Bernardston . . . . .	3,705	335	184	347	180
Blackstone . . . . .	3,589	338	121	340	343
Hadley . . . . .	3,575	340	24	296	339
Templeton . . . . .	3,547	341	34	311	347
Douglas . . . . .	3,503	343	38	316	342
Oxford . . . . .	3,477	345	16	290	311
Williamsburg . . . . .	3,235	349	10	295	235
Belchertown . . . . .	3,176	353	19	317	186

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS •

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Gosnold . . . . .	\$101,655	1	355	1	2
Hull . . . . .	34,567	2	348	2	13
Monroe . . . . .	23,006	5	350	29	31
Florida . . . . .	20,834	9	351	52	54
Harvard . . . . .	19,065	11	299	5	28
Monterey . . . . .	17,731	15	337	31	46
Mount Washington . . . . .	16,230	17	321	32	42
Nahant . . . . .	16,194	18	111	26	67
Blandford . . . . .	16,064	19	263	9	8
Marion . . . . .	15,976	20	317	33	70
Tolland . . . . .	15,609	25	308	23	1
Wendell . . . . .	15,032	27	280	18	48
Peru . . . . .	14,909	29	332	55	7
Wenham . . . . .	14,551	30	260	13	45
Russell . . . . .	13,023	41	334	101	177
Chilmark . . . . .	13,017	42	210	14	38
Westwood . . . . .	12,722	48	270	43	80
West Tisbury . . . . .	12,465	51	292	58	36
Lynnfield . . . . .	11,812	57	238	44	52
Mashpee . . . . .	11,611	60	283	68	97
Longmeadow . . . . .	11,571	61	161	16	62
Eastham . . . . .	11,345	64	289	78	30
Boxford . . . . .	10,911	67	54	6	16
Carver . . . . .	10,747	70	271	79	107
Lincoln . . . . .	10,533	73	166	36	56
Halifax . . . . .	10,212	76	323	204	101
Egremont . . . . .	9,963	78	264	102	132
Greenwich . . . . .	9,939	79	320	214	24
Warwick . . . . .	9,734	84	336	254	32
Salisbury . . . . .	9,680	86	330	235	203
Newbury . . . . .	8,829	101	256	160	137
Dunstable . . . . .	8,821	102	91	47	21
Buckland . . . . .	8,798	103	277	192	135
Middlefield . . . . .	8,695	104	243	147	10
Bolton . . . . .	8,565	111	226	131	66
Prescott . . . . .	8,460	112	39	25	11
Holland . . . . .	8,389	114	168	86	4
Bedford . . . . .	7,986	125	136	82	112
Truro . . . . .	7,913	128	290	257	51
Mattapoisett . . . . .	7,805	130	191	157	172
Montgomery . . . . .	7,745	135	307	273	33
Erving . . . . .	7,585	141	152	118	143
Becket . . . . .	7,558	142	239	221	69
Middleton . . . . .	7,533	143	245	249	209
Shutesbury . . . . .	7,495	147	344	335	154
Tyringham . . . . .	7,306	154	164	146	150
Alford . . . . .	7,262	157	253	255	27
Goshen . . . . .	7,239	158	176	185	37
Royalston . . . . .	7,211	160	189	196	110
Heath . . . . .	7,209	161	333	318	35

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS — *Continued*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDITURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Shirley . . . . .	\$7,177	162	178	190	124
Plainfield . . . . .	7,119	164	150	151	9
Felham . . . . .	7,118	165	297	286	89
Chesterfield . . . . .	7,112	167	300	287	47
Norfolk . . . . .	6,890	173	293	119	109
Georgetown . . . . .	6,790	179	105	129	130
East Brookfield . . . . .	6,766	181	268	281	302
Enfield . . . . .	6,648	185	301	304	119
Worthington . . . . .	6,590	188	192	245	81
Burlington . . . . .	6,568	190	222	264	259
Washington . . . . .	6,568	191	244	277	19
Plympton . . . . .	6,470	195	179	240	78
North Reading . . . . .	6,443	197	72	186	118
West Brookfield . . . . .	6,267	205	156	224	153
Lakeville . . . . .	6,213	207	163	238	151
Berlin . . . . .	6,203	208	159	233	90
Freetown . . . . .	6,084	214	101	187	133
Dana . . . . .	6,071	216	165	250	71
Carlisle . . . . .	6,040	217	30	100	23
Paxton . . . . .	6,037	219	146	234	114
Otis . . . . .	6,035	220	313	332	50
Tewksbury . . . . .	6,035	221	80	180	194
Phillipston . . . . .	5,995	224	282	314	49
Dighton . . . . .	5,956	227	126	218	319
Granville . . . . .	5,920	229	180	268	91
Tyngsborough . . . . .	5,849	231	15	75	58
Westhampton . . . . .	5,818	235	340	348	123
Acushnet . . . . .	5,806	236	45	132	251
Windsor . . . . .	5,715	238	259	313	53
Richmond . . . . .	5,677	242	196	285	106
Southwick . . . . .	5,643	245	312	343	253
Sandisfield . . . . .	5,566	253	219	302	217
New Braintree . . . . .	5,487	255	251	320	162
Rochester . . . . .	5,449	257	155	272	145
Colrain . . . . .	5,391	259	35	172	82
Boxborough . . . . .	5,278	263	200	303	26
Rowley . . . . .	5,262	264	90	253	169
Swansea . . . . .	5,247	266	187	298	295
Hancock . . . . .	5,173	272	346	355	221
Southampton . . . . .	5,151	273	286	338	273
Granby . . . . .	5,129	275	122	274	196
Rowe . . . . .	5,116	276	52	216	12
New Ashford . . . . .	5,046	281	233	325	64
Seekonk . . . . .	5,004	282	278	339	355
Leyden . . . . .	4,941	284	349	353	40
Dudley . . . . .	4,899	288	17	174	269
Wilbraham . . . . .	4,765	294	21	201	195
Oakham . . . . .	4,677	298	304	349	146
Bellingham . . . . .	4,676	299	214	330	329
Wales . . . . .	4,618	300	284	346	216

GROUP IV. TOWNS OF LESS THAN 5,000 POPULATION AND NOT MAINTAINING  
HIGH SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

TOWNS	VALUATION OF 1925 PER PUPIL IN NET AVERAGE MEMBER- SHIP, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926		EXPENDI- TURE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT FROM LOCAL TAXATION, FISCAL YEAR 1925, PER \$1,000 VAL- UATION	PER CAPITA COST FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FISCAL YEAR 1925	
				FROM LOCAL TAXATION	FROM ALL SOURCES
	Amount	State rank	State rank	State rank	State rank
	1	2	3	4	5
Hanson . . . . .	\$4,567	301	95	288	340
Hubbardston . . . . .	4,523	304	173	324	200
Hawley . . . . .	4,470	307	186	329	3
Hinsdale . . . . .	4,437	309	171	323	198
West Stockbridge . . . . .	4,425	310	205	336	308
East Longmeadow . . . . .	4,402	311	44	266	248
Ashburnham . . . . .	4,365	313	154	322	353
Hampden . . . . .	4,290	316	181	334	96
Gill . . . . .	4,069	323	279	351	337
Lanesborough . . . . .	4,035	324	83	312	280
Sturbridge . . . . .	3,973	327	8	239	134
Auburn . . . . .	3,971	328	47	292	321
Raynham . . . . .	3,888	330	109	326	327
Rehoboth . . . . .	3,796	333	119	331	336
Savoy . . . . .	3,604	336	328	354	98
Gay Head . . . . .	3,579	339	315	352	68
Leverett . . . . .	3,556	342	118	344	116
Berkley . . . . .	3,481	344	195	350	315
Sunderland . . . . .	3,428	346	65	327	305
Boylston . . . . .	3,399	348	94	342	219
Cheshire . . . . .	3,217	350	58	337	326
Whately . . . . .	3,211	351	4	282	237
Clarksburg . . . . .	3,206	352	73	345	288
Millville . . . . .	2,957	354	37	341	344













